

G 4584 JJ

S 33-27

R3-35

#54

MSS 56

Series A

S-S 25

Vol 3

Providence 18th 3rd 1790. 1

\$ 66	John & Mowry Smith --- D ^r To 1 st hoop 66/ Sp Agreement	3	6	"
\$ 104	Bullock & Allen --- D ^r To 2 gal Melasses d Allen - 2 2/2	"	4	4
\$ 44	John Carlile & Sons D ^r To 1 bush Corn d Son d 3/6	"	1	9
\$ 60	Brown Rogers & Brown D ^r By Cash	3	8	9 1/2
\$ 58	W ^m Barker --- D ^r To 1 gal Melasses 2/2	"	2	2
\$ 36	Aza Arnold D ^r To thy Order p Henry Truvel	"	14	"
\$ 32	Notes & Bonds D ^r To my Note to Enoch Arnold payable in 6 months	9	"	"
\$ 57	Richard Jackson --- C ^t By 1 hundred Double tens 1/6	"	1	6
\$ 56	David W. Marsh --- D ^r To 14 lb flower d 7/6	"	3	9
\$ 32	Notes & Bonds D ^r To my Note to Isaac Otice	9	"	"
\$ 91	Gideon Hull C ^t By 5 M ^{rs} Bread he Baked W ^t one of them 26 00 B rd 7 8 17 B rd 24 0 15 7 397 d 17/6	3	9	6
\$ 137	John Smith (Saddler) D ^r To Cash towards Bridles 4/10	"	4	10
\$ 102	Gorham & Burr --- D ^r To my Order on Amasa Gray for 2 40/ which is the Stock part of 2 Saddles d 60/ Each the Rest to Be good d the tail	2	"	"
\$ 3	Amasa Gray --- C ^t By My Order favour of G. & Burr	2	"	"
\$ 100	William Grafton --- D ^r To 1 pair Womens Shoes 5/	"	5	"
\$ 116	Family Expences --- D ^r To meat 2/4 th Orsters 1/3	"	3	7 1/2
\$ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To 7 1/2 y Chince Calicho d 7/	2	12	6
	To 1 gal Melasses 2/2	"	2	2
\$ 102	Gorham & Burr --- C ^t By 2 Saddles d 60/	6	"	"

2	Providence 19 th 3 rd 1790			
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r D ⁿ To p ^r Betsey Bower for 1 p ^r Gloves -	"	3	"
§ 114	Amey & Brown . . . 6 ⁿ By 80 Bushels Oats . . . @ 1/5 -	5	13	4
§ 138	Joshua Fisher . . . D ⁿ To 1 gall Melafes . . . To paid Spence & thy order -	"	2	2
§ 33	Quaco Butter . . . 6 ⁿ By making 1 p ^r Shoes for S. A. -	"	4	6
§ 140	Quaco Butter . . . D ⁿ To 1 gall Melafes . . . 20 th	"	2	2
§ 132	Johnson & Frost . . . 6 ⁿ By 1 Lanthorn . . .	"	6	"
§ 68	Rufus Wartermann . . . 6 ⁿ By 2 oz Lamp wick . . . @			6
§ 137	John Smith . . . D ⁿ To 1 Stick Blk Ball . . .	"	"	6
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r 6 ⁿ By 1 Stick Blk Ball . . .	"	"	6
§ 102	Gorham & Burr . . . D ⁿ To your Order p ^r John Angell . .	"	2	9
§ 142	Charles Lee . . . D ⁿ To 2 gall Melafes ell ^d Jim 2/2 . .	"	4	4
§ 36	Aza Arnold . . . D ⁿ To 1 Whip ell ^d D. Olney . . .	"	1	"
§ 121	Oziel Wilkinson . . . D ⁿ To 1 gall melafes . . .	"	2	2
§ 129	David, Walker . . . D ⁿ To thy Order p ^r Calvin Bullock . .	"	3	4
§ 36	Aza Arnold . . . 6 ⁿ By 30 Bushels Potatoes . @ 1/4	2	0	0
§ 56	David, W. Marsh . . . D ⁿ To 1 p ^r Cloth Shoes ell ^d Blinn . .	"	5	"
§ 138	Joshua Fisher . . . D ⁿ To 14 ^d Flour . . . @ 9/ . .	"	4	6
§ 136	Abner Meryfeld . . . D ⁿ To 1/4 ^d Hyson Tea . . . @ 12/	"	3	"
§ 121	Oziel Wilkinson . . . D ⁿ To 14 Flour . . . @ 9/ . .	"	4	6
§ 89	Samuel Davenport . . . D ⁿ To 6 ^d Flour . . . 4 ⁿ . .	"	2	"
§ 108	Samuel Brown (Cooper) . D ⁿ To 1 p ^r Cloth Shoes . . .	"	5	"

Providence 22. 3 th 1790				2
§ 86	Capt. Oliver Gardner D ⁿ			
	To 1 Chamberpot	"	"	11
	To 1 quire paper	"	1	4
				"
§ 111	James Waterman 6 ⁿ			
	By 10 ^d Tallow Candles 26		5	
				"
§ 110	Nath. Peck D ⁿ			
	To 1 gal Melasse	"	2	2
	To 4 1/2 ^d Pork 5 ⁿ	"	1	10 1/2
	To 5 ^d Beef 3 1/2	"	1	5 1/2
				"
§ 57	Richard Jackson 6 ⁿ			
	By 5 yds Tow Cloth 1/6	"	7	6
				"
§ 89	Samuel Davenport D ⁿ			
	To 1 quire writing paper & 1 Boy	"	1	6
				"
§ 39	London Spears D ⁿ			
	To 1 gal Melasse	"	2	2
				"
§ 64	Quam Cotton D ⁿ			
	To Cash	"	2	5
				"
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r D ⁿ			
	By 1 Chase of 1 Knife 1/2 ^d P. Easton	"	2	"
				"
§ 86	Capt. Oliver Gardner 6 ⁿ			
	By his Wages & Portage Bill to Virgin ^a	4	10	"
	By Error in his acc ^t of Corn & Seed Hire	1	13	
				"
§ 86	Capt. Oliver Gardner D ⁿ			
	To my Note to Balance	"	12	9 1/2
				23
§ 44	John Carlile & Sons D ⁿ			
	To 2 brass handles d of d ^d Son	"	2	"
				"
§ 134	Lemuel & James Pitcher D ⁿ			
	To P. Truckman for trucking Chaire	"	"	9
				"
§ 91	Gideon Hull D ⁿ			
	To P. Jesse Grover & V. O.	1	4	
				"
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r D ⁿ			
	By 1 Chase d ^d Grover 4/4	"	4	
				"
§ 93	Jacob Snowy D ⁿ			
	To 4 1/4 ^d Steel d 9	"	3	2
	To 9 Small Buttons d 3	"	"	6
				"
§ 142	Charles La D ⁿ			
	To 6 ^d flower d 4	"	2	
				"
§ 32	Notes & Bonds D ⁿ			
	To my Note to Abner Daget	15	"	"
				"
§ 102	Gorham & Burr D ⁿ			
	To 1 gal Melasse 2/2 d ^d Boy	"	2	2
				"
§ 48	Dinah Tillinghast D ⁿ			
	To 1 gal Melasse 2/2	"	2	2

3	Providence Sm ^o 23. 1790			
64	Luam Cotton D ^r To 1 knot fine Thread 2		" "	2
99	Anthony & Rathburn D ^r To 1 Archive at Rathburn 8		" "	8
8	Welcome Arnold C ^r By 2 boxes Candles Returnd W 68 ¹ / ₂ d 2/3 The Boxes d 2/	7	14	1 ¹ / ₂ 4
89	Sam ^r Devanport D ^r To P ^r Allan & V. Order 1/		"	1
141	Joshua Lindly D ^r To Cash & Rec ^d it being the Cash part of one horn	1	10	"
137	John Smith D ^r To thy Order p ^r Jonathan Clark		"	3
128	Samuel Arnold jun ^r C ^r By 1 Clar ^r 6 1 d ^o 9		"	13
131	Stephen Dexter C ^r By 1 gal Rum d 4/6			46
128	Samuel Arnold jun ^r D ^r To p ^r D. W. Marsh 4/6		"	46
137	John Smith D ^r To 1 gal melases 2/2 To 6 ^{lb} flower d 4		"	22 2
39	London Spears D ^r To p ^r W ^m Stober & boy V. O.		"	7
137	John Smith Sadler C ^r By 4 bridles d 5/2 d ^o d 9/	1	10	
137	John Smith D ^r To my Order on Amasa Gray		"	710
3	Amasa Gray C ^r By my order favor of John Smith		"	710
102	Gorham & Burr D ^r To 1 gal Melase at boy 2/2		"	22
44	John Carlile & Sons D ^r To your order p ^r Joseph Hud		"	93
87	John Waterman D ^r To thy Order p ^r Barer		"	6
	John Ward C ^r By 1182 of her Rec ^d by Gordon the 16 th 19 th 14			

Providence 25th 3rd Mo 1790

3.

§ 99	Anthony & Rathburn D ⁿ			
	To 1/4 yd Shalloon @ 3/4	"	4	2
	To 1/2 doz Small Buttons . . . @ 8 ³	"	1	"
§ 33	Luaco Butler 6 ⁿ			
	By making 1 st Shoes for Anna . . .	"	2	6
§ 111	James Waterman D ⁿ			
	To 1 Scain Silk 6 th Self	"	"	6
§ 102	Gorham & Burr D ⁿ			
	To 1 Clasp & 1 st Gorham	"	"	8
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r 6 ⁿ			
	By 1 Clasp & 1 st Gorham	"	"	8
§ 56	David, W. Marsh D ⁿ			
	To paid Martin & V Order	"	4	11
	To 1 quire Raping Paper	"	"	6
§ 129	David Walker D ⁿ			
	To 1 gal Melapur	"	2	2
	To 14 th Flour	"	4	6
§ 91	Gideon Hall D ⁿ			
	To paid a man & V Order	"	1	9
§ 134	Lemuel & James Pitcher D ⁿ			
	To 12 1/4 th God fish Mr. James . . . 3 ³	"	3	1
§ 114	Almy & Brown D ⁿ			
	To 1 pr. Gloves Mr. Obadiah	"	3	"
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r D ⁿ			
	To 10 Small Buttons @ 8 ³ = 3 large @ 1/4	"	"	10
§ 142	Charles Lee D ⁿ			
	To 4 yds Striped Cloth / Flannel @ 2/6	"	10	"
3 rd Mo 26 th -				
§ 137	John Smith D ⁿ			
	To By Order p ^r Githam Rose	"	1	6
§ 54	David Anthony 6 ⁿ			
	By 1 more bundle Hay			
§ 46	Thomas, L. Halsey D ⁿ			
	To 1 day Scon graving Brig ^t	"	3	"
§ 138	Joshua Fisher D ⁿ			
	To Cash to pay for bills Some days } Back	"	7	2 1/2
Mem ^o Book 119	Jonathan Pike 6 ⁿ			
	By 1 load Wood	"	6	"
§ 103	Isaac Otis D ⁿ			
	To 5 1/2 Bushels Sea Cole Mr. Gideon } Bishop & Order ² }		11	
§ 106	Abolition Society D ⁿ			
	To Cash paid Capt. Fruborn	"	12	"

4	Providence 3 rd 26-1790			
§ 116	Family Expenses . . . D ⁿ			
	To 1 Stick Black Ball	"	"	6
	To 1 load Wood	"	7	"
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jan ^r 6 ⁿ			
	By 1 Stick Black Ball	"	"	6
§ 56	David, W. Marsh 6 ⁿ			
	By writing 20 hours @ 4 ⁿ	"	6	8
	By writing 31 ¹ / ₂ hours 6 ⁿ	"	15	9
	By 1/2 quire Paper Some time back	"	"	9
	By 2 D ⁿ quilts at Twice to this date @ 5 ⁿ	"	"	10
§ 27	Noah Smith D ⁿ			
	To 1 bag 3/6 = 14 ¹ / ₄ d Fish . . . @ 3 ¹ / ₂ 7/4	"	7	1
	To 1 gall Melafes	"	2	2
	To 1 Scain Silk 7 ⁿ = 1 p ⁿ Buckles 6 d. Men	"	1	1
§ 102	Gerham & Burr D ⁿ			
	To 6 d Fish at. Boy @ 3 ⁿ	"	1	6
3 rd 27-1790				
§ 27	Joseph Tillinghast & Son D ⁿ			
	To 20 Fish bbls at. Son to be returned when called for or pay Cash @ 1/9 -			
§ 27	Noah Smith D ⁿ			
	To thy Order paid Joshua Salesbury	"	12	"
§ 119	William Marsh D ⁿ			
	To thy Order paid Sarah Ruggels	"	7	6
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jan ^r D ⁿ			
	To paid David, W. Marsh	"	5	"
§ 56	David, W. Marsh D ⁿ			
	To 2 1/2 d Fish @ 3 ⁿ	"	"	8
§ 93	Jacob Shory D ⁿ			
	To 13 3/4 d Aul @ 8 ⁿ	"	9	2
	To 3 1/2 doz buttons 8 ⁿ	"	2	4
	To 2 yds Shalloon 3/6	"	7	"
§ 89	Samuel Davenport . . . D ⁿ			
	To 20 Indigo @ 9 ⁿ	"	1	6
§ 83	Glisba Olney D ⁿ			
	To 2 gall Melafes at. & Order @ 2 1/2	"	4	4
§ 110	Nath ^l Peck D ⁿ			
	To 2 d Butter @ 9 ⁿ	"	1	6
29				
§ 110	Nath ^l Peck D ⁿ			
	To 7 1/2 d fish @ 3 ⁿ	"	1	10 1/2
§ 99	Anthony & Rathburn D ⁿ			
	To 14 Small buttons @ 8	"	"	9 1/2
	3 Large d ⁿ @ 1/4 d Rathburn	"	"	4

\$116	Family Expences D ^r			
	To 1 gal melasses 2/2	"	2	2
\$131	Stephen Dexter C ^r			
	By 2 lb Chocolate Borrowed d 1/4	"	2	8
\$56	David W. Marsh D ^r			
	To 1 gal melasses 2/2	"	2	2
	To p ^r Stillwell & V. O.	"	3	"
\$121	Oziel Wilkinson C ^r			
	By Making 57 Blistered Steel d	}	1	19.4
	By d ⁿ 55 1/2 Drawn d ⁿ d			
	By 1 Anchor W ^t 204 d 3		6	18 4
\$129	David Walker D ^r			
	To thy Order p ^r Tho ^s Squars	"	6	"
\$46	Thomas L. Halsey D ^r			
	To 1 fish hh Return'd d 7/	"	7	"
\$137	John Smith (Adler) D ^r			
	To p ^r Phillip Walker & thy Brothers V. O.	"	7	"
\$107	Thomas Jencker D ^r			
	To 400 10 Nails d 1/	"	4	"
	To 4 lb Steel d 9	"	3	"
\$27	Noah Smith D ^r			
	To thy Order p ^r John Chever	"	2	"
\$56	David W. Marsh D ^r			
	To p ^r Daniel Anthony & V. O.	"	5	5
\$113	Clark Purington C ^r			
	By Cash for Lead 9/	"	9	"
\$443	Frelove Nocharn (black Woman)			
	Came here to Live this 2 ^d 3 ^m 17 th 90			
	d 3 ^d week to receive her pay in good			
	30			
\$91	Gideon Hull D ^r			
	To 1 bbl Ship Stuff w ^t 1 st 2 nd 18 th d 13/6		1	2 5
\$70	Thayer Bartlett & Co. C ^r			
	By Cash p ^r Capt. Tillinghast £ 21. 16. 3 1/2			
	By the Exchange of Specie in } 1 st 14. 8 1/2		23	11 "
	Charleston & D ^r C ^r			
\$141	Joshua Lindley D ^r			
	To 1 Calf Skin	"	12	"
Settled	John Willey D ^r			
	To 1 p ^r Buckles M ^r Self	"	6	"
\$32	Notes & Bonds C ^r			
	By Ezekiel Browns Note paid		14	" "
\$31	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r C ^r			
	By 4 Casks Lime d 8/		4	12

Providence 3m ^o 30 ^o 1790				
	David Walker	D ^r		
	To 1 top leather of Dean 66/			
129	To my Order on J. Gran for 36/ which makes 17 Dollars in Leather & Payment		5	2 "
	To 4 th of velvet d ^o 5/6		1	4 9
	Due bill to balance D		"	" 0
	David Walker	C ^r		
129	By 1 Sable (A Garage & Calce) 36			
	By an allowance for the Lining		"	4 "
	Dinah Tillinghast	D ^r		
143	To 26 lb pork d ^o 1/2	L ⁿ d ^o 8		
	To Salt for d ^o 1/2	" 1 "		
	To 14 lb flower d ^o 9/31	" 4 " 6		
			"	14 2
33	Quacho Butlar	C ^r		
	By mending Annas Shoes		"	" 5
31	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r	C ^r		
	By 4 Casks Lime d ^o 1/2		1	12
	Benj ^r & Jesse Busby	C ^r		
81	By 6 y ^d Lasting Shoes d ^o 3/9		1	2 6
	3 y ^d Calumnes d ^o d ^o 3/3		"	9 9
	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
105	To 1 Children Scarole d ^o			
	To 1 Scain Silk 7		"	" 7
89	Sam ^r Devanport	D ^r		
	To 1 Scain Silk 7 d ^o 7 V. O		"	" 7
128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r	C ^r		
	By 1 Rich Blackboll 7		"	" 7
102	Gorham & Burr	D ^r		
	To your order p ^r Comfort Eddy		"	2 "
116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 2 Scains Silk d ^o 7		"	1 2
124	Timothy Greene	D ^r		
	To 1/2 y ^d Buckram d ^o 2/4m		"	1 "
	Prince Gardner	D ^r		
115	To 1 Anchor W ^t 218 d ^o 3 1/4		4	15 1/2
	to pay Oil or Candles I Choose			
78	Joseph Farnham	C ^r		
	By 50 bush ^o Corn of James Congdon 3/7		7	10
	To pay in M ^o lars d ^o 1/2			
125	Holroid & Tillinghast	D ^r		
	To 1 felt hat d ^o 7 Tillinghast V. Order		"	7 6
110	Nath ^r Peck	D ^r		
	To 5 1/4 lb pork d ^o 3		"	2 1/2

Providence Am^o 1 1790

L 5

§ 27	Noah Smith	D ^r			
	To thy Order p ^d Benj ⁿ Thayer		"	5	"
§ 137	John Smith	D ^r			
	To thy Order p ^d Olney Clark		"	1	"
§ 102	Gorham & Burn	D ^r			
	To your Order p ^d John George		2	2	"
§ 64	Robert Newel	C ^r			
	By 2 boxes Chocolate 72 @ 2 1/2 p ^d 1 pound boxes payable in Cash in 10 weeks		2	14	"
§ 56	David W. Marsh	D ^r			
	To 2 gal Melars @ 2 1/2		"	4	4
§ 133	W ^m Barker	C ^r			
	By 1 1/4 Doz buttonmolds @ 6 @ S. A.		"	"	7 1/2
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r			
	To 1 1/4 Doz buttonmolds @ 6 of W. B.		"	"	7 1/2
§ 141	Joshua Lindly	D ^r			
	To p ^d for a Load Wood		3		"
§ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r			
	To 1 box Chocolate 36 @ 10 the box 9		1	10	9
§ 91	Gideon Hull	D ^r			
	To p ^d Kendin & V. O.		"	6	"
§ 111	James Waterman	C ^r			
	By 25 @ Candles @ 7				14 7
§ 121	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r			
	To 1 Scain Silk @ 1 @ Self		"	"	7
§ 132	Johnston & Perast	C ^r			
	By 2 tunels @ 1 1/4		"	2	8
§ 56	David W. Marsh	D ^r			
	To 2 gal Melars @ 2 1/2		"	4	4
	To 1 1/4 @ Chocolate @ 1 1/4		"	2	4
§ 143	Dinah Pillinghart	D ^r			
	To 1 Load wood 7		"	7	"
§ 56	David W. Marsh	D ^r			
	To 2 1/4 @ Steel in the bliter @ 8		"	1	6
	To 1 @ Chocolate @ 1 1/4		"	1	4
§ 108	John Greene (Coventry)	D ^r			
	To @ bliterd Steel @ 2		"	"	3 1/2
	To Cash in full of his bill		"	1	2
			5	4	2
§ 144	Welcome Arnold	C ^r			
	By 1 Coil Spun yarn 1 @ @		2	14	
§ 135	James Congdon South Kingstown	D ^r			
	To 17 @ bliterd Steel @ 6		"	8	6
	To pay Corn in 5 weeks @ 3 1/2 bush				
§ 56	David W. Marsh	C ^r			
	By 3 y ^d wire @ 4		"	1	"

6 Providence 4 th mo 2 1790			
102	Gorham & Burr	D ^r	
	To your Order p ^d Benj ⁿ Taylor	"	8 4
132	Capt Oliver Spencer	D ^r	
	To 3 Days Whorag taking in Load	"	4 6
			3 1/6
91	Gideon Hull	D ^r	
	To 1 lb Spice & 1 lb John Fuller	"	3 4
137	John Smith Sadler	D ^r	
	To 1/2 lb Spice & 3/4	"	" 9
	W ^m & John B Jones	C ^r	
111	By 82 lb cotton rope at Baker's	9	3. 1. 6
	Order &		
	One Coil of 2 Inch Rope & one of		
	Rating W ^m On 3" 20" & 2 1/2	2.	10 1/2
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r	
	To p ^d 2 Men & a boat to go down		
	to worwick Neck to the Sloop		
	to put thy Candles on board	"	11 0
89	Sam ^d Devanport	D ^r	
	To 8 lb fish & 3 1 lb Chocolate 1/4	"	3 4
	To 6 lb flower & 4	"	2 "
27	Noah Smith	D ^r	
	To thy Order p ^d Straten & Coalmon	"	5 "
134	Lemuel & James Pitcher	D ^r	
	To 8 lb fish at Boy & 3	"	2 "
116	Family Expenses	D ^r	
	To Cash p ^d for veal	"	2 1
136	John & Stephen Sheldon	D ^r	
	To 12 lb Cut Cordage & 8	"	8 "
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r	
	To Cash Lent 15/	"	15 "
89	Sam ^d Devanport	D ^r	
	To 1 1/2 lb Sul & 9	"	" 10
128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r	C ^r	
	By 1 Stick blackboll & 1 Clasp 6	"	1 1
97	Robert Hutson	D ^r	
	To 19 quarts Milk &		
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r	
	To 2 Spar poles & 9	"	1 6
91	Gideon Hull	D ^r	
	To p ^d A man p ^d V. O.	"	1 "
102	Gorham & Burr	D ^r	
	To your Order p ^d Lemuel Rad	"	2 "
39	London Spear	D ^r	
	To p ^d Blinn & thy V. O.	"	1 0 10

§ 56	David W. Marsh	Dr			
	By Writing 12 hours ad 6			6	"
§ 142	Charles Lu	Dr			
	To 2½ y ^d Checkers ad 3/8 d ^r Tim			2	2
§ 97	Robert Hudson	Dr			
	By 1 st Coffea ad 1/4			1	
§ 141	Joshua Lundly	Dr			
	To 1 st flax ad 8			8	
§ 136	John & Stephen Sheldon Dr				
	To 10½ th Spungarn ad 8			7	
§ 141	Joshua Lundly	Dr			
	To 2½ y ^d Broadcloth ad 17/5			2	0 4½
§ 127	Moses Barnum	Dr			
	To 12 Doz Corks ad 3			3	
§ 44	John Cartile & Sons	Dr			
	To your Order p ^r Eliza Olney for 3			3	" "
§ 83	Eliza Olney	Dr			
	To 2 ga ^d Melades ad 2½			4	4
§ 139	W ^m & James Wheaton	Dr			
	To 4½ y ^d Sholoon ad 3/4			16	
	To 3 Scains Silk ad 1/2			1	9
	to pay in Long Staves				
§ 136	John & Stephen Sheldon Dr				
	To 7½ ^d but Cordage ad 8			5	"
§ 116	Family Expences	Dr			
	To p ^r for Order 2/6				
	to 1 ga ^d Melades 2/2		4/8	4	8
§ 98	Abigail Arnold	Dr			
	To 1 Scain Silk 7			"	" 7
§ 110	Nath ^l Peck	Dr			
	To 2½ Chocolate ad 1/4			2	8
§ 89	Samuel Devanport	Dr			
	To Earthen p ^r cher 1/1			1	"
§ 131	Stephen Dexter	Dr			
	By 100 D Coffea ad 1/1 to pay in			5	" "
	Melades ad 1/6 d ^r the return of				
	Sloop Smithfield				
§ 118	Lucy Hunt	Dr			
	to 2 Waks Lost time ad 2/6			5	"
§ 129	David Walker	Dr			
	To 2 bus ^h Seacole ad				
§ 121	Oziah Wilkinson	Dr			
	To 1 D Chocolate 1/4 d ^r Self			1	4
§ 64	Luam Cotton	Dr			
	To 1 Shal ad Self 6/			6	"

Providence Am^o 7th 1790 —

8	110	Nath ^d Peck to 1 keg Lard W ^d 2 ^d tare 6 16 d 7	D ^r	"	9	4
		the Keg 1/6		"	1	6
8	144	Robert Peck to 1 box of Chocolate 72 d 2 the box is ad	D^r			
8	116	Family Expences To Cash for Vial 2/1 1/2	D ^r	"	2	1 1/2
8	144	Welcome Arnold By 10 d tea borrowed d 2/4	C ^d	"	1	3 1/4
8	118	John Ward & C ^o By 1 box 7 by 9 glass ad 1 d ⁿ 6 by 8 d ⁿ ad	C ^d			
8	110	Nath ^d Peck To 3 fish 6 ^d ad 2/1 d ⁿ ad 2/3 To 1 gal Melars 2/2 d ⁿ Self	D ^r	"	8	3 2
8	143	Dinah Tillinghast To 1 pudding pan & 1 Chamber pot 11	D ^r	"	11	0
8	110	Nath ^d Peck To 1 1/2 y buntin ad 1/6 d ⁿ Self	D ^r	"	2	3
8	104	Bullock & Allen To 2 gal Melars d ⁿ Allen ad 2/2	D ^r	"	4	4
8	116	Family Expences To 1 gal Melars 2/2	D ^r	"	2	2
8	89	Samud Devanport to 1 pair Shoes 5/- L ⁿ 5 To 1 p ^r Glove 2/6 d ⁿ Daughter " 2 6 To 1 d ⁿ Stal ad 9 d ⁿ Self " 1 1 1/2	D ^r	"	8	7 1/2
8	66	Joseph Tillinghast Hon ^r By Cash into full 2. 9. 3.				
8	136	John & Stephen Sheldon D ^r To 10 d Span yarn 8 ^d To m ^y order on Wm & J ⁿ P. Jones 10 3/4 ^d Cordage & 7 d Holt Rope	D ^r	"	6	8 1/4 2
8	137	John Smith (Saddler) To thy Order paid John Wood	D ^r	"	"	9
8	110	Nath ^d Peck To 1/2 gal Melars 2/2	D ^r	"	1	1
8	116	Family Expences To 1 p ^r Scissors 1 p ^r for Eggs 4 To 1/2 load Wood 7/-	D ^r	"	1	4 3 6
8	113	Bennet Wheeler To 2 3/4 yds Velvet 7/6 To 1 Scain Silk	D ^r	"	1	0 7 7
8	131	Stephen Dexter To Cash Lent 15/-	D ^r	"	15	

Providence 4th Mo 8. 1790

§ 89	Samuel Davenport D ^r To 1 st Shoes 5/ d ^r Daughter	"	5	"
§ 141	Joshua Lindly D ^r To 1/2 load Wood d ^r 7/	"	3	6
§ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To 1 gall Melass ^s	"	2	2
9				
§ 141	Joshua Lindly D ^r To 1 st Cotton Cards d ^r 5/6 To 4 Small wood Screws d ^r 4.	"	5	10
§ 116	Family Expences D ^r To 1/4 y Buckram d ^r 4 To 1 load Wood 7/	"	6	"
§ 119	William Marsh D ^r To 5 Doz Squares 6 by 9 Glass d ^r 1/2 To 3 Doz d ^r 6 by 8 d ^r 4	"	2	6
§ 102	Gorham & Burr D ^r To 1/2 y Laine d ^r 3/ d ^r boy	"	4	6
§ 110	Nath ^l Peck D ^r To 7 th fish d ^r 3	"	1	9
§ 129	David Walker D ^r To 1/2 Chaldren Seacole 18 bus ^s d ^r			
§ 136	John & Stephen Sheldon D ^r To 4 th d ^r Spungarn d ^r 8 d ^r Self	"	3	2
§ 110	Nath ^l Peck D ^r To 4 fish lb ^s d ^r 2/3 d ^r Self	"	9	"
William Marsh D ^r				
§ 119	To 1 m 10 Nals d ^r 8/L " 8 "			
	To 1 3/4 y Satinet d ^r 6/ " 8 " 3			
	To 1 st gloves d ^r " 2 " 8			
	To 1 lb ^s Lime d ^r 9/ " 9 "			
			1 " 7 "	1 7 11
§ 144	Welcome Arnold D ^r By 1 lb ^s Lime borrowed d ^r 9/	"	9	"
§ 141	Joshua Lindly D ^r To 2 nd Chocolate d ^r 1/2	"	2	5
§ 96	Jacobs Otis D ^r To 1 3/4 y broadcloth d ^r 36/ To 2 Scarer Silk d ^r 7 d ^r Self	"	2	11 6
§ 104	Bullock & Allen D ^r To George Allen order y his Wife	"	8	9

8 Providence 4th 10th 1790. - £

54	David Anthony D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r Tho ^s Hopkins	10	"
45	Lawrence C ^d		
	By John Sheldon Note for Insuring on Sloop Betty to Kennebeck & Back	1	16 "
136	John & Stephen Sheldon D ^r		
	To 10 bu ^s Corn @ 3/2 £1. 11. 8		
	To 6 bl ^s Cyder fill'd up @ 10/ 3. " "		
	To 1 bl ^s pork @ 60/ 3 " "		
	48 $\frac{1}{2}$ D Cordage @ 8 1. 12. 4	9	14 "
141	Joshua Lindly D ^r		
	To 1 Load Wood 7/ " "		
139	Elisha Waterman D ^r		
	To thy order p ^r Christopher Whipple " 6		
91	Gideon Hull D ^r		
	To p ^r pay A Boy p ^r V. O. " 2		
	To 1 hornwhip 1/6 @ Self " 1 6		
136	John & Stephen Sheldon D ^r		
	To 24 D Rigging @ 8 " 16 "		
39	Sam ^l Devanport D ^r		
	To 6 D flower @ 4 D boy " 2 "		
27	Noah Smith D		
	To thy Order p ^r Pitman 1 10 "		
145	Nath ^l Peck D ^r		
	To p ^r Johnston 1/2 for trucking " 1 "		
133	W ^m Barker C ^d		
	By 1 quire paper 1/6 " 1 6		
116	Family Expences D ^r		
	To 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ y ^s Sallet @ 3/ }		
	To p ^r for Veal 2/ }		7 3
54	Brown & Benson C ^d		
	By 12 D tea @ 1/10 1 2		
91	Gideon Hull C ^d		
	By 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ C viz 196 D broad p ^r my Order } 1. 14. 5		
	In favour of R. Jackson } 2. 14		
	By 2. 3. 2 in 350 D for Sloop Betty } 4. 9		
56	David W. Marsh D ^r		
	To 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ D fish @ 3 " 4 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		

Providence Apr 12 1790 - L 9

§ 144	John Carlile Sons Dr		
	To p ^r & Peabody p Sons V. O	" 5 "	
§ 129	David Walker Dr		
	To 1 buff's Seacole d 13		
§ 138	John Updike Dr		
	To 1 Spar 6 1/2 Inches d 1/2 to pay Corro "	6 6	
§ 130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r Dr		
	To 24 1/2 d Cordage for Sean d 8	16 4	
§ 125	Holroyd & Tillinghast Dr		
	To p ^r a man's wheel order	1. 8	
§ 56	David W. Marsh Dr		
	To 6 1/3 to fish d 3	1. 7	
§ 64	Quam Cotton Cr		
	By 5 month's work @ 20 p month	5. -	
§ 64	Quam Cotton Sat in to work		
	for 6 month's the 12 th day of the 5m ^o		
	@ 33 p month to receive his pay		
	half in cash & half in goods at Retail		
§ 131	Stephen Dexter Dr		
	To 1 Comb del ^d Self @ 8	8	
§ 102	Gorham & Burr Dr		
	To your order p ^r Sam ^e Read	1. 6	
§ 143	Asulovr Hocum Dr		
	To 1 p ^r Shoes del ^d Self @ 5	5.	
§ 133	William Barker Dr		
	To 3/4 d Chocolate @ 1/4	1.	
§ 141	Joshua Lindley Dr		
	To 2 d Chocolate 2/4. 1 pink salt 9	3. 1.	
§ 116	Family Expenses Dr		
	To cash paid for Vial	2. 1/2	
§ 116	Family Expenses Dr		
	To 2 3/4 d flax d 8	1. 10	
	9 large buttons @ 1/4 d 12 small @ 6	1. 3	
§ 51	Holroyd & Tillinghast Cr		
	By 9 large Buttons @ 20 each	1. 3	
§ 133	William Barker Dr		
	To 1 d Chocolate del ^d Self	1. 4	
§ 146	David W. Marsh Cr		
	By 1 quire writing paper	1. 6	
§ 105	Benjamin Arnold Dr		
	To 1 quire writing paper del ^d Self	1. 4	
§ 98	Abigail Arnold 3 ^d Dr		
	To 1 pair lasting Shoes	5	

10	Providence Am ^o 15. 1790.		
129	David Walker - Dr ^r To 1 bu. Maple du ^d July - 2 -	2.	
111	William & John Jones - Cr ^r By 4. 2. 26. Cordage being one 34/- 12. 15. 6 cable some small sail - 27. 20 lb ^t Rope. 16 - 3 - 1. 0. 3		
36	Aza Arnold - Dr ^r To 3. 10 Nails 3/11 bid for 3/6 -	6. 6	
141	Joshua Lindsey - Dr ^r To 2 lb ^t Chorotate. - 2 1/2 -	2 4.	
116	Family Expenses - Dr ^r To 1 load wood 5/. 1/4 Buckram 6 -	5. 6	
128	Samuel Arnold Jr ^r - Cr ^r By one Clasp 8	8	
77	Sarah Hall - Dr ^r To 2 lb ^t Flour @ 4 -	8	
87	John Waterman - Dr ^r To 2 lb ^t Chorotate @ 1/4. du ^d Sep. -	2 8	
68	Rufus Waterman - Cr ^r By my order for good fresh Baker 10 lb ^t Rais. -	5. 7	
138	Joshua Fisher - Dr ^r To 2 3/4 y ^d balling @ 5/4 " 14. 8 1 y ^d gloves 2. 6 1 Hemst ^r 11. du ^d Wife - 11	18. 1	
89	Samuel Davenport - Dr ^r To 5 lb ^t Fish @ 3. -	1 4 1/2	
116	Family Expenses - Dr ^r To 17 lb ^t Meal @ 3. -	4 4 1/2	
143	Frederick Hornum - Dr ^r To 1/2. Dodge for mending buckle -	6	
111	William & John Jones - Cr ^r By one coil Cordage 2. 0. 3. 16. - 34/- 2. 8. 3 Cut 2 ^d 10. 3/4 17/- 6. 3/4 With Rope 7 1/2 9/- 5. 3 Del. for John & Shap. Sheldon & order some timber back -		
116	Family Expenses - Dr ^r To 2 1/2 y ^d Baize @ 3/1. 1 3/4 binding 2.	4. 9 1/2	
36	Aza Arnold - Dr ^r To 14 lb ^t good Sugar @ 8/- supper bread & Potatoe head of him.	8 0	
44	John Carhile Wors - Dr ^r To four ord ^r p ^r for carpenter -	1.	
129	David Walker - Dr ^r To 2 lb ^t Sugar @ 9 ^o -	1. 10 1/2	

Providence 7th 4m: 1790

10

§ 118	Lucy Hunt - Dr To Paid Amos Making Shays Hlock	10
§ 141	Joshua Lindley - Dr To 8 lb Sugar del: son at 2	5
§ 74	Ezek Brown - Dr To 1/2 p. Sam. Buns. & Wine order from Mem. book. p. 120.	1
§ 96	John Key hold - Cr By 1 lb. Sugar. W. 2.0.7	6
§ 130	Jonathan Amos - Cr By 2 1/4 lb. Keim	9
§ 109	Doranne & Jones - Dr To 6 lb Sugar del: Jordan	4
§ 131	Stephen Dexter - Cr By cash returned for tent 15	15
§ 114	Amy And Brown - Dr To 10 bu. barley del: Amy & 3	1 10
§ 116	Family Expenses - Dr William With	9
§ 130	Jonathan Amos fur. Dr To half of 1/2 p. William Goddard for work on ship when on shore at Newport	2
§ 87	John Waterman - Dr To thy order p. John Huron	5
§ 138	Joshua Fisher - Dr To 6 lb Sugar @ 9 2 1/2 lb. Stomont Catline @ 5	4.6 10
§ 140	Quaro Butter - Cr By making Spain Shours San Amos 21	4.6
§ 116	Family Expenses - Dr To cash p. for Meal & Hayson	2.5
§ 135	Calvin Deam - Dr To our p. double	1.6
§ 33	Quaro Butter - Cr By mending James Shours	1.2 1/2
§ 105	Benjamin Amos Dr thy Order p. E Hutchins	5.6
§ 79	John Lee - Dr To 1 lb Chocolate del: Self	1.4
§ 60	Brown Rogers & Brown Dr To 1 span 10 1/4 Inches @ 1/6 p. mch del: Amos	15.4 1/2
§ 66	Jonathan Tillinghast - Dr To 20 pib lb. lard @ 1/2 p. mch del: Amos	2.0.0

11	Providence Am. 22. 1790.		
64	Quam Cotton To 12 Shipw Cottons 3/4 4/6 3/4 1/6. 12 doz. buttons. @ 8	Dr	9.
141	Joshua Lindley To 6 Sugar dec. Son @ 72	Dr	3.9
36	Aza Amola By 2 Lark time @ 8/	Cr	16.
121	Frederick Brayton To 6 Sugar @ 8	Dr	4
131	Stephen Dexter To 6 Giles Spencer & Wm. V. O.	Dr	9
118	Lacy Hunt To 1/2 Shous @ 5/	Dr	5
140	Inaco Butter To 1 meal Bagdel. 1/4 - 3/6	Dr	3.6
116	Family Expenses Dr 1/4 Whellstone		1.
119	William March 6 y ^d ballin @ 5/4 Lt. 12. 50 ^d @ 5/ - 1.5 1 1/4 D. Lambick - 10/ - 12.6 1 meal bag - .3.6 1/4 Sugar 15/ - .15. 3 1/2 Chocolate 1/4 @ 4/ - 4. 3 1/2 Chocolate 1/4 @ 4/ - 4.12	Dr	4.12
56	David W March To 30 Sugar @ 9 ^d dec 1/4	Dr	2.3
119	William March To 1 1/2 Lark time sundry p. Wm. V. O. p. Father V. O. 23	Dr	9.2
79	John Lee To 1 1/2 Chocolate transference Dm	Dr	1.4
19	Edw. Taylor Dr 1/2 bus. scapole		1.6
141	Joshua Lindley To 1 1/2 Chocolate @ 1/2	Dr	1.2
95	Elisha Bartlett To 4 Cotton Wool 3/4 - 12. 3 1/2 Chocolate 1/4 - 4.	Dr	16.
116	Family Expenses To Lark p. for Vial	Dr	2.12
93	James French To 4 Sugar @ 8	Dr	2.8
91	Gideon Hull By 9 flower bbls 8 of which were for many turned in with Ship. stuff. the 1 - 1/2	Cr	2.2

Providence Am^o. 23. 1790 (M)

§ 137	John Smith - - - - - Dr.	
	To thy order p. Burton Briggs	1. 2.
§ 5	Samuel Amos Junr. Dr.	
	To Make Soap - 8	2
§ 31	Jonathan Amos Junr. Dr.	
	To 10 lb Sugar @ 24 - - -	6. 8
§ 79	John Lee Dr. to 1 knot thread	2
§ 137	John Smith - Soder - Dr.	
	To p. John Gould & order - - -	1.
	To my Note of hand given 3m ^o . 10. ³	
	in full for Saddle - for - - -	19. 4. -
§ 142	Nathan Dana Blacksmith Dr.	
	To paid Ballou & Vernal order - -	3. 4.
§ 137	John Smith Soder Dr.	
	To 2 Lb 1/2. lard @ 2 3/6. - - -	" 8. 3
	1 scain Silk 7. 2 lb Sugar 1/4. - -	1. 11
	To my Note in full - - - - -	" 14. 6 1 4. 8
§ 141	Joshua Lindley - Dr.	
	To thy order p. Nathan Brown	2. 8
§ 105	Benjamin Amos - Dr.	
	To 1/2 ahaloron scale @ 2 1/2. - -	1. 16.
§ 130	Jonathan Amos Junr. Dr.	
	To p. Billings Amos timing	
	2 lb 1/2. Make fish in - - - - -	" 2. -
§ 119	William March - Dr.	
	To Cash 2 1/2. of thy Apay Task	1. 8. 6
	for Butter - - - - -	
§ 114	Almy & Brown - Cr.	
	By Cash moved & put - - - - -	1. 8. 6
§ 87	John Waterman - Dr.	
	To thy order paid Henry Knight.	4. 8
§ 68	Rufus Waterman Dr.	
	To " 2. 17. Cotton broad 2 1/2. @ 18. 3	
	1. 1. 11. Ship Broad - 24. 1. 12. 1/2	2. 10. 7 1/2
§ 118	Lucy Hunt - Dr.	
	To p. Abigail Amos Acting Govn.	1.
	5m 1 - - - - -	
§ 102	W ^m Rotch & Sons - Dr.	
	To 2 Anchors 106	
	202 308 2 4 1/2 6 9 4	
	Sent by Dr. Gardner & p. Franchise - -	8
§ 64	Luam Cotton - Dr.	
	To 1 pair fine Shoes - 10/ - - -	" 10 "
§ 87	Co ^e John Waterman - Cr.	
	By 20 ffr 10 1/2 @ 2 1/2 - - -	2 " "

12 Providence 5th M^o 4th 1790

119	William Marsh D ^r	To 5 y Calico d 5/4 at Self	1	6	8
137	Esquire Thurber D ^r	To 220 feet boards d 6/	"	13	2 1/2
129	David Walker D ^r	To 1 bu ^t Seacole at by Luam d 1/2	"	2	"
103	Isaac Otice D ^r	To 1 bu ^t Seacole at thy Printers p Jacobs Order d 1/2	"	2	"
129	David Walker D ^r	To 14 bu ^t Seacole in full of Children d 2/	1	8	"
87	John Waterman D ^r	To thy Order p Barber Bings	"	9	7
119	William Marsh D ^r	To 1 y More Caliche at Self 5/4	"	5	4
131	Stephen Dexter D ^r	To 6 lb Sugar d 9 10	"	4	6
116	Family Expences D ^r	To 4 lb Sugar d 9 To p for Veal 4/5 to 1 lb d 3/	"	3	7 5
64	Luam Cotton D ^r	To p for Making Jacket 6/4	"	6	4
129	David Walker D ^r	By 35 1/4 lb Snuff d 1/6	2	12	10 1/2
89	Sam ^l Devanport D ^r	To 1 Quarter Veal at 17 1/2 d d 3	"	4	4 1/2
142	Charles Lu D ^r	To 2 y Striped Cloth d 1/6	"	3	
116	Family Expences D ^r	To 1 lb tea d 3/	"	1	6
144	Welcome Arnold C ^t	By 1 lb tea d 3/	"	1	6
81	Benjamin & Jesse Busby C ^t	By 4 pair Calimicho Shoes d 3/3 By 2 pair Laiting d ⁿ d 3/9	"	13	7 6
131	Stephen Dexter D ^r	To 4 M 10 Nails d at J Brown p Johns V O	"	16	-

Providence 5th 11th 1790 L

12

§ 103	Isaac Otis	D ⁿ			
	To 3 bu ^l Seacole d 2/	W th Self	"	6	"
§ 120	Samuel Arnold	Jun ^r D ⁿ			
	To 1 y ^d Striped Cloth d 3/6				
	To 1 Small Earthen Pitcher 4		"	3	10
§ 128	Samuel Arnold	Jun ^r C ⁿ			
	By 1 Stick Blackboll 6		"	1	6
§ 44	John Carlile & Son	D ⁿ			
	To 1 Silk handkerchief 5/7	W th Son	"	5	6
	To 1 Stick Blackboll 6				
§ 54	Brown & Benyon	D ⁿ			
	To 6 Bu ^l What Bran d 1/6		"	9	
	W th Cato & Tho ^s Inyes V. Order				
§ 54	David Anthony	D ⁿ			
	To 4 lb Chalk d 3	W th Self	"	1	"
§ 144	Welcome Arnold	C ⁿ			
	By 1 bottle Wine 2/6		"	2	6
§ 116	Family Expences	D ⁿ			
	To 1 bottle Wine of W. A. 2/6		"	2	6
§ 102	Gorham & Burr	D ⁿ			
	To J ^r Howard Lackey V. Order		"	"	9
§ 95	Elisha Bartlet	D ⁿ			
	To 1 bu ^l Salt at Trask V. Order 3/6		"	3	6
§ 27	Noah Smith	D ⁿ			
	To thy Order J ^r David W. Hopin 3/		"	3	"
§ 5	Sam ^l Arnold	Sen ^r D ⁿ			
	To 4 lb Sugar at S. Tucker d 9		"	3	
§ 116	Family Expences	D ⁿ			
	To 1/2 y ^d Baize d 4/6		"	2	3
§ 54	Brown & Benyon	C ⁿ			
	By 12 lb Tea omitted Crediting before		1	2	"
	13 d 1/10				
§ 143	Dinah Tillinghast	D ⁿ			
	To 1 Milk pan W th Self d 9		"	"	9
	To Due bill to Ballance 29/		1	9	"
§ 143	Dinah Tillinghast	C ⁿ			
	By 20 Wks & thre Days Work d 3/		3	1	3

	13	Providence 5 th M ^o 13 - 1790		
§ 97		Robert Hutson D ^r To 1 quart vinegar d ^r Son 4 1/2		4 1/2
§ 31		Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r C ^d By 4 Casks Lime d ^r 2/	1.12	
§ 91		Gideon Hull D ^r To 1 Carthan port d ^r Robert (black Man)		9
§ 37		Seril Dodge D ^r To 1 Load pick'd paving Stones 4/6	4 6	
Mem. Book		Jonathan Pike C ^d Page 117 By 1 Load Wood d ^r		
§ 116		Family Expences D ^r To 1 Load Wood 7/ 14		
§ 131		Stephen Dexter D ^r To 1 M 10 Nails d ^r John V. 09/	9	
§ 116		Family Expences D ^r To 2 Mats d ^r 1/ 3 ^d Sugar d ^r 9	4 1/2	
§ 139		W ^m & James Wharton D ^r To your Order p ^r Sally Stoddard 15	6	
§ 131		Stephen Dexter D ^r To 1 M 10 Nails d ^r John V. 09/	9	
§ 31		Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r C ^d By 4 Casks Lime Left in the Store to sell	1 12	
§ 115		Jonathan Dexter D ^r To 2 M 10 Nails d ^r Self d ^r 9/	4 6	
§ 26		Benjamin Smith C ^d By 2 Casks Lime at the Kill brot by Samuel Arnold	16	
§ 14		Stephen Clark (of Plainfield) D ^r To an error in footing bill paid last d ^r 35/	1 15	
		To d ^r in Fare - 0.1.17 d ^r 35/	14 2	
§ 131		Stephen Dexter D ^r To 8 lb ^s flower of Rhodes d ^r 44/3	16 10	
§ 27		Noah Smith D ^r To 1 pair Cloth Shoes d ^r thy Prmlaa 4/9	4 9	
§ 116		Family Expences D ^r To paid for Vial 1/2 1/2	1 2 1/2	
§ 27		Noah Smith D ^r To thy Order p ^r Benj ⁿ Vase	2 8	
§ 114		Almy & Brown D ^r To 17 qt quarts milk d ^r W ^m Almy d ^r 3 1/2	5 1 1/2	
§ 79		John Lee D ^r To 1 Cake hard Soap d ^r boy	8	
§ 116		Family Expences D ^r To 2 handkerchiefs d ^r 3/4	6 8	

Providence 5th 17th 1790

§ 66	Jonathan Tillinghast D ^r To 1/2 of Store & Sundry for 150 quanta silk d 30 1 17 6 To part Storag d 3 m ^s Charge 1 m ^d 1 12 6 To Whorpage 10 lb ^s Virginia Tobacco d 3 2 6
§ 89	Samuel Devanport D ^r To 9 bu ^s Sicoli d 2 3/4 d ^r Self 1 0 3
§ 31	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r C ^r By 4 Cask ^s Lime d 8/ 1 12
§ 130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r C ^r By 4 1/2 y ^s Calicho d 4/ of D. W. Marsh 18
§ 138	Joshua Fisher D ^r To 1 pair Cloth shoes d thy Wife 4/9 " 4 9
§ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To 1/2 y ^s buckram d Wood d 2/ " 1 " To 1 scain silk & 3 knots thread d 1 d ^r d ^r " " 10
§ 116	Family Expences D ^r To 4 1/2 y ^s Calicho d 4/4 d Sugar d 9 1 1
§ 8	Welcome Arnold D ^r To 5 point porngers & 1 barl d Edward is 1/9 " 1 9
§ 54	Brown & Benson C ^r By 1 Chest Tea W ^t 42 1/2 Tare 3360 1/2 1/10 On Acc ^t of Tobacco that part which is on Acc ^t of What was to be p ^d in hunt To bu ^d d 2/10 that Which was due in Tea d 1/10 was p ^d Agreement
§ 131	Stephen Dexter D ^r To 1 m ^d 10 Nails Lent d J. Snow & V.O. 9/ " 9 "
§ 130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r D ^r To 1/2 of 20/ p ^d Asa Hopkins & An order drew in his favour by Nicholas Carpenter 1 " 10 "
§ 116	Family Expences D ^r To 1 d Tea 3/ } To 5 d butter d 8:2 d Sugar d 9 } " 7 10
§ 44	John Carlile & Sons D ^r To your Order p ^d Huldry Human " 16 "
§ 27	Noah Smith D ^r To thy Order p ^d John Chaver 27/ 1 7 "
§ 44	John Carlile & Sons D ^r To p ^d Daniel Anthony p ^d Order " 6 "
§ 116	Family Expences D ^r To Cash p ^d for veal 1/6 " 1 6
§ 27	Noah Smith D ^r To p ^d Benj ⁿ Daget p ^d order 35/ 1 15 "
§ 132	Johnston & Frost D ^r To 6 d Tea d Frost d 3/ " 18 "

14 Providence 5th M^o 21. 1790 -

140 Mud Machine D^r
To paid David Anthony's order
favour of Dr. Anthony 1 10

138 Joshua Fisher D^r
To 1 side Harney Leather Rec^d of
Timothy Greene the 2nd 1. 1790 " 15. 4

134 Lemuel & James Pitcher D^r
To 43 1/2 W. Harney Leather
Rec^d of Tim. Greene by the hands
of Goram & Burr the 15. 3rd 1790 3. 5. 3

102 Goram & Burr D^r
To my order on Tim. Greene
paid 23. 4th 1790 p his life 1. 12
To my d^r on d^r p at same
time as p his life - for - 1. 16

~~124~~ Timothy Greene D^r
To 18/10th charged paid Lyndons
in part for abt. Quarry when
the ballance of £. 10. only was charged " 18.
To the am^t of one pair fishing boots
charged left in the Comp^y. Store } 1. 0. 6
2 being charged

124 To my Note of hand dated 21. 1st
1785 - for £25.
Interest on d^r 5th 1785 m^o 9. 2. 1/4
To am Allowance on £8. 5. 7. 9
furnished in Leather to make
it equal Cash Payment. " 16.
To Cash in full for Leather
furnished the { 2. 7. 1
Pitcher, G. & Burr & Fisher } 37. 5. 5

Timothy Greene - D^r
By Indorsmt^s on his Note
& Interest of the same up to
this time (paid & settled) } 25. 19. 10
124 By the Remainder of his Ac. 21. 4. 7
By ballance due me charged
in New Ac. } 1. 10. 1/2

Timothy Greene - D^r
To ballance of ac^t. Settled this
25. 5th 1790. } 1. 10. 1/2
24.

Providence 5th m^o 22 1790. — £ 14

§ 131	Stephen Dexter D ^r		
	To 10 ³ / ₄ D Fifth D 3	2/8	2 8
	To 8 flapsad Casks Returned D 3/	1 4	
	Noah Smith D ^r		
§ 27	To thy order favour of W ^m Wilkinson not yet	" 9 "	
	To thy d ^r favour of W ^m Thurber not yet	" 6 "	
	To my note to ballance 4/4	4 4	
§ 27	Noah Smith C ^d		
	By 1 Chaise harness Carriage & Wheel	46 15	
	Compliat as p ^t Agrment		
	By painting &c. p ^t Agrment to ballance	" 10 "	
	Bord. & nail fo Casing		
§ 31	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r C ^d		
	By 4 Casks Lime D as p ^t Rec ^d of	1 12	
§ 31	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r D ^r		
	To 4 y furston D 2/6 at B. Brown	" 10 "	
§ 36	Aza Arnold D ^r		
	To 3/4 y broadcloth D 30/ at Self	1 2 6	
	Jeremiah Wilkinson D ^r		
§ 57	To 6 oz Whailbone 1/6:1 p ^t Stearbutons 3/	" 4 6	
	To 1 pair gloves 3/		
	1 Scain Silk at thy Daughter	" 3 7	
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r C ^d		
	By 1 p ^t Stearbutons 3/	" 3 "	
§ 87	Co ^d John Waterman D ^r		
	To 1 lb Tea 3/ at Self	" 3 "	
§ 36	Aza Arnold D ^r		
	To 8 lb Sugar D 6/3 & Tea D 3/9/	15	
§ 116	Family Expences D ^r		
	To 5 lb sugar D 9	" 4 1 1/2	
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r D ^r		
	To 2 3/8 y Jean D 4/6	" 10 8	
§ 115	Jonathan Dexter D ^r		
	To 1 M 10 nails at Son Christopher 9/	" 9 "	
§ 31	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r C ^d		
	By 4 Casks Lime put in Store to Sell 3/	1 12	
§ 141	Joshua Lindly D ^r		
	To 1 jacket pattern at Self 8/	" 8 "	
§ 93	Jacob Showry D ^r		
	To 2 y Lasting D 3/6 at Self	" 1 9	

15
Providence 5th M^o 24 1790. L

§ 138	Joshua Fisher D ^r		
	To $\frac{1}{2}$ y buckram $\frac{1}{2}$ D Tea d 3/	"	2 6
	To 12 knots Thread d 1 d Self	"	1
§ 116	Family Expences D ^r		
	To 2 lb Loaf sugar d $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 5
§ 114	Almy & Brown C ^d		
	By 2 lb Loaf Sugar d $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 5
§ 89	Samuel Devanport D ^r		
	To 1 Scam Silk d Self	"	7
	25		
§ 116	Family Expences D ^r		
	To 2 lb Tea 6/ for meal 1/8	"	7 8
§ 64	Luam Cotton D ^r		
	To Cash $3\frac{1}{2}$ d Self	"	3 2
§ 118	Lucy Hunt D ^r		
	To Cash 1/6	"	1 6
§ 142	Nath ^l Dana D ^r		
	To 1 lb Tea d Self 3/	"	3
§ 114	Almy & Brown D ^r		
	To 14 lb tea d 1/10 for Cash borrowed	1	5 8
	To Cash in full for d ^r	"	2 10
§ 66	Jonathan Tillinghast D ^r		
	To $\frac{1}{2}$ Days Scowhire d 3/	"	1 6
§ 144	Welcome Arnold C ^d		
	By Cash in part for Chaps &c.	10	"
§ 56	David W. Marsh D ^r		
	To 2 Mt Shingle nails d 3/ d Self	"	6
	26		
§ 116	Family Expences D ^r		
	To $\frac{1}{2}$ for $\frac{1}{4}$ for meal 5/	"	6 4
§ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r D ^r		
	To 1 pocket hbk d Self $3\frac{1}{4}$	"	3 4
§ 27	Moses Davis D ^r		
	To $\frac{1}{4}$ lb whale bone	"	10 2
§ 116	Family Expences D ^r		
	To 5 lb flower d 4	"	1 8
§ 23	Elisha Harris D ^r		
	To 3 lb & 1 oz Steel d 8	"	2 0 2
§ 3	Amasa Gray D ^r		
	To 1 Calf Skin to tan		
	27		
§ 57	Richard Jackson D ^r		
	To 67 quarts Milk d $3\frac{1}{2}$	"	19 6 2

Providence 5th 27th 1790

19

	Estate of Tho ^t Earl	D ^r			
	To 7 y ^l Linen d 3/9	£1. 6. 3			
	To 3/4 y ^l Satten d 8/	" 6 "			
	To 1/2 y ^l White Silk d 5/	" 2. 6			
88	To 1 Seam Silk	" " 7			
	To 1/2 y ^l White buckram d 4/	" 1 "			
	To 1 hkhf - - - d 3/4	" 3. 4			
	To 1 1/2 y ^l fine linen d 5/	" 7. 6			
	To 1 y ^l Ribben Cash 1/3	" 1. 3	2	8	5
57	Jeremiah Wilkinson	C ^t			
	By 1 bush ^l potatoes 1/8	" " 1 8			
144	Welcome Arnold	C ^t			
	By 1/2 y ^l White Sasset d 5/	" 2 6			
114	Almy & Brown	C ^t			
	By 1 1/2 y ^l Linen d 4/6	" 6 9			
116	Family Expences	D ^r			
	To p ^r for veal 1/9	" 1 9			
147	Samuel Arnold Sen ^r	D ^r			
	To 3/8 y ^l buckram d 2/	" " 9			
	28 th 5 th				
29	Joseph Congdon	D ^r			
	To 4 y ^l Codline d 2	" " 8			
144	Welcome Arnold	C ^t			
	By Cash in part for Chase &c.	12 9 9 1/2			
125	David Howel Esq ^r	D ^r			
	To 165 squares of 7 by 9 Window glass	} 3. 1. 10 1/2			
	at James Martin p ^r Order 1/4				
128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r	C ^t			
	By 1 pair Shawbattons at J. Dexter 3/	" 3			
	29				
64	Quam Cotton	D ^r			
	To Cash 4 1/2 at Self	" " 4 1/2			
143	Frelove Stocham	D ^r			
	To 1 Lawn handkerchief 2/6	" 2 6			
49	Sant Hopkins	D ^r			
	To thy Order p ^r Lonon Brown	" 3 "			
4	Cudgo Brown	D ^r			
	To 1/2 gal vinegar 9	" " 9			
31	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r	D ^r			
	To 1 tick blackboll dit ^o C. Brown	" " 7			
128	Sam ^l Arnold Jun ^r	C ^t			
	by 1 tick blackboll	" " 7			
108	Sam ^l Brown	D ^r			
	To 1/4 lb flower d 9/	" 4 6			

12	Jabez Bowen	D ^r		
	To 2 Small pudding pans at Son d ^r		"	8
116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 1/8 lb tea d 3/6 m ^e 7 ^e		"	2 1/2
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 5 lb ^r flower d 4 1/3		10.	6 3
96	John Reynolds	D ^r		
	To thy Order p Joshua Lindly Cash		2	14 "
139	Elisha Waterman	D ^r		
	To 8 lb flower d ^r 4 at Self		"	2 8
105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To 7/8 lb tea d 3/6 at Self		"	2 1/2
116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 3/8 lb flower d 9/4 p ^r		"	13 6
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 10 full ^{tray} lb ^r Lent d 3/9		1	17 6
108	Samuel Brown	D ^r		
	To A due bill to ballana Acc ^t this Day Settled 2/1		"	2 1
23	Elisha Harris	D ^r		
	By 175 lb Tobacco d 18/6		1	11 6
146	David W. Marsh	D ^r		
	To 1 hoc at Henry Shandell p V.O. 3/6		"	3 6
142	Charles Lee	D ^r		
	To paid Hun p V.O. 3/		"	3 "
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 3 lb ^r flower at Self d 4 1/3		6-	3. 9.
105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To 9 bush Seacole at Wood d 2/1.			18
32	Notes & Bonds	D ^r		
	By Ben ⁿ Nowels Note p		3	14 9
116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To p ^r for veal 1/9		"	6 9
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 1 gal vinegar at J. Spalding 1/6		"	1 6
27	Moses Davie	D ^r		
	To 1 quire paper at Self 1/6		"	1 6
142	Charles Lee	D ^r		
	To p ^r Hun p V.O. 6/		"	6 "
146	David W. Marsh	D ^r		
	To 7 lb flower d 1/4		"	2 4

	Providence 6 th Mo 4 th 1790 - L		16
116	Family Expences - - - D ^r		
	To 6 ¹ / ₂ lb Coffee d 1/ - - - " 6 6		
66	Jonathan Tillinghast - - - D ^r		
	To Cowhite 1 Day d 2/ - - - " 2 "		
145	Nath ^l . Peck - - - D ^r		
	To 15 quarts milk d 3 ¹ / ₂ - - - " 4 4 ¹ / ₂		
116	Family Expences - - - D ^r		
	To 1 gal Melasse 2 ¹ / ₂ - - - " 2 2		
131	Stephen Dexter - - - D ^r		
	To 8 ¹ / ₂ lb fish d 1/2 d 1/2 Ginny Rice & V.O. d 3 - - - " 2 1 ¹ / ₂		
94	Prufus Smith - - - D ^r		
	To P ^r Son Stephens Order favor of O. Smith - - - " 6		
104	Bullock & Allen - - - D ^r		
	To 1 gal Melasse d Allen d 2 ¹ / ₂ - - - " 2 2		
122	William Proctor Jr ^s - - - D ^r		
	To 10 hrs time Shipd onbord the Schooner For Capt Hammon d 9/ - - - 4 11 8		
32	Notes & Bonds - - - D ^r		
	To my Note to Augustus Lapham for 64 - - - " "		
32	Notes & Bonds - - - C ^r		
	By John Wards & C ^r Note paid 100 - - - " "		
129	David Walker - - - C ^r		
	By 1 bladder Snuff W ^d d 1/6 - - - 12		
63	Sarah Hall (widow) - - - D ^r		
	To 2 ¹ / ₂ y Calicho d 4/6 - - - 11 3		
	To 1 p ^r Note 4/9 - - - " 4 9		
	14 lb flower d 9/ d Self - - - " 4 6		1 0 6
64	Luam Cotton - - - D ^r		
	To 7 ³ / ₄ y Checker of R. Jackson - - d 2/6 - - - 19 4 ¹ / ₂		
22	Henry Russell - - - D ^r		
	To 1 pair Stockings d 8/ - - - " 8 "		
118	Lucy Hunt - - - D ^r		
	To 5 ¹ / ₂ y Calicho d 7/ - - - 1 10 6		
115	Jonathan Dexter - - - C ^r		
	By 4 Casks Lime d 8/ - - - 1 12		
29	Joseph Congdon - - - D ^r		
	To 1 ¹ / ₂ C 10 Nails d 1/ - - - " " 6		
104	Bullock & Allen - - - D ^r		
	To 1 gal Melasse d Allen 2/ - - - " 2 2		

17	Providence 647° 10' 1790	£
31	Jonathan Arnold Senr Dr To 3 y forst cloth for Lining Chair d d 8/8	1 6
134	Lemuel & James Pitcher Dr To 1 box Screw d James 8	" " 8
93	Jacob Showry Dr To 3 1/2 y Jean d Son d 4/6 To 3 y furston d Self d 2/6	" 15 9 " 7 6
116	Family Expences Dr To 1 gal melafes 2/2	" 2 2
148	Welcome Amtd Dr To provide of Sales Cards Morton Jones Amtd in Baltimore Bill 3 m: 16. 1790. For Commo of Jonathan d When Exhibited.	12. 15. 10
144	Welcome Amtd Dr By his order for on 1790 L. J. Jones for 6. Cordage d 2. April 1790	254. 16. 4.
148	Welcome Amtd Dr To 1 hh Melafes del. 23. 6 m: 1790 - 10/6 101. 6. 1/2	8 4 1 1/2
141	Joshua Lindly Dr To 2 p. Cipora d 10 1 p. d 25	" 2 1
104	Bullock & Allen Dr To 1 gal vinegar d Allen 1/6	" 1 6
140	Mud Machine Dr To 4 hh Lime d D. Anthony 2 8/	1 12 -
64	Luam Cotton Dr To Cash 4 1/2	" " 4 1/2
141	Joshua Lindly Dr To 1 gal melafes d Son 1/10	"
27	Moses Davick Dr To 1 Doz Small button mold	" 2
89	Saml Devanport Dr To 1 buf whetbran 1/6	" 1 6
131	Stephen Dexter Dr To 1 gal melafes d Spalding	" 2 -

Providence Com ^d 12 1790 L 17			
139	W ^m James Whiston To 12 y ^d Quality banding D ^d 2	2	
90	Abigail Arnold the 3 ^d To 1 Scen Sewing Silk d ^d Richard 6	"	6
105	Benjamin Arnold To 14 lb flower d 9/ 1 gal melase 2/2	"	6 8
133	W ^m Barker By 6 Doz buttonmolds d 2	"	2
128	Sam ^d Arnold Jun ^r To 2 1/2 Doz buttonmolds of W. B. d 4	"	10
131	Stephen Dexter To 4 lb Cornell d ^d Hull Some times back 2 13/6	2	18
148	Gideon Hull To 2 1/2 lb Cornell d ^d Some times back d 13/6	1	16 3/4
109	Dorrance & Jones To 1/2 y Calimanco d ^d P. States d 2/	"	1
64	Luam Cotton To 1 1/2 y Checker of Fr. Jackson d 2/6	"	3 9
146	David W. Marsh To 1 gal Melases 2/2	"	2 2
133	William Barker To 1 gal melase 2/2	"	2 2
64	Luam Cotton To 1 lb for cutting trousers 1/	"	1
141	Joshua Lindly To 5 quart Melase d 4/10	"	2 3 1/2
93	James French To 1 gal Melase d 2/2 To 1/2 y Lapping d ^d Self d 3/6	"	2 2 1 9
116	Family Expences to 2 loads wood d 6/	"	12
	to 2 gal Mel ^s d 2/2	"	4 4
141	Joshua Lindly To 1 gal Melase d ^d Son 1/10	"	1 10
104	Bullock & Allen To 1 gal melase d ^d Allen 2/2	"	2 2
114	Pliny Earl To 4 y broadcloth d 2 1/2 To 1 bladder Snuff W ^m 8 lb d 1/10 1/2 quintle fph d 18/	5	12 14 8 9

18		Providence 6 th 1790		
114	Pleny Carl			
	By 39 pair wool cards d 2/6	4	17	6
42	Phillop & Lacarrah Allen Dr			
	To 1/2 Chaldren Seacole d d		1	16
	Benj ⁿ Thayer & Order			
131	Stephen Dexter Dr			
	To 1 quire paper d John S. Spalding 1/4		1	4
81	Benj ⁿ & Jesse Busby Dr			
	By 6 pair Lasting Shoes d 3/9	1	2	6
	Stephen Dexter Dr			
	To A parcel of Dung & Garden fence & Agnament		"	9
131	To 3 pair poles d 3/		"	9
	To 3 d 2/6		"	6
	To 8 d 3/		"	2
28	Enock Angell Dr			
	To 1 key & 2 mules 4		16	
28	Enock Angell Dr			
	By 2 loads Timber for			
	2 Bords - 9/5 906 ft	1	16	2
96	Jacob Otis Dr			
	To 1 ton pigiron of J. Ward & Co	8	8	
118	John Ward & Co Dr			
	By 1 ton pig iron borrowed d Otis & Co			
93	Jacob Showry Dr			
	To 1 gallon molasses d Whicker 2/2	"	2	2
	To 1 d d Walker 2/2	"	2	2
131	Stephen Dexter Dr			
	To 1 gal molasses d J. Spalding	"	2	2
89	Samuel Devanport Dr			
	To 1 gal molasses d Coy 2/2	"	2	2
31	Jonathan Arnold Son Dr			
	To 1 pair shoes d Daughter 5/	"	5	
57	Richard Jackson Dr			
	To 1 gal molasses d W ^m Potter & V.O. 2/2	"	2	2
108	Samuel Brown Dr			
	To 4/10 Order of W ^m Eversit	"	4	10
32	Notes & Bonds Dr			
	By Jason Newell Note paid	2	1	10

Providence 6th 21st 1790 18

§ 129	David Walker	D ^r			
	To paid for Carting Seacole 2/4		"	2	4
	To 1/2 Chaldren Seacole 3/6		"	16	
§ 105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	To 9 Buf ^s Seacole @ 2/-			18	
§ 144	Welcome Arnold	D ^r			
	To thy Order p ^r Peter Easton 2/-		"	2	
§ 130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r			
	To p ^r Harry for freight from Ballimore		"	6	
§ 146	David W. Marsh	D ^r			
	To 6 lb Sugar @ 9/-		"	4	6
§ 64	Luam Cotton	D ^r			
	To making 2 Shirts @ 1/6		"	3	
§ 116	Family Expenses	D ^r			
	To 4 Pocket hbk @ 3/4		"	13	4
§ 81	Benj ^m & Jesse Busey	D ^r			
	To 1 hh Molase 115				
	all John Bishopp order 110 @ 1/7		"	8	14 2
§ 64	Luam Cotton	D ^r			
	To Cash 1/-		"	1	
§ 116	Family Expenses	D ^r			
	To 9 lb Loaf Sugar @ 1/4		"	12	
	To 1 Load wood 6/-		"	6	
§ 54	David Anthony	D ^r			
	To 3 Days Scowhire to move @ 3/-		"	9	
§ 32	Notes & Bonds	C ^d			
	By Andrew Hous Note paid		"	4	10
§ 57	Richard Jackson	D ^r			
	To 2 gal Molase dep ^r W ^d V.O		"	4	4
§ 32	Notes & Bonds	C ^d			
	By Abner daggett Note paid		"	15	
§ 36	Aza Arnold	D ^r			
	To thy Order p ^r Helotious Any		"	7	
§ 31	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r			
	To 1 lb Sugar W ^t 1 st 3 rd 13 th @ 57/-		"	5	6 5
§ 130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r			
	To p ^r Stephen Dexter 1 lb Sugar W ^t 1 st 3 rd 17 th @ 54/-		"	5	2 7
§ 105	Benj ^m Arnold	D ^r			
	To thy Order p ^r Andrew Horn		"	2	8

19	Providence 5 th 22-1790			
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r D ^r By Cash Rec ^d of Cap ^t Gardner for proceeds of Adventure 490 Dollars 14 0 0 2 lb Sugar w ^t 2-0-9 1.3 17 2 48 4 11 3			
139	Elisha Waterman D ^r To thy order p ^r Sylvester Smith - " 12			
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r D ^r To p ^r Stephen Dexter Cash & Rec ^d 34 - -			
108	Samuel Brown (Cooper) D ^r To 14 lb Sugar d ^d 8 d ^d self - - " 9 4 23			
140	Mud Machine D ^r To p ^r A Carpenter & D. Anthony V. O. - " 13			
118	John Ward & C ^o D ^r By Cash Lime borrowed d ^d 1 12			
118	John Ward & C ^o D ^r To 4 Casks Lime returned d ^d 8/ 1 12			
96	John Reynolds D ^r To Cash Sent by Joseph Anthony as p ^r Rec ^d 5 10			
108	Samuel Brown (Cooper) D ^r To 2 y ^s Satin ^t 5/8 d ^d Carl Heylert - " 12 6 24			
131	Stephen Dexter D ^r To 4 lb Sugar d ^d p ^r Spalding d ^d 2 8			
116	Family Expences D ^r To 14 lb Sugar d ^d 8 - - " 9 4			
57	Richard Jackson D ^r To 1 gal molasses d ^d p ^r V. O. 2/2 " 2 2			
114	Pliny Carl D ^r To 6 pair Cards d ^d Holmrod & Tillinghast d ^d 2/6 " 15			
32	Notes & Bonds C ^a By Josiah Giffords Note paid - - - 16 10 -			
36	Aza Arnolds D ^r To 13/4 lb Sugar d ^d 5/6 - - - 4 11 11 one hundred boards potatoes the other To be paid in hogs Lard d ^d 6 1/2			
144	Welcome Arnold D ^r To 1 hh ^d molasses 104 100 d ^d 1/2 - - 0 2 6			
36	Aza Arnold D ^r To 25 gal molasses d ^d 1/8 - - - 2 1 8 to 1 better hat 11/4 - - - " 11 4			

Providence 6th 24 - 1790 - L 19

36	Aza Arnold	C ^r			
	By Cash in part for mullasee & hat		1	16	4
83	Olivia Olney	D ^r			
	To 1 gal molasses 2/2		"	2	2
148	Gideon Hull	D ^r			
	To p. A Man & V. O.		"	1	9
32	Notes & Bonds	C ^r			
	By John Smiths Note paid		19	4	-
	John Ward & C ^o	D ^r			
	To 10 lb ^s molasses at Allen				
	To 5 D ^r at Stephen Dexter				
	Viz Allen	J. D.			
	111-9	104-6			
	105-6	120-6			
	139-4	112-3			
	136-6	103-5			
	111-7	105-4			
	112-4	544-24			
	122-4	1167-77			
	107-3	1711-101			
	111-6				
	113-28	101			
	1167-77 =	1610	gal d 1/5	114	0 10
118	John Ward & C ^o	C ^r			
	By my Note given up the ballance due being £115-18-11		115	18	11
32	Notes & Bonds	C ^r			
	By my Note to John Ward & C ^o p ^d		144	6	1
136	John & Stephen Sheldon	D ^r			
	To 5 lb spun yarn d d		"	3	4
121	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r			
	To 6 lb sugar d d at Self		"	4	-
	25				
148	Gideon Hull	D ^r			
	To 1/2 gal molasses d ye		"	1	1
44	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r			
	To your Order p ^d Josiah Humphrey		"	4	4
106	Abolition Society	D ^r			
	To Cash p ^d for freight of Books		"	"	9
36	Aza Arnold	C ^r			
	By 1 fishin Lard W ^t 83 tare 15 60 d 61		1	16	10
31	Jonathan Arnold	D ^r			
	To 2 hump bedcords d 3/6		"	7	-
54	Brown & Benson	D ^r			
	To 1 lb molasses gage 129				
	Returned for borrowed		11	118	d 1/2 10-6-6

20 -		Providence 6 th Mo 23 - 1790 -		£	
86	Cap ^t Oliver Gardner	D ^r			
	To 2 ^d D ^r Shaloon d 3/4		"	6	
	To 1 1/4 D ^r d 3/4 of J. Dexter		"	4	2
	To 2 Sticks twist d 1/2		"	0	6
	To 2 skins silk d 6		"	1	
128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r	6 th			
	By 2 hare Clapps d 8		"	1	4
148	Gideon Hull	D ^r			
	To 1 st Grane & V. O		"	3	
49	Sant Hopkins	D ^r			
	To thy Order f ^r Benj ⁿ Low		"	3	
27	Moses Davia	D ^r			
	To 6 ^d sugar d 8		"	4	
	26				
117	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 gal melapas d ^d Son 2/2		"	2	2
44	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r			
	To your order f ^r John Carpenter		"	5	
24	John Fenner	6 th			
	By 1 piece broadcloth 8 1/16 y ^d d 7/		3	0	9
24	John Fenner	D ^r			
	To 7 y ^d Stormont Calico d 4/6		1	11	6
	To 1 pair wool Cards d 3/6		"	3	6
	To 3 skins silk d 6		"	1	6
	To 1 stone fugg R ^d - d ^d thy Wife		"	1	0
136	John & Stephen Sheldon	D ^r			
	To 1 pair Shoes d 4/10		"	4	10
125	David Howell	D ^r			
	To 5 hh Lime d ^d Davies for Clabberds		2		
135	James Congdon	D ^r			
	To 2 1/3 D ^r d ^d for tryal d 7			1	4
105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 gal melapas 2/2		"	2	2
133	William Mathereson	D ^r			
	To 4 th sugar d 8		"	3	
95	Elisha Bartlet	D ^r			
	To 7 y ^d China Calico d 5/6		1	18	6
	To 2 pair Shoes d 4/6		"	9	
	To 1 D ^r Coffa 1/4 d ^d Self			1	4
	20				
117	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 Codline 5/ d ^d Self		"	5	
116	Family Expences	D ^r			
	To 42 D ^r flower d 9/ 2 ^d		"	13	6

Providence 6 th 28. 1790 -			20
105	Benjamin Arnold To 1/6 Cash & Wood to by Lemmon	D ^r	1 6
136	John & Stephen Shildon To 1/2 Sugar & 54/	D ^r	1 7 -
108	Samuel Brown (Cooper) To 2 Sugar & 1 bunch hoops & 12 th 23-1789	D ^r	2 4
117	Nehemiah Arnold To 2 Coffee & 1/4 - - - - - Son	D ^r	2 8
29			
148	Gideon Hull To 3 rd 16 Ship. stuff & 13/6	D ^r	12.0 3/4
116	Family Expence To 1/2 For Vial - - - - - 2/7 To 3/8 of Linen & 1/6	D ^r	1 7 8
134	Lem & James Pitcher To 1/2 44 th Nails & 9/	D ^r	4 6
139	William & James Whetton To your order for Sally Noddy	D ^r	6 -
104	Bullock & Allen To Use of blocks falls &c. to grave Cap ^t Allen's Sloop - 21/0	D ^r	1 1 -
140	Luacho Buttar To 1 gal Melasse 2/2 & John Hurp V.O.	D ^r	2 2
131	Stephen Dexter To 3/8 of buckram & 2/	D ^r	" " 9
3	Amasa Gray To 1 lb Melasse 30 gal & 1/8	D ^r	2 9
93	Jacob Showry To 13 gal Melasse & 2/	D ^r	1 6
127	Barn To 4300 feet of timber of Jacob Showry & Scowing & 4/6 To 208 D ^r of Macomber & 4/10	D ^r	9 13 6 " 13 11
129	David Walker To 1 buf ^t seacole & 2/	D ^r	" 2 -
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r To 1/2 Elijah Williams of Pres ^t To be Indorsed on thy Note	D ^r	9 18 1
78	Joseph Farnum To 1 hh Melasse gage 10 2 To 1 lb Sugar W ^t 9 6 2.0-14 1-1 1-3-13	D ^r	7 4 4 17 11 3/4

21	Providence nce 6m ^o 29 1790			
§ 64	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	To Cash —	3/4		3 4
§ 114	Mmy & Brown	D ^r		
	To h ^h Melases at Some Days past			
	gaze 100			
	4 96 gd at 1/7		7	12 -
§ 55	George Southwick	D ^r		
	To 1 h ^h melases at P. Cook Some days			
	past gaze 119			
	5 114 at 1/7		9	0 6
§ 55	George Southwick	C ^d		
	By Cash in part for melases		3	12
§ 127	Barn	D ^r		
	To 450 fat timber of Enoch			
	Angel at 4/6		1	0 3
	30			
§ 108	Samuel Brown (Cooper)	D ^r		
	To P ^r for vial & thy V. O		"	1 10
§ 4	Cudgo Brown	D ^r		
	To P ^r for Veal & thy V. O	4 " 1 1/2		
	To 1 lb Sugar at Self	" - 8	"	4 9
§ 105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To thy Order P ^r Benj ^r Cornel		"	2 6
	To 4/4 lb Sugar at Self		"	2 10
§ 102	Gorham & Burr	C ^d		
	By Mary Smiths Order for 6 gd New Rum			
§ 66	John & Mowry Smith	D ^r		
	To your Order P ^r Goram & Burr			
	for 6 gd Newrum at 2/		"	12
§ 94	Prusus Smith	D ^r		
	To 2 gd Melases at 1/9		"	3 6
§ 116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To Cash paid for Lamb	1/1 1/2	"	1 - 1 1/2
§ 93	James French	D ^r		
	To 1 gd melases 2/2 at Self		"	2 2
§ 127	Barn	D ^r		
	To 456 fat of foice & Bords of			
	Enoch Angel at 4/6		1	0 6
§ 141	Daniel Anthony, N. Port	D ^r		
	To 1 gd melases 2/2		"	2 2
	To 6 lb sugar at Self		"	4 2
	To 1 lb tea 3/4 at Josiah Arnington		"	3 2

	Providence 6 th 30 1790			21
§ 145	Pathaniel Peck D ^r To thy Order p ^r Ascher Cook		3	4
§ 64	Luam Cotton D ^r To p ^r for taping Shoes 2/		2	-
§ 57	Richard Jackson D ^r To 1 gal melasses 2/2 d ^r Son George		2	2
§ 131	Stephen Dexter D ^r To 7d sugar d ^r Jimmy Rice d ^r V.O.		4	8
§ 116	Family Expences D ^r To p ^r for veal & turnips 3/3 ¹ / ₂		3	3 ¹ / ₂
§ 109	Lorrance V Jones D ^r To 1d tobacco 6 d ^r Peter Slater			6
§ 129	David Walker D ^r To 36 Squares of glass d 2 To pay in Snuff an 1/6 besides what ballances his acct		12	-
§ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To thy Order favor of wood p ^r Kirt Ined		3	-
§ 148	Gideon Hull C ^r By 369d Ship bread d 17/6		3	4 6
§ 117	Vehemiah Arnold D ^r To 2 gal Melasses d ^r Amos Williams & thy V.O.		4	4
§ 78	Joseph Farnum D ^r To 1/2 d ^r tea d 3/ d ^r self		1	6
§ 78	Joseph Farnum C ^r By 10 Ship d 9/		4	10
§ 83	Elisha Olney D ^r To 8 gal melasses d ^r self d 1/10		14	8
§ 146	David W. Marsh D ^r To 1 gal melasses d ^r Admon & order		2	2
§ 49	Sant Hopkins D ^r To thy order p ^r Benj ^m Marshol		2	6
§ 117	Vehemiah Arnold D ^r To p ^r for 2 pair shoes d 9/		18	-
§ 94	Rufus Smith D ^r To thy order p ^r Henry Wood		5	9
§ 131	Stephen Dexter C ^r By 1 firkin butter (borrowed) d 96 tare 16d		2	6 8

22	Providence 7 th 2 - 1790 -		
	Moses Davia	D ^r	
27	To 1/2 lb sugar d 27/		1. 7.
	To 1/4 lb tea d 3/		- - 9
	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r	
121	To 1 gal melasses 2/2		" 2 2
	To 2 lb Coffee d 1/4		" 2 8
	Joshua Lindly	D ^r	
141	By an error in book		
	Clotth charged him		7. 3
	Berry 1 lb given up		7. 10
	By Cash to Ballam		16 10
	Joshua Lindly	D ^r	
141	To 1 lb Melasses 11 th		104. 21/2 8. 9
108	Samuel Brown	D ^r	
	To 1 gal melasses 2/2		" 2 2
	Richard Jackson	D ^r	
57	To 5 gal Melasses d 2/2		10 10
	Jonathan Mowry		
117	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r	
	To 1/4 y striped Linnin d 4/		" 5 -
	Barn	D ^r	
127	To 220 feet timber d 4/6		" 5 5
	To h helping Raise 3/6		" 3 6
	To 5 Cord & 6 hundred of Stones d 6/		1 10 10
	To digging trench & helping under- pin in part - - - 3 Days d 3/		" 9
146	David W. Marsh		
	To thy order p Levy Kinney		" 1 1
108	Samuel Brown	D ^r	
	To thy Order p Parrie Olney		" 2
127	Barn	D ^r	
	To 2 lb 10 Nails d 9/		" 18
133	W ^m Barker	D ^r	
	To 2 gal melasses d 2/2 d self		" 4 4
95	Elisha Bartlet	D ^r	
	To 5 lb Cotton d 2/4 d self		" 11 8
	Family Expences	D ^r	
116	To 1/2 A bonet paper d 1/		" 1 3
	To 1/4 gal vinegar d 1/6		"

Providence 7th Mo 3 - 1790 - 1

22

98	Abigail Arnold the 3 ^d D ^r		
	To 1 st third part of A bond paper d 1/-	"	4
44	John Cartile & Sons D ^r		
	To your Order in Cudgo Brown	"	3
4	Cudgo Brown D ^r		
	To 18 lb flower d 4 d Self	"	6
87	C ^o John Waterman D ^r		
	To 1 lb tea d 3/-	"	3
	To 2 lb Coffee d 1/4	"	2 8
	To 1 1/4 lb Steel d 9 d Self	"	11 1/4
128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r B ^r		
	By 1 Glass 4	"	4
145	Nathaniel Duff D ^r		
	To Storage 15 10 ^{rs} d 3	"	3 9
85	Robert & James Rhodes D ^r		
	To Spain Wood (and) d 2/9	"	16 6
	Cash - 14/8	"	11 0
85	Robert & James Rhodes C ^r		
	By freight flour 6/-	"	
	7 flour bbls - 8.5 ^{rs}	"	14.5 ^{rs}
129	David Walker C ^r		
	By at Allowance in former Settlement	"	6
	By One bill for ballance of former Settlement	"	8
57	Richard Jackson D ^r		
	To 1 gal melasses d ^d George 2/2	"	2 2
43	John Jencks (Smithfield) C ^r		
	By 3 Casks Lime d 8/-	"	1 4
127	Barn D ^r		
	To 2 lb plank Nails d 9	"	1 6
117	Vechemiah Arnold D ^r		
	To 1 gal melasses 2/2 1 lb Coffee 1/4	"	3 6
31	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r C ^r		
	By three Casks Lime d 8	"	1 4
93	James French D ^r		
	To 2 lb tea d 3/-	"	6
	To 2 gal melasses d 2/2	"	4 4
26	Benjamin Smith C ^r		
	By 4 Casks Lime d 8/-	"	1 12

Providence 7th 5 1790

135	Peter Stone To 1/4 C Sugar d ^r P Howard to pay in rye & the harvest & the price of Corn the Sugar tobacco & 1/2 of it as far as his duell the list & the going price for that pay	16.4
148	Gideon Hull To 2 y ^d broadcloth d ^r S. Head & thy V. O. - 26/-	12
128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r To 3/4 y Calucho of R. Jackson 4/6 To 1/2 doz buttons of H. Knapd 2/8	3 4 1/2 1 -
57	Richard Jackson To 1 gal melasse d ^r son 2/2	2 2
149	Jacob Showry To thy Order p ^r John Brown	17 9
23	Elisha Harris To 1 tira melasse gage 7/4	18 1/2
81	Benj ⁿ & Jesse Bussey By 2 pair lasting shoes d 3/9 By 4 pair Calimanco d 3/3	7 6 13
116	Family Expences To Cash 12/- To 3 oz whalebone d 3	12 9
23	Elisha Harris To 1 C Sugar d 54/-	2 14 -
36	Aza Arnold By 4 hh Lime d 8/10 kept To pay 3/4 Cash the rest in goods Retail	1 12
122	William Proctor / Bedford / To 8 hh Lime Shipd by O. Spencer the 2 nd 4 th 1790 d 3/4 To 10 hh d^r 6th 1790 d 3/4 Wharfage 2 To 40 hh d ^r & C. Dunbarr bill d 8/16 Wharfage 2 & h ^{ts} To 71 m 4 Sales d 2/1 To 1 bl Sugar 2 nd 0 th 6 p Dunbarr - 26	3 4 4 11 2 6 8 7 2 4 13 7 3/4

	Providence 7 th 7 th - 1790	-	"	"	<u>23</u>
\$108	Samuel Brown	D ^r			
	To 106 fut pine boards	d 6/-	"	6	1 1/2
\$117	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 pair Cloth Shoes	5/-	"	5	-
\$54	Brown & Benson	C ^r			
	By 1 box 45 th 4 Nails borrowed				
\$116	Family Expenses	D ^r			
	To Cash for Lamb		"	1	9
\$36	Aza Arnold	C ^r			
	By 1 Gask Lime	d 3/-	"	8	-
	Rec ^d of John Jencks Smithfield				
\$131	Stephen Dexter	C ^r			
	By 13 th Lime borrowed	d 8/-	"	5	4
\$131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r			
	To 1 hh Lime returned	8/-	"	8	-
	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	To 10 th Sugar	d 8	"	6	8
\$105	To 14 th Flower	d 9/-	"	4	6
	At David Walker's Order which was left with Stephen Dexter				
	To 4 th Coffee	d 1/4	"	5	4
	To 1 Shal 5/6 At Self		"	5	6
\$129	David Walker	D ^r			
	To 1 buf ^r Seacole	d 2/-	"	2	-
\$127	Barn	D ^r			
	To 444 fut house plank	d 6/-	"	1	6 9
\$134	Lemuel & James Pitcher	D ^r			
	To 2 th 10 Nails	d 9/-	"	18	-
\$101	Lem ^u & James Pitcher	C ^r			
	By 1 1/2 th 20 Nails	d 12/-	"	18	-
\$134	Lem ^u & James Pitcher	D ^r			
	To 2 gal melapex	d 2/2 At boy	"	4	4
\$57	Richard Jackson	D ^r			
	To 2 gal melapex At Phy R.O.	d 2/2	"	4	4
\$149	Jacob Nowry	D ^r			
	To 1 st Coffee	d 1/4	"	1	4
\$142	Nath ^l Dana	D ^r			
	To 7 th Sugar	d 8 At Son	"	4	8

Providence 7th Moth 1790

f 131	Stephen Dexter - D ^r To 1 Loaf Sugar @ 3/4 D 1/4 .. " 11 8
f 66	Jonathan Fillinghaff - D ^r To use of blocks fall Sam ^r Capron & C. To Grave & Shuath 6 Days @ 12/ per Day 3 12 -
f 117	Nehemiah Arnold - D ^r To 2 gal mclapen @ 2/2 - - - " 4 4 To 4 lb Coffee @ 1/4 - - - - " 5 4 To 3 lb Sugar @ 8 - - - - " 2 - all John Wells
f 105	Benjamin Arnold - D ^r To thy Order p ^r Oliver Carpenter - " 12 -
f 68	Rufus Hopkins - C ^r By 1/2 Dons pigiron @ - - - 12 15 - Brot by Silvester Weeks As p ^r Rec ^d I paid Carting -
f 36	Aza Arnold - C ^r By 4 Casks Lime @ 8/ - - - 1 12 By 2 lb Cyder @ filling as p ^r Rec ^d - 14
f 131	Stephen Dexter To 4 Casks Lime Returnd @ 8/ - 1 12
f 57	Richard Jackson - D ^r To 1 gal Mclapen @ Son George 2/2 - " 2 2
f 116	Family Expences - D ^r To 5 lb Sugar @ Daniel Anthony @ 8 " 3 4
f 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r - D ^r To 1 pair Cloth Shoes @ 4/ - - " 4 6
f 23	Elisha Harris - C ^r By 403 feet of Rough boards @ 4/ - " 16 1 By 613 D ^c French Chestnut @ 2/8 " 16 4 To pay goods @ Retail
f 127	Barn - D ^r To 6 M ⁴ Nails @ 3/ - - - " 18 To 403 feet oak boards @ 4/ - - - " 16 2 To 613 D ^c half inch @ 3/ - - - " 18 6
f 146	Josiah Draper - D ^r To 1 Large brass knob Lock @ 8/ - " 8 To 2 Small D ^c @ 5/ - - - " 10 To 64 pair but hinges for Shutters @ 3/ - " 16 To p ^r Dana for Refing 32 pair @ 1 " 2 8

Providence 7th mo 8. 1790 -

24

	Welcome Arnold	C ^r			
144	By 64 hinges d 3 for Drapers house	"	16	"	
	By 6 th 4 Nails borrowed d 3/ -	"	18	-	
127	Barn	D ^r			
	To 1 1/2 m 20 Nails d 13/4	"	1	"	"
148	Oliver Pearce	D ^r			
	To 1 lb Sugar - W ^m 2. 22 d 54/ -	"	4	11	7 1/2
109	Dorrance & Jones	D ^r			
	To 6 lb Sugar d Peter Slater	"			
	Y V.O d 8	"	4	-	
27	Moses Davis	C ^r			
	By 5 Shup Aug last week d 8/	"	2	"	-
	The other five I p ^y thy son for	"			
	9				
24	John Fenner	D ^r			
	To 1 beadcord 3/6	"	3	6	
	To 1 bu ^y Salt	"	3	-	
	To 28 lb Sugar d 8	"	18	8	
36	Aza Arnold	C ^r			
	By 4 Casks Lime d 8/10 p ^y p ^y 1	"	12	-	
	To pay 3/4 Cash the Rest in goods	"			
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r			
	To 4 Casks Lime Return'd d 8/ -	"	1	12	
146	Josiah Draper	D ^r			
	To Cash p ^y for 2 gross wood Screws	"			
	for window Shutts d 2/ -	"	4	-	
56	William & David Buffum	C ^r			
	By 1 box 63 1/2 m 4 Nails d 2/ -	"	6	7	-
54	Brown & Benson	D ^r			
	To 45 m 4 Nails Return'd d 2 1/4	"	5	5	-
	for borrowed	"			
105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	To thy order p ^y Mediah Carpenter -	"	1	18	-
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r			
	To 14 lb Sugar d John Spalding	"	9	4	
56	W ^m & David Buffum	D ^r			
	To 1 lb Sugar W ^m 1. 3. 2.1	"			
	To 50 lb Coffee d 54/	"	4	8	1/2
	at Mical Hallbrook & Order	"			

25	Providence	7 th 9 th 1790.		
108	Samuel Brown (Cooper)	D ^r		
	To 2 ^d Sugar d 8		"	1 4
117	Sehemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 1 pair buckles - 6/ d ^r Son		"	6
121	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r		
	To 4 ^d Sugar d 8 d ^r Self		"	4 8
	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 4 th Melasses viz			
	101 " 4			
131	131 " 7			
	111 " 8			
	105 " 9			
	448 " 28			
	28			
	420 ga d 1 1/2		34	2 6
	to pay Cash When Cap ^t Childs			
	Arrives from Baltimore			
	10			
43	John Jenckes (Smithfield)	D ^r		
	To 1 ga Melasses d ^r Self 2/2		"	2 2
	Co ^d John Waterman	D ^r		
87	To 1 ga melasses 2/2		"	2 2
	To 1 bush ^t Satt ^t 3/6		"	3 6
127	Barn	D ^r		
	To 2 ^d Claberd Nails d 1/6		"	3
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r		
	To Oziah Wilkinson in one to		8	8
	figs at 1/2 bush ^t			
	Abner Merifield	D ^r		
136	To 4 th 6 ga Kegg d 2/		"	8
	To 4 th 4 ga d 1/6		"	6
	to pay butter d 6			
27	Moses Davice	D ^r		
	To 1 Sythe d 6/		"	6
128	Sam ^l Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r		
	By 1 Comb d d ^r dubill		"	0
116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 1 Load hay 22 th 1 st 14 d 36/		2	0 2
	To 1 st for Lamb		"	1 2
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	By 2 1/2 bottle green Cloth d 16/		1	12 1/2
125	Holroyd & Tillinghast	D ^r		
	To Cash Lent Tillinghast		2	8

Providence ^{7th} 10th 1790

25

A 127	Barn	D ^r	
	To 3 £ cord Nails d 1/	" 3	-
A 54	David Anthony D ^r To 1 Load hay w ^t 15 th 3 d 30/ to hay 6/ in Cash the Rest in hals	1.10	
A 108	Sam ^l Brown (Goesus) D ^r To 1 bunch hoops d ^r 12 44 th 23.1789	2	-
A 68	Rufus Waterman C ^r By 30 Bus ^{ls} Salt d 2/ to be paid 3 in the same quantity Salt out of my Sloop	3	-
A 117	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r To 2 D Cotton d 3/ d ^r Self	6	-
A 57	Richard Jackson D ^r To 1 ga ^l molasses d ^r Son	2	2
A 116	Family Expences D ^r To Cash P ^r for meat & Saus To 18 th Sugar d 8	2 12	6 -
A 66	Jonathan Tillinghast D ^r To wharfrage thy Sloop 3 Days & d ^r 4/6 after done Sheathing	4	6
A 31	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r D ^r To 1 1/4 y Calico d 4/6 d ^r Daughter	7	10 1/2
A 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To 2 ga ^l molasses d 2/2 To 24 th Sugar d 8 To 1 lythe d ^r Cornwall P ^r Order	4 16 6	4 0 -
A 140	Mud Machine D ^r To 3 m th Nungber d ^r David Anthony to 12 th Tru th Cloth d 1/4	1 0	16 4
A 66	Jonathan Tillinghast D ^r To 150 bus ^{ls} Seacole d 2/	15	-
A 117	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r To 1 ga ^l molasses 2/2	2	2
A 127	Barn D ^r To 6 £ 10 Nails d 1/	6	-

Providence th M^o 13th 1790. L

140	Luacao Butler	D ^r		
	To 1 lb Coffee 1/4		"	1 4
129	David Walker	D ^r		
	To 1 bush ^l Seacole 2/		"	2 -
134	Lem ^d & James Pitcher	D ^r		
	To 25 ³ / ₄ Bar Iron d ^d James d 3 ¹ / ₂		"	7 6 ¹ / ₂
142	Nathan iel Dana	D ^r		
	To 6 th flower d ^d Son d 2		"	2 -
149	Jacob Showry	D ^r		
	To 1/2 y ^d Jean d 4/6 L ^o 2 nd 3			
	To 1 peck rock salt d 4/		" 1 "	3 3
134	Lem ^d & James Pitcher	D ^r		
	To 2 oz. Hyson Tea d 1/ d ^d James		"	2 -
117	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 8 th Sugar d ^d d ^d Son		"	5 4
66	Jonathan Pillinghast	D ^r		
	To use of my Scow 1 Day to Scow Seacole d 3/		"	3 -
69	Job Smith	D ^r		
	To use of my Scow 1 Day to Scow 2 wood, d ^d Son Henry		"	3 -
109	Dorrance & Jones	D ^r		
	To 6 th Coffee d 1/4 d ^d Peter Slater		"	0
	Barn,	D ^r		
127	To 22 ^{lb} fat whitepine boards d 6/		6	12 -
	To 5 th Shingles d 12/		3	0
	To 4 pair Large hinges d 5/		1	-
	To 4 pair Small d ^r for windows d 2/6		"	10 -
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r		
	To 14 bush ^l Salt d 2/ d ^d V		1	0
	Daniel Dalrye 15 Dubill			
116	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To Cash p ^r for Lamb 1/10		"	1 10
105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To thy order p ^r Calib Bliss		"	15 2
27	Moses Davis	D ^r		
	To 1 thimble d ^d thy Wife 2		"	2
109	Stephen Arnold Worward	D ^r		
	To 1/4 hundred Sugar d ^d Son & order		"	15 -

Providence Jan^o 15th 1790

26

129	David Walker	D ^r		
	To 2 bu ^l Seacole d 2/		"	4
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 1 st W ^m Bently & Johns V ^o O		"	3 5
121	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r		
	To 1 gal melapex d 2/2		"	2 2
	To 1 gal Sugar d 2/2		"	2 2
108	Samuel Brown	D ^r		
	To 2 lb Sugar d Daughter d 8		"	1 4
93	James French	D ^r		
	To 20 gal melapex d 2/-			2.0 0
	16			
69	Job Smith	D ^r		
	To 1 Sythe Stick d Self & Tackling		"	5
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 3 lb Sugar & V. O. d 8		"	2
	To 2 Cops Lime Return d 8/		"	16
36	Sza Arnold	D ^r		
	To thy Order p John Smith		"	18
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	By his Note for the ballance of 4 bl ^l Melapex over 100 th Coffee			28.14.2
136	John & Stephen Sheldon	D ^r		
	To 3 rd Indigo Left onbord the Schoo Betty d 6/		"	18
89	Samuel Devanport	D ^r		
	By 8 pair hooks for Store dore d 4/6		"	4 6
27	Barn	D ^r		
	To 8 pair hooks for doors & windows		"	4 6
43	Frelove Locum	D ^r		
	To 2 y ^d Calico d 4/6		"	9
44	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r		
	To 2 brass handles d Son d 1/		"	2
31	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r		
	To 1 bu ^l Salt d 3/		"	5 8
	To 1 d ^o d 2/8		"	
132	Johnston & Frost	D ^r		
	To your order p Lillis Young		"	5
141	Pliny Earl	D ^r		
	To 1 lb Sugar 54/			2 14
	To 12 gal melapex d 2/			2 4

27 Providence 7th 4th 17 1790

121	Freborn Brayton	C ^d		
	By Rufus Hopkins Duebill for pig iron		5	4 -
	Freborn Brayton	D ^r		
	To 1 gal melasses d 2/2		Lo ⁿ	2 ⁿ 2
	To 1 gal bottle 1/		"	1 "
	To 8 y ^d Calico d 3/8		1	9 ⁿ 4
121	To 1 pair wool cards		"	4 "
	To 1 1/2 M ^d Nails d 3/		"	4 ⁿ 6
	To 8 lb Sugar d 3		"	5 ⁿ 4
	To 1 gal N. E. Rum 2/6		"	2 ⁿ 6
	To 3 y ^d Velvet d 7/6		1 ⁿ	2 ⁿ 6
	To 1 y ^d tow cloth d 1/6		"	1 ⁿ 6
			L	3 ⁿ 12 ⁿ 10
	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
105	To thy Order p ^r Noah Chaffin		1	-
	To thy d ^e p ^r Martin		"	3 -
	To 3 gal melasses d ^r Abel d 2/2		"	4 4
36	Aza Arnold	D ^r		
	To 1 Sythe Sneath d ^r Self 5/		"	5
			19	
	Isaac Otis	D ^r		
103	To thy Order in favor of Israel Wilkinsons for the ballance of pig iron due the Accept ⁿ			
	Mud Machine	D ^r		
140	To David Anthonys Order paid Seymour Murrey for 8 7/2		"	8 7 1/2
	Family Expences	D ^r		
116	To Cash p ^r for Lamb		"	1 4 1/2
	To 2 gal melasses d 2/2		"	4 4
	To 1 lb Chocolate 1/4		"	1 4
145	Nathaniel Peck	D ^r		
	To 1 gal melasses 2/2 d ^r Self		"	2 2
66	Jonathan Tillinghast	D ^r		
	To 4 four gal kegs d 1/9		"	7
125	Hobroyd & Tillinghast	D ^r		
	To use of Scow 7/3 Day d 3/		"	2 -
31	Jonathan Arnold Sent	D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r Lazarus Mandell		"	12
	Lemuel & James Pitcher	D ^r		
134	To 8 lb Sugar d 8		"	5 4
	To 2 lb Chocolate 1/4		"	2 8
	d ^r Asa Bowers			

146	Josiah Draper	D ^r			
	To 8 brass nails d 1		"	"	8
147	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 gal molasses d ^r Son 2/2		"	2	2
144	Welcome Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 hh molasses 109 gal				
	9 100 Lent 1/8		8	6	8
31	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r	D ^r			
	To Cash 20 Dollars		6	-	-
149	Jacob Shewry	D ^r			
	To 3 ¹ / ₂ y ^r Jean d 4/6		"	15	9
143	Benjamin Congdon	D ^r			
	To 2 gal molasses d 1/10 d ^r Self		"	3	8
117	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 Small file d ^r Self		"	7	10
	To 5 y ^r tow cloth d 1/6		"		
	To 4 ¹ / ₂ y ^r Jean d 4/6		1	0	3
	To 2 pair Cipes d		"	1	2
	To 1 fan 1/4 1 hair Glass 9		"	2	1
143	Christopher Sheldon	C ^a			
	By his bill Wharfage &c.		"	10	9
128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r			
	By 1 hairdress 9 d ^r N. Arnold		"	"	9
121	Oziel Wilkinson	D ^r			
	To 1 gal molasses 2/2		"	2	2
	To 3 lb Coffee d 1/4		"	4	-
134	Lemuel & James Pitcher	D ^r			
	To 1/2 bu ^t Rock Salt d ^r boy d 4/-		"	2	-
144	Welcome Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 Large bott d ^r Richard 1/8		"	1	8
57	Jeremiah Wilkinson	D ^r			
	To 2 gal molasses d ^r Self d 2/2		"	4	4
117	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 3/4 gal molasses d 2/2		"	3	9 1/2
	To 4 lb Sugar d ^r Nicholas Hopkins				
	& thy Son V.O. d 8		2	8	

	Providence	7 th 21 st - 1790	"	"	28
	Barn	- - - - -	D ^r		
127	To 6½ M Shingles	d 12/	3	18	~
	To 1 Stock Lock	8/	"	8	-
	To 600 floor boards	d 6/	1	16	-
118	John Ward & Co	C ^d			
	By 1 pc Nankun	8/	"	8	-
		22			
	Nehemiah Arnold	- - - - -	D ^r		
117	To 1 gal melasses	all Son 4/2	"	2	2
	To 2 yd Linen	d 4/6	"	9	~
116	Family Expences	- - - - -	D ^r		
	To Cash p ^d for Lamb	- - - - -	"	1	8¼
	Nehemiah Arnold	- - - - -	D ^r		
117	To 9¾ lb fish	d 3	"	2	5¼
	To 5 lb Sugar	d 8	"	3	4
	To 2 gal melasses	d 2/2	"	4	4
	To ½ lb tea	d 3/	"	1	6
116	Family Expences	- - - - -	D ^r		
	To 1 Load hay	- - - - -	"	13	1¾
	To 1 pair Nankun	- - - - -	"	8	6
102	Gorham & Burr	- - - - -	D ^r		
	To your order p Isaac Draper	- - - - -	"	7	6
125	Holroyd & Pillinghast	- - - - -	D ^r		
	To 1 Jacket pattern	d/ all Pillinghast	"	8	-
140	Luaco Butter	- - - - -	D ^r		
	To 7/8 y tow Cloth	d 1/4	"	1	2
143	Christopher Nelson	- - - - -	D ^r		
	To 4 knots thread	d 1	"	"	4
	To 2 Skins Silk	d 7 all Stillwill	"	1	2
		28			
87	Col John Waterman	- - - - -	D ^r		
	To thy Order p John Olverson	- - - - -	"	2	6
44	John Cartile & Sons	- - - - -	D ^r		
	To 3 gal melasses	d 2/2 all Daniel	"	6	6
	Thurstin & thy V Order	- - - - -			
57	Richard Jackson	- - - - -	D ^r		
	To 1 gal melasses	all Son George	"	2	2
116	Family Expences	- - - - -	D ^r		
	To 1½ y Linen	d 4/6	"	6	9
	To 6¾ y Calico	d 3/4	1	16	

Jth mo 23. 1790 —

	Nehemiah Arnold Dr	
	To 15 th of Nov 29 — 4.6	
117	2 fans — 1/4 — 2.4	
	1 pair Scissors — 1.3	
	1 hair clasp — 9	8.10
128	Samuel Arnold Jr. Dr	
	By 1 hair clasp — 9	9
131	Stephen Dexter Dr	
	To 4 th Sugar del for thy mother 8	2.8
142	Nath. Dana Dr	
	To 4 th Sugar del Son 8	2.8
134	Lemuel & James Pitcher Dr	
	To 1 gal Mellapur del. Your Father	2.2
	Order —	
146	Josiah Draper Dr	
	To 1 lock for Inside door —	6.6
140	Mud Machine — Dr	
	To Cash p. Joseph Martin & boy by	6
131	Stephen Dexter Dr	
	To 1/2 th del. John Elkin & V.O	1.6
	John Maulding	
111	Samuel Thurber Dr	
	To 4 galls Mellapur del Self 1/10.	7.4
117	Nehemiah Arnold Dr	
	To 2 pair Min Shors del Self 7/8	14.
131	Stephen Dexter Dr	
	To 7 th Sugar 28 —	4.8
73	Byrd & Thurston Dr	
	To proceeds of Sales 14 th h th Mellapur	
	Paul Sales 15 th J th mo. 1790.	
	York currency. 160.13.3 L.M. — 120.13.8 1/4	
134	Lemuel & James Pitcher Dr	
	1 p th Chain boxes for Father	
	Chain Del. Lemuel 29 — 4.6	
	7 th Sugar del. boy — 4.8	9.2
64	Quam Cotton — Dr	
	To Cash —	2
117	Nehemiah Arnold Dr	
	To 4 th H th — 2 1/4 —	5.4
36	Aza Arnold Dr	
	thy order p. Valentine Whitman	4.6

Providence 26.th Jan^y 1790 29

	Rafus Smith	Smith ^r Dr	
94	To 2 yds Mellaper 1/10	—	3.8
	12 lb Sugar	8	8
	1/2 lb Tea	3/	1.6
	2 lb Coffee	1/3	2.6
			15.8
116	Family Expenses	Dr	
	To Cash p ^d for Lamb	—	1.6
	Jabez Brown	Dr	
12	To 3 3/4 yds Jam 24/6	—	16.10 1/2
	1 yd. Linen 24/	—	4
	1 Scam Silk 7. 3 knots thread 3	—	10
114	Almy & Brown	Dr	
	To 1 lb Hyson Tea del. for Almy	—	16
116	Family Expenses	Dr	
	Cash p ^d for Lamb	—	1.5 1/2
	Do. for pin	—	1.6 3/4
			3
145	Nath ^l Teck	Dr	
	To paid Aboy	—	9
69	Job Smith	Dr	
	To un of Snow p ^d day 2 3/	—	1.6
124	Timothy Grune	Dr	
	To 200 yds Merch ^l p ^d for order	—	12
146	Josiah Draper	Dr	
	To 1 yd. Mellaper del. Self 1/10	—	1.10
114	Oliver Earb.	Dr	
	To Cash p ^d for Trucking C ^d 1/9	—	1.12
	Do. for Do. for Robinson	—	4
147	Samuel Arnold	Dr	
	To 1/2 lb Tea	—	1.6
148	Jacob Shory	Dr	
	To 1 lb Tea	—	3
133	Wm Barker	Dr	
	1 yd. Mellaper	—	2.2
22	Henry Russell	Dr	
	To 398 yds Merch ^l p ^d for order	—	1.3.10 1/2
	del. thy Brother	—	29
133	Wm Barker	Dr	
	1 yd. Mellaper	—	2.2
89	Sam ^l Davenport	Dr	
	1 Scam Silk 7. 1 knot thread 1	—	8

30	Providence 29. 7m ^o 1790		
113	Bennet Wheeler - Dr		
	To 2 H Coffee - 2 1/4	2.8	
	1/2 D Tea - 3/4	1.6	4.2
98	Abigail Smith 3 - Dr		
	To my Duoble given Rich. Smith	1.5.4	
111	Samuel Thurber - Dr		
	To 1 D Tea - 3/4		3
109	Dorrance & Jones - Dr		
	To 2 days Store hire 2 3/4		6
129	Garob - Shory - Dr		
	thy Order paid Messrs Walker	10.9	
145	Nathl. Pick - Dr		
	thy Order p. M ^{rs} Martin	2.4	
129	David Walker - Dr		
	To 13 bu. Scafe 2 2/4 in full	1.6	
	for one Chaldrondolition		
134	Lemuel & James Pitcher - Dr		
	To 1 bu. Nails 2.6	2.9	
	for binding .3		
131	Step. Dexter - Dr		
	To 1. 10. Nails del. J. Spauld	1.	
57	Rich. Jackson - Dr		
	To 1 gal. Mellafur 2 1/2 del	2.2	
	N. Sweet & verbab order		
131	Step. Dexter - Dr		
	1 gal. Mellafur del. J ^r Wilkings	2.2	
	V. Order		
131	Stephen Dexter - Dr		
	3 1/2 D Sugar 2 8	2.4	
146	David W. Marsh - Dr		
	1 pair Cloth Shoes del. Blinn	5	
114	Phiny Carb - Dr		
	12 pair Wool Card. del. W. Lloyd	1.10	
	& Tillinghast 2 1/6		
131	Step. Dexter - Dr		
	15 1/2 D Sugar 2 8	10.4	
	4 D Coffee 1 1/4	5.4	
	1 D Tea 3/4 1 D Brimston 9	3.9	19.5
124	Timothy Green - Dr		
	1 lb. Sugar 15. 2.2.2		
	law 24 2.1.6. 25 1/4	6.4.4 1/2	
	to pay in leather at each pie on D ^r and		

Providence 7^m 30. 1790

30.

	Oziel Wilkinson	Dr	
121	9 lb Sugar	8	6.
	1 gal. Mellapies	2/2	2. 2
	Stephen Dexter	Dr	
131	45 quintals Coffee @ 13/6	30. 7. 6	
	Sewing D. 26	1. 2. 6	
	to pay Cash in the Dock, on the arrival of his Ship from Surinam		
	31		
	Family Expenses	Dr	
116	Cash for Hamb.	1. 4	
	1 doz Potatoes	4. 6	
	1 quart mace 1/2 2 glass 1/8	3. 8	
	1 lb. Mankin	8. 6.	18. 0
	Nehemiah Arnold	Dr	
117	1 gal. Mellapies 2/2	6	6. 2
	to pay Cash on the arrival of his Ship from Surinam		
	James French	Dr	
43	14 lb Sugar 8		9. 4
	2 lb Coffee 1/8 1 lb Tea 3/4		5. 8
	Samuel Brown Cooper	Dr	
108	to adu bill	11/3	11. 3
	Dorrance & Jones	Dr	
109	8 lb Sugar del Peter Waters		5. 4
	Samuel Arnold	Dr	
147	1 lb 10 nails @ 1/4		1.
	Col. John Waterman	Dr	
87	1 gal. Mellapies 2/2 1 lb Tea 3/4		5. 2
	to adu bill		
	Family Expenses	Dr	
116	14 lb flour @ 1/4		4. 6
	Quaco Butter	Dr	
140	1/4 Tea @ 3/4		9.
	Stephen Dexter	Dr	
131	7 lb Sugar @ 8/8		4. 8
	Don. 2		
	Samuel Thuerber	Dr	
111	thy order p. Seril Hunt.		6
	Goram & Burr.	Dr	
102	My Order on Timothy Greene		
	for 30 lb Hamper lard @ 1/6	2. 5.	
	Timothy Greene	Dr	
124	My order favor Goram & Burr.		
	30 lb Hamper lard @ 1/6	2. 0. 0	
	Goram & Burr	Dr	
102	My Order Chaire hamper lard the Brass for my Father 7/2	3. 12.	

116	Family Expenses Dr	
	paid for Sater 21/ Self & Family 1.7	
96	John Reynolds Dr	
	Cash for Joseph Anthony - -	11.2
	Commissions on Sales of Sugar -	2.4
96	John Reynolds Dr	
	By Cash on Doublon left with me some time back -	4.10
109	Stephen Arnold warwick Dr	
	to 53% Sugar del. self in full 1.9	
22	Henry Russell Dr	
	To 2 Shocket Wks del. S. Green	7.1
121	Frederick Brayton Dr	
	To 6 bu. Rye Sett to 3/ - 18.	
	8 gal. Melleffe 2/ - 16	
	del. Edmund Arnold	1.14
134	Samuel & James Fitcher Dr	
	Your Order paid on order Recd	4.10
44	John Carlile & Sons Dr	
	Your Order paid Stocker	2.2
116	Family Expenses Dr	
	1 bu. Meal 3 -	3.8
116	Family Expenses Dr	
	To 4 gal. Vinegar 1/6 - .6	
	3 gal. Melleffe 2/2 - 6.6	12.6
134	Samuel & James Fitcher Dr	
	7 lb Sugar 8 - 4.8	
	1 Wks - 3	7.8
136	John & Stephen Sheldon Dr	
	To 2 Shells 3/ - 6	
	1 doz. Linen Wks 1/10 - 1.2	1.8
147	Oliver Brown Imfabr. Dr	
	To an of Scow one Day -	3
121	Oziel Wilkinson Dr	
	To 1 gal. Melleffe -	2.2
132	Jonathan Swift Dr	
	Your Order for 1/10 - 1.8	2.4
131	Stephen Dexter Dr	
	5 y. Shoe binding 5 -	5

8m^o 4. 1790.

31

136	John & Steph. Sheldon Dr ^r To 28 lb Sugar. 15/- 3 b'd hooks — 3 —	15 9
74	Ezek Brown — Dr ^r To 1 lb Coffee ad Self. — 1/4.	1.4
81	Benjamin & Jesse Buffum By 6 pair tapping Skins. 3/9	1.2.6
56	William & David Buffum Dr ^r 2 quintals of fish — 15/- ad 1.10	1.10
121	Oziel Wilkimon — Dr ^r 7 1/2 yards Callico 5/10. — 2.3.9 3 plates @ 4/ doz — 1. 3 bowls — 6.8 — 2.6 1 half pint mug ad Thankful Brown	2.7.3
27	Moses Davis — Dr ^r 3 plates @ 4/ doz. — 1. 3 bowls — 6.5/ — 1.3	2.3
111	Samuel Thurber Dr ^r By ream writing paper. 15/-	15 —
69	Job Smith — Dr ^r 1/2 Day on Saw board — 3/-	1.6
116	Family Expenses Dr ^r To 1/2 lb Spin 3/-	1.6.
59	Stephen Amos Smith Dr ^r 1/2 lb Tea — 3/-	1.6
59	Stephen Amos Smith Dr ^r By 4 lb. fine @ 4/-	1.12
118	Lucy Hunt — Dr ^r 1 yard Mode 7/-	7.
64	Quam Cotton Dr ^r taping & heel Taping Skins	3.6
140	Quaro Butter — Dr ^r Taping Skel Taping Quam Skins	1.9
140	Quaro Butter — Dr ^r 3 lb Sugar —	2.
89	Samuel Davenport Dr ^r 12 lb Malt 2/2 — 6	2.2
116	Family Expenses — Dr ^r 16 lb Sugar @ 8 — 10.8 Cark ^r for lamb — 1.11	12.7
105	Benjamin Smith Dr ^r 1 m. Shingles & Noakle Board	12

32	Invidine 8 th m ^o 6 th 1790		
	John Cartile Sons - Dr		
144	To 16 3/4 m. bricks, Rec'd Presby & Put. put up among others 4 doz Tyle - of D. & D. - 16/6. 13. 16. 4 1/2 2/4. 11		
143	Christopher Sheldon Dr		
	To 1/2 m. 16 Nails 2/4 - 4.6		
	1/2 m. 8 Boards. 6/8 - 3.4		7.10
	Seth Presby - Dr		
65	To 18 lb. lime @ 8/ - - - - 6.8		
	1 lb. Manken - 8/6 - - - - 8.6		
	Seth Presby Dr		
65	16 3/4 m Bricks @ 12 1/2 - 10.1		
	4 doz. Tyle - - - - 2/ - 8.10 9		
	the balance due him to be paid at 12 1/2 lb. lime for 1 m. bricks -		
	Seth Presby - Dr		
65	Tommy Note for 1/2 lb. lime @ 1/3 - 2 10 9		
	Cash to Ballance the A/c - - - - 2.5 1/2		
111	Samuel Thurber Jr. Dr		
	1 doz mallets @ 2/ 38 off 6 1/3. - 5.9		
31	Jonathan Trust father Dr		
	1 doz. large white plates del Daughter - 5.6		
142	Nath. Dana - Dr		
	To Order of William Foster - 1.6		
31	Jonathan Trust father Dr		
	To Repairing Chair & Squam for 22 lb. lime @ 8/ - 8 16		
116	Family Expenses Dr		
	paid Mending Trunk - 2.2 1/4		
	Edward Thurber Dr		
75	To 1 lb. Sugar @ 2.0.19		
	1.3.18 off. 4 17 5 1/2		
	Edward Thurber Dr		
75	By Sunday's last time Dan taken this day & come days back - 4.7 4 1/2		
73	Byrd & Thurston Dr		
	By your order on Oliver Pease for 14. 16 1/2 yds. in L. Story - 11.2		
See 29	Byrd & Thurston Dr		
	To W. proctor Sales 14 lb. Mallets & ac Mallets Jan 15. 1790. £160.18.32 yds in L.M. - 120.13.8 3/4		

8^m 6th 1790

32

147	Samuel Amott Dr		
	1 pair Stocking del Br. 5/	5.	
198	Abigail Amott 3. Dr		2
	Wear Silk 8		6
116	Family Expenses Dr		
	To 10 pence 24 Which	7.0	
123	Nicholas Easton Dr		
	71 fut Clearing Board for Office	11 10.	
	for R. Nub		
66	Jonathan Tillinghast Dr		
	By my Note in part for Sack	11.15	
	Henry Smith's 3 ^d for D	3.15	
117	Nehemiah Amott Dr		
	2 y ^d fustian @ 2/6	5.	
133	William Barker Dr		
	4 yd. Mullaper del Jon ^o Gaydon 1/6.	1. 1	
137	Silvester Wicks Dr		
	To 6 th Office - @ 1/4	8.	
86	Capt ^r Oliver Gardiner Dr		
	6 th Tea @ 2/8.	16.	
	1 paper pin 8. 12 1/2 Callio @ 3/6, 5. 11		
	1 yard Jane	4.6	1 6. 5
113	Bennet Whaler Dr		
	2 ^d Tea 3/	1 6	
57	Rich ^d Jackson Dr 1 st 8 th Mullaper		
	for Sack V.O.	2. 2.	
116	Family Expenses Dr		
	6 3/4. pence	3. 6 2	
121	Frederick Brayton Dr		
	7. 2oz. Sole Leather @ 1/4.	9. 6	
140	Mud Machine Dr		
	To David Anthony's Order	11. 10	
	for Rich ^d Anthony		
86	Oliver Gardiner Dr		
	1 p ^r Spurs	2.	
143	Frederick Storum Dr		
	By his Work 15 Weeks @ 3/	2. 5.	
143	Frederick Storum Dr		
	8 y ^d Callio @ 3/6	1. 8	
	Family Expenses Dr		
116	Frederick Storum's Work 15		
	Weeks @ 3/	2. 5	
	Chamber pot	1. 1. 8	2. 6. 8.

31	Jonathan Arnold Sent	D ^r		
	To 1 pair baker gloves a ^d 3/4 dl		3	
	thy daughter some time back			
116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 1 1/2 y Mode a ^d 7/		7	10 1/2
	To 1 Nutmeg		6	
143	Christopher Meldon	D ^r		
	To 1/2 y buckram a ^d 2/		1	
	To 5 knots thread a ^d 1 dl Self		5	
116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 1/2 lb flower a ^d 9/		9	
127	Uchumiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 14 lb flower a ^d 9/		4	6
78	Isaac Lawton	D ^r		
	To 10 3/4 y whitned tow Cloth a ^d 1/4		14	4
	To 10 1/4 y brown D ^r a ^d 1/2 1/2		12	4 3/4
36	Aza Arnold	D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^d Leloteau Olney		12	
	To thy d ^r p ^d Daniel Olney		10	
121	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r		
	To 12 lb Sugar a ^d 8		8	
	10			
140	Luaco Butler	D ^r		
	To 14 lb flower a ^d 9/		4	6
146	Josiah Draper	D ^r		
	To 3 1/2 lb fish a ^d 3 dl Daughter		10	1/2
88	Estate of Tho ^s East	D ^r		
	To 1/2 y Madras Cambrick a ^d 9/6		10	7 1/2
116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 7/8 y Madras Cambrick a ^d 9/6		8	3 3/4
105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To 14 lb Sugar a ^d 8		9	4
	To 1 lb tea a ^d 3/		3	
	To 1 Kayser 1/3 to 1 penknife 2/4 dl Self		3	8
116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To Cash p ^d for Lamb		1	6
	To 1/2 bu ^l Rye meal a ^d 1/4 8		2	4
	To 2 lb butter a ^d 7		1	2
117	Uchumiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 4 lb Sugar dl Son a ^d 8		2	8
138	Joseph Burr	D ^r		
	To 5 bu ^l wheat bran a ^d 1/6		7	6
	dl Nicholas Hoppen & thy			

	8 th mo 11-1790			33
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 2 Casks Lime returned d 8/		"	16 -
✓ 27	Co ^r John Waterman	D ^r		
	To 3 lb Coffee d ^r Self d 1/4		"	4 -
✓ 96	Jacobs Otis	D ^r		
	To 1 1/4 y ^d Linin d ^r Self d 4/		"	5 -
✓ 140	Luaco Butter	D ^r		
	To thy order J ^r Calib Arnold		"	3 -
	12			
✓ 64	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	To 1 hhd d ^r Self 2/6		"	2 6
✓ 59	Stephen Arnold / Smithfield	D ^r		
	To 1/2 lb Whalebone d 4/ to 1 lb Chalk 3-		"	2 3
	d ^r thy Son W ^m			
✓ 121	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r		
	To 12 ga Melasses d ^r Peck & thy W ^o			
	d 1/10 to pay Sabbath d 1/1		"	1 2 -
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 7 lb Sugar d ^r H. Rice d 8 p ^r son W ^o		"	4 8
	14			
✓ 111	Samuel Thurber	D ^r		
	To 4 lb Coffee d ^r Self d 1/4		"	5 4
✓ 27	Moses Davis	D ^r		
	To 1/2 lb Indore Locum A black woman		"	11 7
✓ 143	Tanea a black Woman			
	Came to live with us the 12 th 8 th mo 1790			
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 1 hundred 10 Nails d 1/		"	1 -
✓ 114	Almy & Brown	D ^r		
	To 1 h ^d Vankun d ^r D. Anthony & Order		"	8 6.
✓ 147	Samuel Arnold Sen ^r	D ^r		
	To 1 pair Stockings d ^r Son		"	5 -
	46			
✓ 31	Jonathan Arnold	Sent ^r D ^r		
	To 1/2 y ^d white Saffet d 3/9		"	1 10 1/2
✓ 116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 1 y ^d white Saffet 3/9		"	3 9
	To 1 pocket hkh d 3/		"	6
	To 1 y ^d Ribbon 1/2		"	1 2
✓ 136	John & Stephen Shelden	D ^r		
	To 1/2 y ^d buckram d 2/ d ^r John		"	1
	17			
✓ 116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 4 lb tea d 3/		"	12 -
	To Cash p ^r for Lamb		"	1 4
	To 1 1/2 y ^d Calico d 7/		"	10 6

34	Providence 8 th 17 th - 1790			
144	John Carlile & Sons - D ^d To 3 rd 10 Nails @ 8/- - - - 1 4			
159	Stephen Arnold / Smithfuld / D ^d To Cash towards Lime d ^d 2 - - - 15 Thomas Arnold & Order - - - - -			
114	Almy & Brown - D ^d To 6 th 1/2 Copenbrigs 1/2 d ^d Almy - - - 7 -			
154	David Anthony - D ^d To 206 feet house plank @ 6/- - - - 12 4 ¹ / ₂			
117	18 Nehemiah Arnold - D ^d To 3 rd Sugar @ 8 1/2 d ^d tea @ 3/- - - 3 6			
112	Jabez Bowen - D ^d To 1 pair gloves d ^d Son Jabez - - - 2 6			
64	Luam Cotton - D ^d To Cash 6 - - - - - " 6			
137	John Waterman - D ^d To 1 st tea d ^d Self 3/- - - - " 3 -			
128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r - C ^d By 13 Combs @ 4/- Do ^{rs} - - - " 4 4 By 2 Sticks blackboll @ 6 - - - " 1 - By 5 hair Clapps @ 6 - - - " 2 6			
128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r - D ^d To pocket h ^h k ^d 2/6 - - - " 2 6 To 7/8 y ^d black Ribbon - - - d ^d 1/- - - " 10 1/2			
146	Josiah Draper - D ^d To 1 st tea 2/8 d ^d Self - - - - - " 2 8			
116	Family Expences - D ^d To Cash for Lamb - - - - - " 1 7 To 1 Jugg wine of W. Arnold - - - " 3 11			
159	Stephen Arnold / Smithfuld / D ^d To 4 y ^d Ribbon @ 9 - - - - - " 3 To 1 Sain Silk 6 - - - - - " 6 To 3/4 yd mulapses @ 1/10 - - - - - " 1 4 ¹ / ₂ d ^d Son William - - - - -			
28	Enoch Angel - D ^d To 2 nd Sugar @ 8 - - - - - " 1 4 To 1 st Coffee 1/4 - - - - - " 1 4 To 1/4 th tea 3/- d ^d Son - - - - - " 9			
35	Ephram Bowen - Jun ^r - D ^d To 8 Loaders Sand to pave - - - - - d ^d d ^d thy House @ 4 1/2 - - - - - " 3			

✓ 44	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r			
	To 1 pair Lifting handles d ^r Son	"	2	9	
✓ 116	Family Expences	D ^r			
	To 1/4 y Linin d 4/6	"	2	3	
	To 1 Milk pot 9	"	"	9	
	To 1 Load wood 6/	"	6	-	
✓ 86	Oliver Gardner	D ^r			
	To 7 1/2 Nails d 3/	"	1	1	-
	To 1/2 10 d ^r d 9/	"	4	8	
	To 1 pair wool cards 4/	"	4	-	
✓ 44	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r			
	To P ^r A Man & Sons V. O.	"	5	-	
✓ 117	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 2 lb Coffee d 1/4	"	2	8	
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	To 6 lb Sugar d 8	"	4	-	
	21				
✓ 116	Family Expences	D ^r			
	To 28 lb flower d 9/	"	9	-	
	To 1 lb Chocolate 1/4	"	1	4	
	To 14 lb Rice d 8/6	"	4	3	
✓ 54	David Anthony	C ^d			
	By Cash in part for hay	"	6	-	
✓ 135	Peter Stone	C ^d			
	By 1 1/4 bush Rye in part for Sugar d 3/6	"	4	4 1/2	
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	To thy Order P ^r Elizabeth Lea	"	15	-	
✓ 44	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r			
	To 6 lb Sugar d 8	"	4	-	
	To 1 lb Tea 3/ d ^r boy	"	3	-	
✓ 111	W ^m & John D Jones	C ^d			
	By 5 Coils Cordage W ^m 2 ^d 9 - d				
	Including 3 P ^r cent for bandage d 54/12		7	4	
✓ 22	Henry Russell	D ^r			
	To 2 Coils Cordage W ^m 2-1 ^d 22 - d 57/6		19	5 1/2	
✓ 134	Lemuel & James Pitcher	C ^d			
	By putting in one Chaise fill -				
	& Agreement with Lemuel half price	"	4	-	

35		Providence Jan ^o 21 1790 -	
	Silvester Weeks	D ^r	
137	To 28 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb Melasses Sugar for which he is to return wine half it Makes <u>Arandom</u> book Jan ^o 20 - 1790 -		
23			
131	Jonathan Arnold Sent To thy Order for Christopher Brown	D ^r	2 8
105	Benjamin Arnold To thy order for Ruth Whitaker for 1 pair Lapping Shoes	D ^r	5 -
132	Notes & Bonds To my Note to Stephen Dexter for 6 weeks	D ^r	31 5 10
126	Jacob Otis By one ^{three} horses purchased the 3 rd last ^{last} of Sloop's Invoice	C ^r	11 8
103	Isaac Otis By Two horses purchased in the 3 rd last ^{last} for which I have given him due bills ^{due bills} for the if at 1st of the In the Sloop Smithfield's invoice at that time	C ^r	
124	John Miller To freight 10 bu. Salt	D ^r	6 8
124	John Miller By Wages & postage bills & Sundries in full	C ^r	
154	Brown & Benson To for Lock to work Shop for point	D ^r	4 6
121	Oziah Wilkinson To 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ lb Sugar at 8 To 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb blistered Steel Lent at 6	D ^r	9 10 4 3
117	Nehemiah Arnold To 4 lb Sugar at 8	D ^r	2 8
24			
143	Taney Maid To 1 yd tow Cloth 1/4	D ^r	14
146	Josiah Draper To 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ yd broadcloth at 21/ at Son	D ^r	2 12 6
127	Barn To John Petty's bill underpinning	D ^r	8

£ 116	Family Expences . . . D ^r		
	To 4 lb Coffee d 1/4	"	5 4
	25		
£ 42	Zachariah & Phillip Allin D ^r		
	To use of Scur for D. Anthony		
	To bring fish to Scur - D ^r	"	1 6
£ 54	David Anthony . . . D ^r		
	To thy Order p. Amos Warner -	"	10 8
£ 22	Henry Russell . . . C ^r		
	By 20 lb Cordage taken off a		
	Coil Charged to thee d 57/	"	10 2 1/2
	26		
£ 117	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r		
	To 3/8 yd holland d 4/6	"	1 8 1/2
	To 1 bowl 1/8	"	1 0
	To 1 pair gloves 2/6	"	2 6
	To 3 Sains thread d 1/2	"	3 1/2
£ 63	Sarah Hall . . . D ^r		
	To 12 lb flower d 9/ & 9 ^d	"	4 "
£ 116	Family Expences . . . D ^r		
	To 3 bush ⁿ Oats d 1/4	"	2 -
£ 44	John Carlile & Sons . . . D ^r		
	To your order p. Andrew Cousins	"	3 -
£ 22	Henry Russell . . . D ^r		
	To 1 Anchor of O. Wilkenson		
	all thy brother Stephen & thy		
	V. O. W ^t 1790 d 6	"	4 9 8
£ 142	Charles Lee . . . D ^r		
	To 1 Jacket pattern L ^a 10 -		
	To 2 1/2 yd Stenent d 5/ " 12-6	"	1 2 6
	all Sam Jose thy Apprentice -		
£ 96	Jacob Otis . . . D ^r		
	To thy Order p. for 1/2 bush ⁿ Seacole	"	1 6
	3/		
£ 134	Lem ^d & James Pitcher . . . D ^r		
	To your Order p. Susanna Sinkins -	"	2 6
£ 121	Oziah Wilkenson . . . D ^r		
	To 1 gal Melasses 2/2	"	2 2
	To 3 lb Coffee d 1/4	"	4 -
£ 121	Oziah Wilkenson . . . C ^r		
	By 1 Anchor W ^t 1790 d 6		
	all Stephen Russell payable	"	4 8
	in goods d Retail -		

	Jama Maid	D ^r	
143	To 1/2 yd holland	d 3/6	" 1 9
	To 1/2 yd Ribbon	d 1/	" 6
116	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To 1 paper pins	d	" 8
	27		
117	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r	
	To 1 gal Molasses	d 2/2	" 2 2
	To 1 lb Sugar	d	" 2 8
59	Obadiah Fenner	D ^r	
	To 1 pair wool Cards to pay		3 6
	6 th good well dressed flax		
102	Goram & Burr	D ^r	
	To 1 lb Tea all boy	3/	" 3
	To 2 1/2 lb Sugar & boys Order	d 7/2	" 1 8
22	Henry Russell	D ^r	
	To 16 1/2 lb Spun yarn	d 7/2	" 10 1/2
125	David Howell	D	
	To 7 th Shingles	d 12/	4 1/2
131	Stephen Dexter	C ^r	
	By 4 1/2 th Shingles borrowed for		
	D. Howell	d 12/	2 14
44	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r	
	To your Order for Merrius Brown		" 6
102	Goram & Burr	D ^r	
	To your Order for Japhen Newell		" 1 1/2
31	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r	D ^r	
	To 1/2 bush Satt		" 1 6
116	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To 1/2 bush Meal	d	" 5 3
36	Aza Arnold	D ^r	
	To thy Order for V. Whitman		1 " "
14	Stephen Clark of Plainfield	D ^r	
	To 1 lb Sugar	d 2 0 16	
	to 1 - 1		
	1 3 15 d 51/		4 16 1
	To pay Newmilk Chase	d 4	

Providence 8th Mo 27-1790

36

	Henry Russell	D ^r		
✓ 22	To 14 ¹ / ₂ lb Cutcordage	d 7 ¹ / ₂	"	9 ⁰ / ₄
	To 28 ¹ / ₂ lb d ^r d 7 ¹ / ₂	"	"	11 ¹ / ₂
	5 lb Spun yarn d 7 ¹ / ₂	"	"	2 8
	To 4 ¹ / ₂ lb Spun yarn More d 7 ¹ / ₂	"	"	
	Caleb Greene	D ^r		
✓ 149	To thy Order p. Squire Thurber	"	15	-
	To thy d ^r in favour of d ^r Some time back for	"		
	Family Expences	D ^r		
✓ 116	To 2 gal Melaper d 2/2	"	4	4
	To 1 peck Apples	"	"	6
	28			
	Capt Oliver Gardiner	D ^r		
✓ 86	To 344 Shingle Nails d 3/	"	9	-
	To 500 lb d ^r d 9/4d Gorton	"	4	6
	p thy Order	"		
	Goram & Burr	D ^r		
✓ 102	To 3 lb Sugar d ^r boy d 8	"	2	-
	Richard Jackson	D ^r		
✓ 57	To 1 pair wool Cards 3/6	"	3	6
	Notes & Bonds	D ^r		
✓ 32	To my Note to John Ward & Co ^o for Insurance on Schoo Smithfield	16	"	"
	David Anthony	D ^r		
✓ 54	To thy Order on W ^m Rhodes favor George Field	"	9	8
	thy d ^r p. W ^m Potter	1	"	9 ¹⁰ / ₁₀
	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r		
✓ 117	To 3 lb Coffee d ^r Son d 1/4	"	4	-
	30			
	Henry Russell	D ^r		
✓ 22	To 1 Coil-On 2 ¹ / ₂ 14 d 57/	"	15	7 ¹ / ₂
	d ^r Last Seventh day by Nicholas Power & Co ^o	"		
	to 5 lb Spun yarn d 7 ¹ / ₂	"	3	1 ¹ / ₂
✓ 60	By group Rogers & Brown			
	By On 2 ¹ / ₂ 14 lb Cordage d ^r Russell			
	John Fenner	D ^r		
✓ 24	To 1 pair wool Cards 4/	"	4	-
	d ^r James Lewis & Order	"		

✓ 36	Aza Arnold	D ^r		
	To P ^{ty} Order favor of D. Olney	"	4	6
✓ 121	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r		
	To 1 Shal 5/	"	5	-
✓ 102	Goram & Burr	D ^r		
	To 1/2 D Sea dl Goram & 3/	"	1	6
✓ 121	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r		
	To 2 D Coffee d 1/4	"	2	8
	To 3 1/2 7 th Calico d 4/8	"	16	4
	31			
✓ 102	Goram & Burr	D ^r		
	To 4 D Sugar dl boy d 8	"	2	8
✓ 116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 1 Load wood 6/	"	6	
	To Cash p ^r for Lamb	"	1	1
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 9 D Sugar d 8 dl	"	6	
	Henry Price & Johns V. D.			
✓ 79	John Lee	C ^d		
	By the Amt of thy Acc ^t Sho- making up to the 2 nd 10 th M ^o 1789		2	14 7
✓ 117	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 6 D Rice dl Son d 4	"	2	
✓ 54	David Anthony	D ^r		
	To 10 D Sugar d 8	"	6	8
	9 th M ^o - 1			
✓ 147	Samuel Arnold Sent	D ^r		
	To 2 D Coffee d 1/4	"	2	8
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r B. Harris	"	4	6
✓ 146	Josiah Draper	D ^r		
	To 7 D flower d 7/6	"	1	10 1/2
	To 1 D Rice 3 1/2 dl Daughter	"	"	3 1/2
✓ 116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 3 1/2 bag ^h Rye meal d 3/6	"	12	3
✓ 64	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	To Cash 1/6	"	1	6
✓ 36	Aza Arnold	D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r T. Whitman	"	3	7

P ¹¹⁰	Joseph Baker ----- D ^r To 1 lb Sugar W ^t 2 ^o 0 ^o 24 do Lowry Chas 1 3 ^o 25 ^o 27 ^o 27 ^o 27 ^o p Order - - - - -	6 13 6 24
P ¹⁵⁰	Moses Davis ----- D ^r To 1 pair Small buckels - 6 - - -	" " 6
P ¹¹⁷	Pheemiah Arnold ----- D ^r To 1/2 y buckram d 2/ - - - To 1 Scin Silk & do Son - - -	" 1 " " " "
P ⁶⁹	Job Smith ----- D ^r To use of Scow 1/2 day d 3/ do Son - - -	" 1 6
P ¹²¹	Freborn Brayton ----- D ^r To 1 gal West India Rum 4/6 - - - do Joseph Remington - - -	" 4 6
P ⁸⁴	John Miller ----- D ^r To 1 hunknife 2/ do Self - - - 3	" 2 -
P ⁶⁴	Luam Cotton ----- D ^r To 1 day Lost Time unwell 4/6 - - -	1-6
P ⁴²	Zachariah & Phillip Allen D ^r To 1 days Scow hire 3/ - - -	" 3 -
P ¹³¹	Stephen Dexter ----- C ^r By 7 hh Lime borrowed d 8/ - - -	2 16 -
P ¹¹⁶	Family Expences ----- D ^r To p for Meat 1/4 - - -	" 1 4
P ¹³³	M ^{om} Barker ----- D ^r To 3/4 y Linen d 4/6 - - -	" 3 4 1/2
P ¹⁰²	Govam & Burz ----- D ^r To your Order p Smith - - -	" 3 -
P ³¹	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r C ^r By 4 Casks Lime d 8 as p Rec ^t - - -	1 12
P ¹³¹	Stephen Dexter ----- D ^r To 4 Casks Lime Returned d 8/ - - -	1 12 -
P ¹⁴¹	Daniel Anthony New ^t D ^r To p for 10 hns do Joniah Armington d 2/ - - -	1 " -
P ⁵⁴	David Anthony ----- D ^r To thy Order p Nancy Taber - - -	" 13 -
P ¹³⁹	William Barker ----- D ^r To 3/4 do Coffee to pay for Apples d 1/4 - - -	" 1 -

Providence Jan^y 4th 1790 -

144	David Anthony D ^r			
54	To thy Order P ^r Daniel Waterman	"	8	
141	David Anthony D ^r			
	To thy V. Order P ^r A Man	"	4	
	To thy Order P ^r Geo Gordon	"	6	
142	Nathl Dana D ^r			
	To 4 lb Sugar d 8	"	2	8
31	Jonathan Arnold Sent ^r D ^r			
	To 8 bush ^{ls} Salt dl d 2/-	"	16	
	6			
54	Brown & Benson D ^r			
	To Rent of Work house Ship Yard to repair Brig ^t Harmony. 3 m ^o & 5 days		2.	7. 6
146	Josiah Deraper D ^r			
	To 21 quart ^{ls} Milk d 3	"	5	6 ¹ / ₂
	To 1 lb flower 3 ¹ / ₂ dl Daughter	"		
117	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r			
	To 3 lb Sugar dl Son d 9	"	1	9
114	Almy & Brown D ^r			
	To 1 gal Melasses 2 ¹ / ₂ dl Brown	"	2	2
114	Pliny Earle D ^r			
	To 12 lb tea d 2/-	"	4	
	To 1 Meal bag 3/- dl Joseph Congdon	"	3	
36	Aza Arnold D ^r			
	By 4 Casks Lime d 7 ¹ / ₈	"	10	8
131	Stephen - Dexter D ^r			
	To 3 Casks Lime Returned d 8/-	"	4	
26	Benjamin Smith D ^r			
	To 8 bush ^{ls} Salt d 2/-	"	16	
116	Family Expences D ^r			28
	To 3 Small plates d 1	"	1	
	To 1 st for Peaches	"		
150	John Greene / West Greenwich / D ^r			
	To 7 y ^{ds} Calico d 3/9	"	6	3
	To 1 pair Cotton Cords 4/0	"	4	8
	1 paper pine	"		
	To pay Chuse or Cash d Quarterly Meeting Next	"		

Providence 9th Mo 6-1790

38

162	Arthur Fennel Esq ^r D ⁿ To Wharfage & Scow Loads that had of " 4 -		
160	Brown Rogers & Brown C ^r By 1 Coil Rigging M ^t 0-2-13 ¹ / ₂ d ^d Stephen Prussell - - - -		
1228	Henry Prussell D ⁿ To 18 th Cut Rigging d ^d brother d ^r " 11 3		
105	Benjamin Arnold D ⁿ To 1 st Coffee 1/4 th To 2 3/4 th Sugar d & d ^d 1.4 th 1.10 th Benjamin Harris & Co ^r	3	2
124	Timothy Greene D ⁿ To 1 st Spun yarn 8 - - - - " " 8		
199	Anthony & Bathburn D ⁿ To 1 pair wool Cards d ^d Bathburn - 4 -		
114	Almy & Brown C ^r By place of Naps Cottonade - - 25 ¹ / ₂ y ^d d 2/6 y ^d - - - - 3-3-9 To pay in Salt d 2/ y ^d buf ⁿ		
147	Samuel Arnold Sen ^r C ^r By 4 Casks Lime d 9/8 - - - - 1 16 0		
147	Samuel Arnold Sen ^r D ⁿ To 4 ¹ / ₂ buf ⁿ Salt d 2/ for 1 Cask Lime - 9 -		
136	Aza Arnold C ^r By 4 Casks Lime d 7/8 - - - - 1 10 8		
136	Aza Arnold D ⁿ To 6 buf ⁿ Salt d 2/ Cask - - - - " 12 -		
132	Notes & Bonds C ^r By my Note to Augustus Lapham Renewed 64 - - - -		
132	Notes & Bonds D ⁿ To my Note to Augustus Lapham 64 - - - -		
164	Quam Cotton D ⁿ To Cash 6/ - - - - " 6 -		
189	Samuel Davenport D ⁿ To 1 st for 1/2 buf ⁿ Apples 1/ - - - - " 1 -		
131	Stephen Dexter D ⁿ To 1/2 th 10 Nails d 9/ - - - - " 4 6		

39	Providence 9 th M ^o 8-1790			-
V ¹⁰²	Goram & Burr	D ⁿ		
	To your Order p ^d Jonathan Grant	"	2	3
V ¹⁵¹	Aza Arnold	D ⁿ		
	To thy Order p ^d Daniel Olney	"	6	
V ¹⁵¹	Aza Arnold	D ⁿ		
	By 4 Casks Lime as p ^d Messrs		1	10 28
V ¹⁰⁵	Benjamin Arnold	D ⁿ		
	To 3 ¹ / ₂ y ^d Linin @ 4/6 dl ^d	"	15	9
	James Durfee & Order	-		
V ¹¹⁶	Family Expences	D ⁿ		
	To 2 Chamberpots 3/	-	3	
	To 1/2 D wool @ 1/8	"	2	6
	To 9 Coffee Cups & Caniers @ 3/4	"	5	
		D ⁿ		
V ¹¹⁴	Almy & Brown	D ⁿ		
	To 1 Small bott dl ^d Obediah			9
V ¹⁴⁹	Nathan Waterman	D ⁿ		
	To 18 fut Oak board @ 1/4 fut	-	1	1/2
V ¹¹⁹	William Marsh	D ⁿ		
	To 2 hhk ^d Lime Sent by Dyre			
	Farnum @ 9/ trucking 1/	-	19	
V ¹¹⁹	Henry Jenckes	D ⁿ		
	To 29 ³ / ₈ fut plank @ 2	-	4	10 ³ / ₈
V ¹⁰⁵	Benjamin Arnold	D ⁿ		
	By 4 Casks Lime brot by			
	Aza Arnolds Team @ 9/	1	16	
	to be paid in Satt @ 2/	-		
V ²²	Henry Russell	D ⁿ		
	To 1 y ^d Linin 4/6	-		
	To 1/2 y ^d Nankun - @ 2/	" 1"	5	6
V ¹⁴⁷	Oliver Bowen	D ⁿ		
	To use of Scow 1/2 day @ 3/	-	1	6
V ¹⁵¹	Aza Arnold	D ⁿ		
	To 828 fut plank board Measure		2	9 8 ¹ / ₂
	To 194 fut pine boards @ 6/	"	11	7 ¹ / ₂
	To 77 fut Clear d ^o @ 9/	-	6	11 ¹ / ₂
	To 1 board Measure Rule	-		
	To 500 lb Nails @ 1/6	-	3	9
V ¹⁴⁰	Luaco Butler	D ⁿ		
	To 1/4 lb tea @ 3/	-		9
V ¹¹⁷	Nehemiah Arnold	D ⁿ		
	To 4 lb Coffee @ 1/4 dl ^d Son	-	5	4

154	David Anthony Dr		
	2 Sugar 8		1. 4
156	William & David Buffum Dr		
	To balance of last Friday till		7. 6 7/8
116	Family Expenses To 2 Wood		. 3
	Samuel Amot Dr		
147	1 pair Cloth shoes 5/	5	
	1 doz small plates	4	
	1 pair wood Cords	4	13
98	Abigail Amot 3 Dr		
	1 comb 8. 3 knots thread 3. 1 thumb 2		1. 1
	Geo. Amot Dr		
34	To 15 Coffee 1/4	15	
	1 quart the fish	17	
	Cash p ^d for apron	8. 6	2 0. 6
34	Geo. Amot Dr		
	By 2 skins butter W. A. 10 1/2 doz	2. 10. 9	
	10 bus. Meal	6 3/4	1. 13 4
145	Nathl. Peck Dr		
	2 Sugar 8		1 4
144	William Amot Dr		
	By 1 coil Spun yarn 1. 1. 11 25/4	3. 12. 3 1/4	
116	Family Expenses Dr		
	4 th for lamb. 1/6. for potatoes 4.		1. 10
131	Stephen Dexter Dr		
	To 1 Cask lime sent		8. —
137	Esquire Thurber Dr		
	By 1ream wrapping paper		5
38	Estate of Thomas Eark Dr		
	6 3/4 4 th Hornmont Callis del. Widow of David Eark	57.	1. 13. 9
105	Benjamin Amot Dr		
	By 4 hh. lime del. at Sheldon's		
	Wharf 2 9/4. 1/2 way in salt 2/4.		1. 16.
151	Aza Amot Dr		
	To thy order p ^d Dan Olney		4. 1. 6
151	Aza Amot Dr		
	By 4 Cask lime p ^d B. Smith p ^d 1/8		1. 16. 8
116	Family Expenses Dr		
	To 2 gal Millep 4/4. 1 pink salt 1/4.		5. 4
54	David Anthony Dr		
	To 5/8 of 4 th Timmer Thebr Roberts 4/6		2. 9. 3/4
122	William Kotch Jr. Dr		
	To 10 Cask lime p ^d Dan Tabor 8/4		1. 8
	Wharfage		
	To Cask in full p ^d Dan Tabor		22. 17. 11
	W. R. P.		

210 Providence 9th M^o 11-1790

F 131	Stephen Dexter D ⁿ To 2 ¹ / ₂ m 10 Nails Lent d 9/ 1 2 6
F 105	Benjamin Arnold D ⁿ To 8 th Sugar d 8 £0-5-4 To 15 th fish d 3 " -3-9 To 4 th Coffee d 1 ¹ / ₂ " -5-4 - 14 5
F 49	Sant Hopkins D ⁿ To 1 ga Melapra 2 ¹ / ₃ - 2 3
F 114	Almy And Brown D ⁿ To 1 £10 Nails 1/ d 3 - 4 9 To 19 th bar Iron - - - -
F 105	Nathaniel Peck D ⁿ To 12 th fish d 3 " 3
F 116	Family Expences D ⁿ To 1 ¹ / ₂ lb Allspice d 3/ of S.D. - 1 8
F 138	Joseph Burr C ⁿ By 5 hair Womens Mitts d 2/ - 10 -
F 98	Abigail Arnold the 3 D ⁿ To 3 ¹ / ₈ of Stephen Dexter Some time back - 3 8
F 54	David Anthony D ⁿ To 1 hair wool Cards 3/6 - 3 6 To 2 th Sugar d 8 - 1 4
F 149	Jacob Showry D ⁿ To 1 ¹ / ₂ kub ⁿ Whitewash for 563 feet of the timber I had of thee Rehoboth Landing d 4/ - 1 2 6
F 31	Jonathan Arnold Sent D ⁿ To 1 ¹ / ₂ y Mode d 3 ¹ / ₄ of buckram d - 3 10 7
F 117	Nehemiah Arnold D ⁿ To 1 th Coffee 1 ¹ / ₄ lb Self - 1 4
F 138	Joseph Burr D ⁿ To 6 th Sugar d 8-1 Come 8 - 4 8
F 124	Timothy Greene C ⁿ By 1 role Ld Leather w ^t 39 th d 2. 2.3
F 102	Goram V Burr D ⁿ to 5 th Sugar d ⁿ lay d 8 - 3 4
F 88	Estate of Tho ^s Earle D ⁿ To 1 hair Cloth Shaw 5/ d ⁿ - 5 - David Earle Widdow -

31	Jonathan Arnold Sent D ^r To 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ y ^d quality d 2	-	-	-	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	George Southwick - C ^r By 9 firkins butter W ^t W ^t				
	53 - 8 } 53 - 9 50 - 9 } 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 8 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 8 } 53 - 9 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 8 } 52 - 9 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 9 } 21 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 35 257 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 42 } 257 $\frac{1}{2}$ 42 257 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 42 - 469 77				
	N ^t W ^t - 392 d 6			9 - 16 - 0	
	Brot by Pasco Cook as P ^r Rec ^d - - -				
115	Jonathan Dexter - C ^r By 4 Casks Lime d 8/			1	12 -
115	Jonathan Dexter - D ^r To 6 th Sugar d 8			"	4 -
116	Family Expenses - D ^r To 8 W ^t beef at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ To 1 fugg of Wine of W. A			"	2 4 2 6
136	Abner Merifield - C ^r By 3 firkins butter W ^t W ^t -				
	104 - 15 54 - 7 $\frac{2}{4}$ 38 - 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 198 28 $\frac{1}{4}$ 28 $\frac{1}{4}$ 187 $\frac{3}{4}$ N ^t d 6 $\frac{1}{2}$			4 . 10 . 10	
142	Charles Lee - D ^r To $\frac{1}{16}$ of a y ^d Mode d 7/			"	4 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
154	David Anthony - D ^r To 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ y ^d Ribbon d ^r Wifes V. B d 9			-	1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
147	Samuel Arnold Sent D ^r To thre ginslets d 10			"	- 10
138	Joseph Burr - D ^r To 2 nd Sugar d 8			-	1 4
116	Family Expenses - D ^r To Cash p ^d for Lamb To d ^e for Snuffers 3/ To d ^e for Lamb To d ^e for butter			-	1 6 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 9

41	Providence 9 th M ^o 16 -- 1790 --		
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter D ⁿ To 1 padlock 4/ all John Spalding - - 4 To 6 bu ^l Turke Island Satt 2 3/ - 18 -		
✓ 49	Sant Hopkins D ⁿ To thy Order to Hannah Barrows - 1 5		
✓ 147	Samuel Arnold Sent D ⁿ To 1 pocket h ^h kyf. - 2/6 - - 2 6		
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ⁿ To 18 bu ^l Seacole 2 72/ Chalden + 16		
✓ 136	Abner Merifield C ⁿ By 2 firkin butter W ^t viz 36 - 5 ¹ / ₄ 35 - 6 <u>71</u> 11 ¹ / ₄ as p Rec ^t - 59 ³ / ₄ 2 62 - 1 12 4		
✓ 136	Abner Merifield D ⁿ To 1 firkin butter W ^t 104 - 15 <u>15</u> 89 - 2 62 2 8 2 ¹ / ₂		
✓ 88	Estate of Tho ^s Earl D ⁿ To 1/4 lb Snuff 1/ paper pins 3 Widdow of David Earl - 1 8		
✓ 22	Henry Russell D ⁿ To 15 lb Sugar 2 8 - 10		
✓ 86	Capt ^r Oliver Gardner D ⁿ To 1 1/2 y ^d Calico 2 3/6 - 5 3		
✓ 86	Capt ^r Oliver Gardner D ⁿ To 2 quart Mugs 2 1/2 - 2 To 1 quire writing paper - - 1 2 ¹ / ₂		
✓ 64	Quam Cotton D ⁿ To Cash 4/6 - 4 6 To 1/2 lb Quaco Butter for Shoes - 4 10 ¹ / ₂		
✓ 145	Path ^r Peck D ⁿ To 1 Set white Cups & Canars - 1 To 1 pocket h ^h kyf - 3 To 4 lb Sugar 2 8 - 2 8 To 5 lb Coffee 2 1/4 - 6 8		
✓ 150	John Greene M ^r Greenway C ⁿ By 60 Cheys W ^t 837 2 2 1/2 13 19		

147	Samuel Arnold Sent D ⁿ			
	To 4 lb Sugar d 8	-	2	0
150	John Greene, West Indian D ⁿ			
	To 1 lb Lime d/ Sent by Benjamin Fowler -	-	8	-
102	Goram & Burr D ⁿ			
	To 1 paper pins 8	-	-	0
105	Benjamin Arnold D ⁿ			
	To the Order of Oliver Carpenter -	-	15	-
	Stephen Dexter D ⁿ			
131	To 3 pieces hbk N ^o 42 - d 19/-	2	17	-
	To 3 d ^o d ^o - 41- qty - 39			
	hbk d 18/4 dor.	2-10	6	
106	Abolition Society D ⁿ			
	By Cash Rec ^d of M. Brown -	4	7	
	Abolition Society D ⁿ			
106	To Cash given Howell -	1	10	
	To P ^r Clarke Faler for 2			
	Copies of the Case of Each -	18	-	
	To P ^r Sheriff & Doct ^r Depwile -	13	6	
114	Almy & Brown D ⁿ			
	To 3-2-11- bar Iron d 24/-	4	6	42
	Returned -			
151	Ana Arnold D ⁿ			
	To 6 lb Coffee at 1/4 d ^o Self -	-	0	-
59	Stephen Arnold/Smith D ⁿ			
	To use of Scow 1 day 3/ giving thatch -	3	-	
	To Landing thatch on wharf -	1	6	
94	Prusus Smith C ⁿ			
	By 4 Casks Lime at P ^r Receipt d 8	1	12	
116	Family Expences D ⁿ			
	To 1 1/2 bush ^{ls} Potatoes d 1/6 -	-	2	3
	To 8 lb beef d 3 -	-	2	-
84	John Miller D ⁿ			
	To paid Impost on 500			
	bush ^{ls} Satt d 6 Cents is 4 1/4	-	17	8 1/2

Providence 9th Mo 22-1790

✓ 44	John Carlile & Sons D ^r		
	To 39 W bar Iron d ^t Sen d 24/		8 4 ¹ / ₂
✓ 44	W^m & John P Jones C^r		
	By My Order favor Capt Graves		
	for 1-1-0 Cordage - d		
✓ 151	Aza Arnold D ^r		
	To use of Scow 1 day to get thatch		3
	To Landing thatch on wharf -		1 6
✓ 44	John Carlile & Sons C ^r		
	By Cash for Iron		8 2
✓ 31	Jonathan Arnold Sen C ^r		
	By 3 Casks Lime d of ar & West 1		4
✓ 145	Nathanial Peck D ^r		
	To 1/2 bu ^t Meal d 4/		2
✓ 116	Family Expences D ^r		
	To 12 W Coffee d 1/4		16
	To 1 Load wood 6/		6
	Henry Jencks C ^r		
✓ 119	By 4 Cask Lime brot by		
	B. Smith to be Indorsed on		
	Note d 7/6		1 10
✓ 151	Aza Arnold C ^r		
	By 1 Load wood 6/		6
✓ 87	Col John Waterman D ^r		
	To 1 ga ^d Melasse 2/4 d ^t Self		2 4
✓ 22	Elisha Harris D ^r		
	To 2 Casks Lime d 8/		16
✓ 116	Family Expences D ^r		
	To 14 W Sugar d 8		9 4
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r		
	To 0-3-0 W bar Iron d 24/		19 8 3/4
	to 14 W Sugar d 8		9 4
✓ 152	Thurston & Franklin C ^r		
	By 1 ton Bar Iron purchased		
	for Me d York £27		
	Commissions 2 1/2		13-6
	£27 13-6		
	Lawfull Money is		20 15 1/2

	Oziah Wilkinson	D ⁿ		
	To 1 gal Melasse 2/4	For 2-4		
	To 4 lb Coffee d 1/4	" - 5-4		
	To 4 lb Sugar d 8	" - 2-8		
	To 1 Chaldron Sea Coal d 7 1/2 3. 12.	4 2. 4		
119	Henry Jencks	C ⁿ		
	By 2 Casks Lime d 7/6 as p Receipt	15 -		
	to be Indorsed on Note	24		
47	Nehemiah Arnold	D ⁿ		
	To 4 lb Sugar d 1/2	2 4		
116	Family Expenses	D ⁿ		
	To 1 lb Tea d 3 1/2	3 2 1/2		
	To 2 pocket whiff d 3/	6 -		
27	Moses Davis	D ⁿ		
	To 1 pocket whiff 2/6	4. 6		
	1 Chamber pot 2/			
119	Henry Jencks	C ⁿ		
	By 6 Casks Lime d 7/6	2 5 -		
	to be Indorsed on Note as p Receipt			
68	Rufus Hopkins	D ⁿ		
	To thy duell given up. Sent			
	by Sylvester Wicks	5 4 -		
46	Josiah Draper	D ⁿ		
	To thy Sons Order p May	13 5		
35	Calvin Dun	D ⁿ		
	To 2 lb Sugar d 5/1	5 2 -		
	To 6 lb for d ^o 1/2 1/2	1 2 1/2		
45	Insurence	C ⁿ		
	By Cash of Olney Fuller	4 10 -		
4	Rufus Smith	D ⁿ		
	To 3/4 lb Tea d 2/8	2 -		
31	Stephen Dexter	D ⁿ		
	To 1/2 4th 10 Nails d 9/	4 6		
30	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ⁿ		
	To Cash p W ^m Larned in part			
	of thy Note to a Connecticut Man	2 8 -		

43	Providence 9 th 25 - 1790			
	Pliny Earl	D ^c		
	To 1 quintle best fish	d 10/	£0-10-0	
114	To 2 y ^d broadcloth	d 20/	-- 2-16-0	
	To 1 bladder Snuff w th y ^d	d 1/10	-- 0-13-9	
	To 12 lb tea	d 2/	-- 1-4-0	5 11 9
	Pliny Earl	C ^c		
114	By 9 th Don Cotton Card. No 6	d 42/	18 18 -	
	By 3 Don d ^c No 7	d 48/	-- 7 4 -	
	Family Expences	D ^c		
116	To flower & fish	d 1/9	-- 4 9	
	to 1 gal Malaga	2/4	-- 2 4	
	To 2 gal vinegar	d 1/6	-- 3 4	
	To 1 lb Chocolate	1/4	-- 1 4	
	Stephen Dexter	D ^c		
	To 2 lb 10 Nails	d 1/	£0-2-0	
131	To 20 lb Sugar	d 8	-- " -13-4	
	To 5 lb Spungary	d 8	-- " -3-4	
	To 3 lb More 10 Nails	d 1/	-- " 18 8	
			-- 3	
32	Notes & Bonds	D ^c		
	To My Note to Caleb Carpenter		3 10 -	
54	David Anthony	D ^c		
	To 1 y ^d Ribbon 1/	d ^c Self	-- ✓ 1	
142	Charles Lee	D ^c		
	To 1 pair Shoes	7/6	-- 7 6	
69	Job Smith	D ^c		
	To use of Scow 1 1/2 days	d 3/	-- 4 6	
114	Almy & Brown	D ^c		
	To 6 lb Sugar	d 8 d ^c Brown	-- 4	
116	Family Expences	D ^c		
	To 2 bush ^{es} Meal	d 3/6	-- 7	
	To Cash p ^d for Lamb		-- 1 6	
	Stephen Dexter	D ^c		
131	To 1 Side Sole Leather Borrowed			
	Lent w th 13 d	d 1/4	-- " 17 4	
	To 1 lb 10 Nails	1/	-- 1	
149	Caleb Greene Providence	D ^c		
	To thy Order w th Squire Thurber			
	Some day back		-- 12	
94	Rufus Smith	C ^c		
	By 4 Cash ^{es} Lime at 3 rd West	d 8/	1 12	

Providence 9th 27th 1790

43

149	Rufus Smith D ⁿ To 1 pair wool Cards d ⁿ Son - - -	3 - -
152	Thurston & Franklin D ⁿ To Cash sent by Cap ^t Curry in part for Iron - - -	12 - -
151	Aza Arnold C ⁿ By 4 Casks Lime at 2/8 d ⁿ - - -	1 10 8
63	Daniel Mowry C ⁿ By 15 lb ^s at 2/8 d ⁿ 3/ - - -	2 5 -
56	W ^m & David Buffum C ⁿ By 1/2 doz Sythes d ⁿ 60/ - - -	1 10 -
151	Aza Arnold D ⁿ To 1 st Thelotocus Olney & Order - - -	1 12 2
12	Jabez Bowen D ⁿ To 7 th Salmon d ⁿ 6 - - -	- 3 6
12	Calib Greene / Bedford / - D ⁿ To 5 1/2 7 th Persian d ⁿ 3/ - - -	- 16 6
114	Almy & Brown D ⁿ To 1 lb Sugar W. N. 1-0-19 d ⁿ 51/2	2 19 6
49	Sant Hopkins C ⁿ By 5 days work d ⁿ 4/ - - - Rigging Sloop Smithfield	1.0.0
49	Sant Hopkins D ⁿ To 1 gal Melassa d ⁿ Self - - -	- 2 4
98	Abigail Arnold - 3 rd D ⁿ To 1 lbk - - - £0-3-4 To 5 7 th binding d ⁿ 2 - - - 10 To 7/8 7 th Jean d ⁿ 2/3 - - - 4 To 2 7 th tape 2 Cask 2 - - - 4 To 1 1/2 y ^d bairn d ⁿ 4/ - - - 6 - - To 2 y ^d Nankun d ⁿ 2/ - - - 4 - - To 7 3/8 7 th Calico d ⁿ 5/6 - 2 - 0 - 6 1/4 d ⁿ Some time back & Not Charged till Now - - -	2 17 0 1/4
131	Stephen Dexter D ⁿ To 4 1/2 lb Sugar d ⁿ 2 - - -	- 3 -
96	Jacob Otis C ⁿ To 100 lb Sugar d ⁿ 13 th Nankun d ⁿ 3/	1.19

24	Providence 9 th M ^o 29 - 1790		
	Family Expences - D ⁿ		
V 116	To Cash P ^d for buy 2/1	-	2 1
	To 1 Chas W ^t 11 @ 4 1/2	-	4 1 1/2
	Clark & Nightingale - D ⁿ		
V 52	To 14 half bb ^l @ 2/8	-	1 17 4
	To 1 d ^e 2/6 hart Stuff bull bound all Cushing to return them in three weeks or pay Cash which they please -	-	2 6
	David Anthony - D ⁿ		
V 54	By 12 grind Stones Measuring 12 1/4 & Mem ^o book - page 131 @ 15/-	-	9 3 9
V 117	Vechemiah Arnold D ⁿ		
	To 2 D Coffee @ 1/4	-	2 8
V 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent C ⁿ By filling 8 bb ^l Cyder @ 4/-	1 12 -	
V 145	Nathaniel Peck - D ⁿ		
	To 2 D Sugar @ 1 1/4	-	1 2 1/2
V 54	David Anthony - D ⁿ		
	To thy Order P ^d D. Gift Jun ^r -	-	19 6
V 153	Jonathan Arnold - Sent C ⁿ By filling 8 bb ^l Cyder - @ 4/-	1 12	
V 158	Jonathan Arnold Sent D ⁿ		
	To 1 box Nuts 1/6	-	1 6
	To 2 gimblets - @ 4	-	8
	all Christopher Brown	-	
V 142	Charles Lee D ⁿ to 3 D Coffee @ 1/4	-	4
V 125	Holroyd & Tillinghast D ⁿ		
	To 1 mt 10 Nails L st 9/-	-	9
V 150	Moses Davis - D ⁿ		
	To 1/2 bush Nye @ 3/9	-	1 10 1/2
	To 2 pocket whk ^s @ 2/6	-	5
	10 th M ^o 1 -		
V 116	John Fenner - D ⁿ		
	To 1 Salmon W ^t 19 @ 6	-	9 6
V 116	Family Expences - D ⁿ		
	To Cash P ^d for Lamb	-	1 9

Providence Nov. 1. 1790

Cap^t Oliver Gardiner Cr
By the own Wagon on Road Stop
Smithfield to Cap^t Thomas
Postage fee ——— 5 5 7
By My Son's Dr^d per ——— 2 12 8

Samuel Arnold Sent Cr
By 23 ³/₄ bus^{es} Apples & 1 ¹/₄ — 1 11 0

Phemiah Arnolds — D^r
To 1 gal Molasses 2 ¹/₄ — — 2 4
To 1 pair Small butter — — — 9

Pathaniel Peck — D^r
To Cash 6/ — — — 6 —

Brown Rogers & Brown Cr
By My Order favor Cap^t Graves
for 1-1-0 Cordage dated 21-9-90 —

Benjamin Arnold — D^r
To 7 bus^{es} Sattell Caleb Aldrich
To 9 bus^{es} d^r all Arnold Bain —
To 4 bus^{es} d^r all W^m Aldrich
20 in all d 2/ — — — 2 —

Oziah Wilkinson — D^r
To 4-0-24 Iron d 24/ — — — 5 1 2

Oziah Wilkinson — Cr^a
By Cash in part for Iron — — 3 12 —
to the Remainder in 2 weeks

Aza Arnold — D^r
To thy Order P^r Peter Hastings 1 4

Joseph & W^m Prussell — D^r
To use of Scow 1/2 day d 3/ — — 1 6

Co^d John Waterman — D^r
To 1 gal Molasses 2 ¹/₄ — — — 2 4

John Fittion — D^r
To 1 ¹/₂ quintals fish Lent d 14/ — 1 1

Abner Merfield — Cr^a
By 2 fishins butter w^t

56 - 8 ¹/₄

38 - 5 ¹/₂

94 - 13 ¹/₄

13 ³/₄

80 ¹/₄

2 3 5 ¹/₂

45	Providence 10 m ^d 2- 1790		
F 131	Stephen Dexter D ^r To 3- Six gal ^s butts & 2/ Cash	- 6	
F 154	Co ^l John Waterman D ^r To 2 doz buttons & 8 To 1 whk ^y - 3/	- 1 4 3 -	
F 139	Nicholas Sheldon C ^d By 5/ buf ^u Apply ^d at 1/4 to pay	3 8	
F 139	Nicholas Sheldon D ^r To 1 quentle fish 25/ To 8 lb Chalk & 3	1 5 - 2	
F 145	Path ^r Peck D ^r To 2 lb Sugar & 7	- 1 2	
F 142	Charles Lee D ^r To 1 y ^e Coating 11/ At Self	- 11	
F 125	Holroyd & Tillinghast C ^d By 5 buf ^u Rock Salt & 2/4 in part of Exchange	- 11 8	
F 86	Capt Oliver Gardner D ^r To 3 1/2 y ^r Mode & 6/6	1 2 9	
F 146	Josiah Draper D ^r To 6 brass drops & 4 for window Shutts	- 2 -	
F 145	Pathanuel Peck D ^r To 1/2 for 4 1/2 buf ^u Potatoes & 1/2	- 5 5	
F 88	Estate of Tho ^s Earl D ^r To 1 Case knives & forks 7/6 To 1/2 doz plates & 5/6 1 Sett Cups & Saucers 1 Cream pot & all Widow of D. Earl	- 7 6 - 2 9 - 2 8 - 8	
F 153	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r C ^d By filling 8 lb ^s Cyder & 4/	- 1 12	
F 153	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r D ^r To 1 quire paper 1/4	- 1 4	
F 113	Tho ^s Spears D ^r To 1/2 Chaldron Seacole all - & Trip & Order & 72/	1 16-	
F 12	Jabez Bowen D ^r To 1 penknife & all Son	- 2	

Providence 10th mo 5-1790-

4.

✓ 78	Joseph Farnum --- D ^r			
	To 1 th Coffe 1/4 + felt hat 7/	-	8	4
✓ 147	Samuel Arnold Son ^r D ^r			
	To 1/4 C Sugar d 60/	-	15	-
	To 8 th fish d 3	-	2	-
✓ 12	Caleb Greene (Bedford) D ^r			
	To 2 hh Lime d 8/	-	16	-
	To trucking d ^c d 6	-	1	-
✓ 116	Family Expences --- D ^r			
	To 23 bu ^l Sand d 5	-	9	1/2
✓ 157	Aza Arnold --- D ^r			
	By 38 bu ^l Apples d 1/4	-	2	10 8
	To hay goods d retail	-		
	To 37 bu ^l potatoes d 1/4	-	2	9 4
	To hay 16 ^{lb} flower d 42/	-		
✓ 144	Welcome Arnold --- D ^r			
	To 22 quenters fish sent d 14/	-	15	8
✓ 113	Thomas Spears --- D ^r			
	By 1 doz Aza d 4/	-	2	8
✓ 87	Co ^d John Waterman D ^r			
	To 4 th Sugar d 8	-	2	8
	To 1 ¹ / ₂ y ^d baize d 4/6	-	6	9
	To 2 th Coffe d 1/4 1 y ^d banding 1	-	2	9
✓ 59	Stephen Arnold (Smiths) D ^r			
	To 3 ¹ / ₂ y ^d Mode d 8/	-	4	8
	To 6 th Sugar d 8 d ^c Sen	-	4	-
	To pay 4 Casks Lime d 8/	-		
✓ 98	Abigail Arnold the 3 ^d - D ^r			
	To 1 bu ^l Sand --- 5	-	-	5
✓ 145	Nathaniel Peck --- D ^r			
	To 3 th Sugar d 8	-	2	-
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter --- D ^r			
	To 6 th Sugar d 8 + Johns V.O d 8	-	4	-
✓ 116	Family Expences --- D ^r			
	To Cash ^d for Lamb	-	2	1
	To 2 th Sugar 15/	-	15	-
	To 1/2 bu ^l Mul d 3/6	-	1	9

46	Providence 10 th 7 th 1790			
F ²⁶	Benjamin Smith -- D ^r			
	By 4 Casks Lime d d/	1	12	-
	as p ^t Rec ^d			
F ²⁴	John Fenner -- D ^r			
	To 1 hh Lime Lent d d/		8	
F ¹⁵³	Jonathan Arnold -- D ^r			
	By 27 Chafes W ^t 258 d d-		4	6
	as p ^t Rec ^d			
	By filling 7 barrels Cyder d 4/1 d			
F ⁴⁹	Sant Hopkins -- D ^r			
	To p ^r Obediah Fenner 1/6		1	6
	To thy Orders p ^r H. Barrow		1	6
F ¹¹⁶	Family Expences -- D ^r			
	To 1 Load wood 6/		6	
	To Cash p ^r for Meat		3	
F ¹³¹	Stephen Dexter -- D ^r			
	To 12 lb Sugar d d f. Spalding		8	
F ¹⁴²	Charles Lee -- D ^r			
	To 2 y ^d Calico d 4/		8	
F ¹⁴⁵	Nath ^l Peck -- D ^r			
	To 2 y ^d Ribbon d 1/11		2	
F ¹¹⁴	Almy & Brown -- D ^r			
	To 6 lb Sugar d d Almy d d		4	
F ¹³¹	Stephen Dexter -- D ^r			
	To 1 Chafe W ^t 12 lb d 6 d d d		6	
F ¹¹⁶	Family Expences -- D ^r			
	To Cash p ^r for Lamb		1	10
	To 6 lb flower d 3 i		1	9
F ¹¹⁷	Giles Spencer -- D ^r			
	To 1 pair mens Shoes 7/6		7	6
F ¹²¹	Oziah Wilkinson -- D ^r			
	To 7 i y ^d Calico d 3/6	1	6	3
F ¹⁴²	Charles Lee -- D ^r			
	To 1/2 lb wool d 1/2			10

f 59	Stephen Arnold / Smith / C ^t			
	By 4 Casks Lime d 8/	---	1	12 -
f 143	Christopher Sheden -- D ^r			
	To 5 6 6 brads d 9	---	-	3 9
	To 1 6 10 Nails d 1/ d ^d Silf	---	-	1 -
f 103	Isaac Otis ----- D ^r			
	To 7 1/2 bush ^s Seacole d to be indorsed on due bill 2/			15 -
f 1	Doct ^r W ^m Bowen -- D ^r			
	To 11 pocket whks d 3/	---	1	13 -
	To 11 d ^e d - 2/6	---	1	7 6
	d ^d thy Wif ^s -----			
	<u>12</u>			
f 116	Family Expences D ^r			
	To Cash f ^r for beef & Lamb	---	-	4 9
f 144	Welcome Arnold Esq ^r D ^r			
	To use of Scow 1/2 day d 3/	---	-	1 6
f 115	Jonathan Dotter -- C ^t			
	By 2 Casks Lime d 8/	---		16
f 117	Gilis Spencer -- D ^r			
	To 4 feet clear pine plank d 3	---	+	1 -
f 126	Israel Angel -- C ^t			
	By 2 Cyder bl ^s d 3/	---	-	6 -
in darts on due returned Elisha May -- D ^r				
	To thy Order p ^d Ste ^r Hawkes	---	-	6 -
	Jeremiah Wilkinson - D ^r			
	To Cash Lent --- 3/	---	-	3 -
f 146	Josiah Draper -- D ^r			
	To 1 Squire glass & Siting d ^e	---	=	7 1/2
	<u>13</u>			
f 143	Janey Mutt the Maid D ^r			
	To Cash 6/	---	-	6 -
f 142	Nath ^l Dana -- D ^r			
	To 2 1/2 Coffee d 1/4	---	-	2 d
	To 1/4 7 bairs d 1/6	---	-	3 4 1/2
f 116	Family Expences - D ^r			
	To Nut & Chocolate	---	-	11 -

47	Providence 10 th mo 13 th 1790			
145	Sath ^r Peck	D ^r		
	To 1 Load wood	6/		6
86	Capt ^r Oliver Gardner	D ^r		
	To 36 # bar Iron	d 3		9
114	Abigail Arnold the 3 ^d	D ^r		
	To 1 pair Mittens	3/		3
114	Almy & Brown	C ^r		
	By 29 ³ / ₄ # Tea	d 2/	2	19 6
	in full for 1 lb ^r Sugar			
133	W ^m Barker	D ^r		
	To 2 y ^d Calico	d 4/ d 1/2		8
117	Vechemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 4 # fish	d 3		1
		14		
86	Capt ^r Oliver Gardner	D ^r		
	To 1 Set Coffee Cups & Saucers		1	4
	To 1 Chamber pot			9
	To 1 Comb			6
	To 1/2 Set Coffee Cups & Saucers			8
	To 1 Set Tea d ^r	1/	1	
105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To 1/2 # bar Iron	d 24/	12	
	To 4 # Sugar	d 9	3	
	To paid for Carting Iron & W ^d		2	
145	Sath ^r Peck	D ^r		
	To 7 # butter	d 7 ¹ / ₄	4	2 ³ / ₄
105	Benjamin Arnold	C ^r		
	By 1 Doz Axes	d 60/	3	
116	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 20 # butter	d 7 ¹ / ₄	"	12
	To 1 bush ^l Corn	3/		3
	To 1 lb ^r Cyder	7/		7
49	Sant Hopkins	D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^d Sarah May		7	1
45	Insurance	C ^r		
	By Larned & Mayson's Note	4		
32	Notes & Bonds	D ^r		
	My Note to Step Clarke		17	14 5

Providence 10th 15-1790

47

V 118 John Ward & Co^o D^r
To 1 3/4 W^h Tea the difference between
the Chest you had & that returned
Trucking 4^c - - - - - 8 9/4 - 15 9
- - - - - 6

V 86 Capt Oliver Gardner - - D^r
To 1 quire paper 1/4 - - - - - 1 4

V 94 Rufus Smith - - - - - D^r
To 1 gal Molasses - - - 2/4 - - - 2 4

V 153 Jonathan Arnold Sent - D^r
To 1/2 W^h Tea d^r Lucy Hunt - - - - 1 6

V 121 Oziel Wilkinson - - - D^r
To 4 W^h Coffee d 1/4 - - - - - 5 4
To 1 W^h Tea 3/ - - d^r Self - - - - 3 -

V 89 Samuel Devanport - - D^r
To 1/2 buf^t Satt d 3/ d^r Some
time back - - - - - 1 6
- - - - - 16

V 148 Gideon Hull - - - - - C^o
By 120 W^h Ship bread - - d 17/6 - 1 1 -

V 105 Benjamin Arnold - - D^r
To 20 buf^t Satt d 2/ d^r - 2 - -
Kelley - - - to pay Lime d^r
to 1 Caster Hat 10/ d^r Order - - 18 -

V 118 John Ward & Co^o C^o
By 43 Chuses W^h 644/4 d 4 - - 10-14-8 3/4
To pay in three Months - -

V 94 Rufus Smith - - - - - C^o
By 4 hh^d Lime d - - d 8/ 1 12 -

V 94 Rufus Smith - - - - - D^r
To 1 1/2 buf^t Satt d 3/ - - - - 4 6

V 146 Nath^l Peck - - - - - D^r
To 10 W^h Coffee d 1/4 - - - - 13 4

V 117 Nehemiah Arnold - - D^r
To 4 W^h Sugar d 8 - - - - 2 8

V 149 Jacob Showry - - - - - D^r
To 1 W^h Coffee 1/4 d^r Self - - 1 4

48	Providence 10 th 16-1790-		
153	Jonathan Arnold Sent D ^r To 1 Six gallon Hogg -- 2/ --	2	
146	Josiah Draper -- D ^r To 2 pair butts for Culbored Doro d 8 --	1	4
139	Elisha Waterman -- D ^r To 1 pair Cifer -- 9 -- To 1 Kayser -- 1/8 --	1	8
114	Almy & Brown -- D ^r To 3 rd Coffe d 1/4 dl Almy 18 --	4	
86	Capt Oliver Gardner -- D ^r To 1 st Tea 3/ --	3	
145	Nath ^l Peck -- D ^r To 1/2 nd Tea d 3/ -- To 2 y ^{rs} forest Cloth d 8/8 -- To 6 th Sugar d 9 --	1	6 17 1/2 4 6
86	Capt Oliver Gardner -- D ^r To Note in full --	1	6 2 1/2
64	Luam Cotton -- D ^r To 3 y ^{rs} forest Cloth d 9/ -- Certs in full --	3	9 1/2
154	Jeremiah Harris -- D ^r To 1 Kayser dl Son --	1	8
144	Welcome Arnold -- C ^r By 1 hh melapue returned gage 109 102 - d 1/8 8 10		
34	George Arnold -- D ^r To Cash p ^r freight of Cotton --	3	
28	Enoch Angell -- D ^r To 1 1/2 nd Sugar dl Son d 9 --	1	1 1/2
117	Giles Spencer -- D ^r To 3 1/2 nd Sugar d 9 --	2	5 1/2
139	Nicholas Sheldon -- D ^r To 5 th Shingle Nails d 3/ --	15	
131	Stephen Dexter -- D ^r By 5 th Shingle Nails d 4 Borrowe --	10	
116	Family Expence -- D ^r To 1/4 th C ^r flower -- to 1 st W th Kelson tea --	9	15

Providence 10th 19th 1790

48

✓ 128	Samuel Arnold Junr Dr To 1 st Wt Shot 6 To 1 st A. Man 5/4	- - 6 - - 5 4
✓ 68	Rufus Hopkins Cr By 1 ¹ / ₂ tons pigiron d Brought by Sylvester Wicks	- - 12 15 -
✓ 113	Bennett Whaler Dr To 1 st Tea 3/ d Pay	- - 3 -
✓ 152	David Anthony Cr By 8 bundles hay W ^t 3150 D d 3/ & hundred	- - 4 14 6
✓ 117	Giles Spencer Dr To 3 rd Sugar d 9	- - 2 3
✓ 116	Family Expenses Dr To 1 st Luan Cotton 6 m ^o work To 12 th Sugar d 33/ 4 m ^o	- - 9 18 - - - 9 -
✓ 114	Pliny Earle Dr To 1 quintle fish To 1 ^{lb} Sugar W ^t 2-2-17 To 12 gal molasses d 2/4 To hogg for d ^o To 2 nd Tea d 2/6	- - 18 - - - 2-1-17 d 69/7 - 3 - - - 1 8 - - 2 6 - - 5 -
✓ 113	Bennett Whaler Dr To 4 th Sugar d 9	- - 3 -
✓ 87	Henry Chandell Dr To 4 th fish d 3 To 1/11 th Tea d 3/	- - 1 - - - 0 9
✓ 34	John & Israel Davis Dr To 1 paper pins 8	- - 8
✓ 146	Josiah Draper Dr To 8 bush ^{ls} Satt d 2/4 To 1 gal molasses d 2/6	- - 16 - - 2 6
✓ 124	Timothy Crane Dr To 1 st Wt Spun yarn d 8	- - 4
✓ 145	Nath ^l Peck Dr To 1 gal Molasses 2/8	- - 2 8
✓ 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent Dr To 1 quart mug d ^o Daughters	- - 1 4

49.	Providence	Dec ^r 27 - 1790		
V 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 3 Sit gal Sugar	d 2/	Cash	26
V 28	Enoch Angel	D ^r		
	To 1 gal melasse	2/8	all Son	2 8
V 147	Samuel Arnold Sent	D ^r		
	To 12 lb Coffee	d 1/4		16
V 87	Henry Chandoll	D ^r		
	To 2 gal melasse	2/8		5 4
V 117	Phemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 4 lb Sugar	d 9	all Self	3
		22		
V 102	Goram & Burr	D ^r		
	To 63 feet Clear pine boards	d 9/		6
	To 1 half Small butts	3		9
	all Dr. Healy for Coffin			
V 110	Samuel Healy	D ^r		
	To 2, 1-5 lb bar Iron	all d 24/		2 15. 2
	David Perrin & Order			
	To pay Cash, or Lincoln Gilbert			
V 105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To 67 feet Clear pine boards	d 9/		5. 10
V 102	Goram & Burr	D ^r		
	To 2 pocket hbk	d 3/		6
	To 2 d ^c d ^c	- d 2/6		5
V 117	Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To 1 gal melasse	2/8		2 8
V 59	Stephen Arnold	Smithy D ^r		
	To 1/2 gal melasse	d 2/8	all Son	1 4
V 65	John Lawton	D ^r		
	To 8 Dozen Corks	d 3	all Self	2
		23		
V 142	Charles Lee	D ^r		
	To paid A Man & V. O			9 6
V 105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To 2 bush Satt	all		
	Thos Aldrich & Order	d 2/		16
V 154	Co ^t John Waterman	D ^r		
	To 8 lb Sugar	d 9		6
V 29	Joseph Congdon	D ^r		
	To 10 lb fish	d 3	all Self	2 8
V 154	Jeremiah Harris	D ^r		
	To 14 lb Sugar	d 9		10 6
V 116	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To 1 Load wood	7/		1 8
	To 1/2 bush potatoes	d 1/4		

Providence 27. 10m 1790 49

✓ 116	Family Expenses Dr ^r To 2 ^d for meat & Bushbush 11.2	
✓ 55	George Southwick — Cr ^r By Cash in full of Jano Cook of Prov. the 29. 10m 1790 — 5.2.4.	
✓ 87	Henry Kandale — Cr ^r By 1 head pumpkins of 4 days. part — @ 9/ — 9.	
✓ 129	David Walker — Cr ^r By ^{mess on} Goram & Burr for Taddle in full for 1 Chaldron Cole — 3.12. the odd Pr. some time back —	
✓ 117	David Walker Dr ^r Giles Spruner — Dr ^r To 1 1/2 y ^d Shalloon @ 2/5 — 3 7/2	
✓ 117	Nehemiah Amos Dr ^r To 2 y ^d Malespud del Ton — 4/8 5.4	
✓ 88	Estate of Thomas Earle Dr ^r To 1/4 quintal fish @ 26/ — 6.6 out Widow of David Earle —	
✓ 131	Step. Dexter — Dr ^r To 1 doz fresh h ^h ps. @ 19/ — 19 old John Whipple —	
✓ 89	Samuel Davenport Dr ^r To 1 bus Sack — 3/ 3.	
✓ 94	Rufus Smith — Dr ^r To 12 W Sugar del Ton @ 8 — 8	
✓ 116	Family Expenses — Dr ^r To 1 Stone pot 11. 5 W Sugar 3/9 — 4.8 1/4 C Sugar 16/ — 16	
✓ 88	Estate of Thomas Earle Dr ^r To 28 W Sugar @ 4 — 1.1 1 paper pins 8. In the pot 10 1.6	
✓ 51	Aza Amos — Dr ^r by Order of John Smith — 10	
✓ 135	Calvin Dean Dr ^r To 1 1/2 C Sugar @ 60/ del i. Davenport 4.10	
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter Dr ^r to 14 1/2 W Sack butter @ 4/4 — 19.4 1 Scam Sowing turn 1/9 — 1.9	

Providence 10m ^o 27 th 1790		
✓ 135	Calvin Dean — D ^r To 3/8 Sugar @ 60¢ —	1. 2 6 1/2
✓ 135	Calvin Dean — C ^r By Cash in full for Ballam 4/ —	4
✓ 29	Joseph Congdon — D ^r To 6 1/4 W fish @ 3 —	1. 7
✓ 45	Insurance — C ^r By Joseph & Wm Russell for Insurance on house at East Green- wich, premium Ru ^d ;	12 6
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter D ^r To 3/4 yard of mode @ 8 1/4 2 qd. Mullaper — 4/8 —	6. 3 5 4
✓ 139	Nicholas Sheldon D ^r To 1 lb ka del diff — 3/ —	3
✓ 116	Family Expenses D ^r To 18 1/2 W fish @ 32 —	5 5
✓ 146	Welcome Am ^t D ^r To Cash p ^r : Edward Dexter in full for bond —	4 11. 3
✓ 152	David Anthony D ^r To p ^r Gordon & V. tal order	14 6
✓ 130	Jonathan Am ^t D ^r By Cash Ru ^d of Baker in his office Ru ^d of said Baker at same time on Acc ^t of Jon ^s Am ^t D ^r Spent in his Store 81 1/2 quintals Dry fish —	7. 9 4 1/2
✓ 121	Oziel Wilkinson — C ^r By Cash for Iron —	1. 9. 1
✓ 105	Benjamin Am ^t D ^r thy order p ^r . B. Harris —	2. 1
✓ 145	Nathl. Dick D ^r To p ^r . Jerome Kiley & V. order	6.
✓ 121	Oziel Wilkinson D ^r To 1 lb ka del diff —	3
✓ 82	Oziel Potter — D ^r thy Order 2 1/4 m. Shingles p ^r Benm 12 1/2.	1. 7.
✓ 116	Family Expenses — D ^r To Shelton & Son Cloth. —	3. 3

✓ 49	Sant Hopkins - Dr thy order p ^d . Beams 2 nd m ^t . 22/8	5.4
✓ 71	Larned & Mason Dr To 25. bu. salt 13 del ^d . last to day the rest to day. Sent to be returned rock salt - - - 2/4	2.13.4
✓ 42	Zachariah Phillips Allen Dr To 12 bu. salt 22/8. ready money	1.4.
✓ 57	Richard Jackson - Dr To use of fall 2206. by man Dupin Shops - - -	1.7.
✓ 147	Samuel Truitt sur. Dr to gimblet del ^d . Self -	3
✓ 103	Elisha Thornton Cr By 400. Almanacks - 22/	8
✓ 32	Notes & Bonds - Cr By Enock Truitt's M ^t -	9.
✓ 105	Benj ⁿ . Truitt Dr To 8 lb Sugar 6/10 Sea 3/	9
✓ 103	Elisha Thornton Dr To 2 lb Raisins 1/6. 2 nutmegs 1/6. 7 lb Sugar. 4/8 2 ^d -	7.8
✓ 116	Family Expenses Dr To 1 1/8 lb Wilton 3/42. 1 1/4 Shaloon 3/. 3 quarts m ^t . 2/. 4 bu. meal 1/4 -	1 2 42
✓ 155	Job Scott Dr 6 yards full d Cloth 6/ -	1.16
✓ 120	Dan ^l . Spencer Dr To 1 small spar 3/. Horripa 4/1 50 fut boards @ 6/ -	7 3
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter Cr By 7 m Shingle Nails @ 2/	14
✓ 139	Nicholas Sheldon Dr To 7 m Shingle Nails @ 3/ -	1.1
✓ 105	Benjamin Truitt Dr thy order p ^d . James Dupin 6 lb Sugar 4/6. 1 lb Tea 3/ -	7.6
✓ 151	Aza Truitt Dr To 1 lb Tea sent by L. Olney	3
✓ 56	Wm & David Buffum Dr To 1 1/4 quintals of fish @ 18/.	1.2.6

51- Providence 11m. 3 1790

32 Notes & Bonds - D^r
To my Note to David Daniels - 16 4 5

130 Stephen Dexter D^r
To 1 box of 4 doz Settlement N^o 6 242/ 8 8
2 a^o. a^o. N^o 7. 48/ 4 16

145 Stephen Dexter D^r
To 1/2 bu^l Potatoes 9 - - 1 8
To paid for Apples - 1/8 - - 1 8

3 Amasa Gray D^r
To 229 lb higher lot of Daniels 3 2 17 3

31 Jonathan Arnold Son D^r
153 By Rec^d of W^m Rhodes in goods 5 0 3

Family Expences D^r
116 To Cash p^d for fowls - - - 1 4 2
To 2 lb Chocolate @ 1/4 - - - 2 8
To 1 Load wood - - - 7 -

125 Holbrook & Tillinghast D^r
To 2 - 4 gal kegs @ 1/6 - - - 3

William Sessions D^r
187 To 12 bu^l W^d dl^d out of Jonathan
Arnolds Store @ 3/ - - - 1 16
To pay Cash or Settle to
Jonathans Satisfaction - - -

68 Rufus Waterman D^r
To - Buff Tallow W^t 140 lb
basket - 6 1/2
134 3 1/2 1 19 1

107 Moses Brown D^r
To 1 m 6 brads @ 9 c - - - 7 6
D^r Hudson - - -

129 David Walker D^r
To ballanced of Acc^t this
Day Settled - - - 16 8

34 George Arnold D^r
To 2-0-12 lb Sugar @ 60/6 6 6
bb^e for d^o - - - 1/6 - - - 1 6
To pay good pork at the
Ready money price - - -

✓ 125	Holroyd & Tillinghast ^{C^r} By L ⁿ 3 ⁿ 15- Iron & 24/- - - 5 17 2 ¹ / ₂ on a ^{pt} of Note for Insurance - -		
✓ 52	Clark & Nightingale - - D ^r To use of Scow 2 Days & 3/- - - 6 -		
✓ 112	Arthur Fenner - - D ^r To 1 Spar for Brigs Giboon 6 Inches & 1/- if Cash 9 - - 6 - d ^r Fish - - - - -		
✓ 117	Sheemiah Arnold - - D ^r To 2 lb Coffee d ^r Son & 1/4 - - 2 8 To 1 gal Melapet & 2 - - - - 2 8		
✓ 116	Family Expences - - D ^r To 5 lb fish & 3 - - 10-1-3 To 2 bus ^h buck wheat & 2/- 4 - - To 1 Load wood - - - - 4-6 to 1/4 7 th Sholoon & 2/10 - 3-6 ¹ / ₂ to 1 Doz buttons 1/- - - 1 - to 6 knots thread - & 1 - - 6 - To 1 Cake Soap - - - - 8 -		15 5 ¹ / ₂
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold - - D ^r To 6 lb Sugar & 9 - - - - 4 6		
✓ 137	Sylvester Weeks - - C ^r By Carting 1 ¹ / ₂ Tons pigs & 9/- - 13 6 Some time back - - - - -		
✓ 139	Nicholas Sheldon - - D ^r To 1 m 10 Nails 9/- & d ^r Self - 10 6 To 1/2 lb Tea - - 1/6 - - -		
✓ 137	Sylvester weeks - - D ^r To 4 lb 2 oz Coffee & 1/4 - - 5 6		
✓ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r D ^r To 1 y ^d Ribbon 1/2 d ^r R. A - - 1 - 8 - - - - -		
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To 6 bus ^h Salt d ^r Aldrich & 2/- - 12 - To 6 d ^r - d ^r - d ^r Pain & 2/- - 12 -		
✓ 71	Larned & Mason - - D ^r To 29 bus ^h Salt Lent to Return Check Salt when Caled for 2/4 3 7 8		
✓ 118	John Ward & C ^o - - D ^r To 1 ton pigs Returned - - 8 8 To 6 bus ^h Seacole & 2/- - - 12 -		

✓ 60	Brown Rogers & Brown C ^r By 1 Ton Riggs to be discounted on W. Browns. Note & cash price or Returned		
✓ 155	Job Scott D ^r To 1/2 box glass 6 by 8 - & 60/-	1. 10	
✓ 138	Joseph Burr D ^r To 1 pair gloves Returned to mend some time back & 2/-	2	
✓ 142	Charles Lee D ^r To 1 3/4 lb wool & 1/9 lb Some time back	3 0 2	
✓ 145	Nath ^l Peck D ^r To 1/2 quire paper & 1/4 -	- 8	
✓ 125	Holroyd & Tillinghast C ^r By 1 - 4 gal hogg Returned	1 6	
✓ 155	Job Scott C ^r By cash - 15/- By potatoes - 20 bus. @ 1/4	15 1. 6. 8	
✓ 4	Cudgo Brown D ^r To 2 gal vinegar & 1/6 -	3	
✓ 116	Family Expences D ^r To paid for nut & Swapping Chi only	7 6	
✓ 119	W ^m Marsh D ^r To 2 Casks Lime Lent by Capt Varnum & 9	18	
✓ 124	Timothy Greene C ^r By 2 sides Sole leather	1. 12. 6	
✓ 94	Rufus Smith D ^r To 1 pair wool Cards all Rich ^d Sales Jun ^r & Order	2 6	
✓ 64	Robert Newel C ^r By 54 lb Chocolate & 9 -	2 0 6	
✓ 45	Insurance D ^r To refunded Capt Fredwill -	1 -	
✓ 45	Insurance C ^r By David Kenedys Note 2 for Insuring on Ship Betty	5 -	
✓ 14	Joseph Congdon Jun ^r D ^r To 1 hh Lime @ 1/2 Don File 5/- all thy father	13	

✓151	Aza Arnold D ^r			
	To 10 bu ^l old Salt d 1/2 ⁱ		12	1
	To 2 Setts old Shoes 6/-		6	
	" 17 ^{lb} Coffee d 1/6		1	5 6
	" 9 ^{lb} Sugar d ^r Tucker d 9		6	9
	" 1 ^{lb} Tea 3/-		3	
✓145	Patt. Peck D ^r			
	To 5 ^{lb} buy d 3		1	3
✓88	Estate of Tho ^s Earl D ^r			
	To 7/4 y ^d Chints d 7/-		2	10 9
	d ^r the Widow of David Earle			
✓157	John Corlis & Co ^s C ^r			
	By 7 pickle hh ^d d 4/6		1	11 6
✓137	Oziah Wilkinson B ^r			
	To 1/2 Ton piggs d £8-8-		4	4
	d ^r Israel Wilkinson & thy V. Order			
✓145	Insurance C ^r			
	By Cash of B. & Jackson on		3	10
	Sloop Betty Daniel Bates to			
	Alexandria & back d 3% -			
✓121	Frederick Brayton D ^r			
	To 2 3/4 y ^d Oliv ^{er} pillow d 4/-		11	
	To 1 3/8 Saten buver d 6/-		8	3
	12			
✓146	Josiah Draper D ^r			
	To 1 gal melasses 2/6		2	6
✓125	Holroyd & Tillinghast D ^r			
	To 10 bu ^l Salt in Exchange d 2/4		11	8
	13			
✓71	Learned St. Mason C ^r			
	By my Order favor of O. Fenner			
	for 12 bu ^l Salt d 2/4		1	8
✓59	Obediah Fenner D ^r			
	To 12 bu ^l Salt d 2/-		1	4
	To pay Cash in the Spring			
	To 120 Squares of Glass d 3-		1	10
	to pay pork d 3			
✓112	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r			
	To 1 ^{lb} Shot d ^r Son d 8			8
✓82	Notes & Bonds C ^r			
	By My Note to Rufus Smith		9	

Family Expenses. D^t

✓ 156	To 4 th Coffee @ 1/4	-	5	4
	To Cash for porks & Butter	-	1	6
	To paid for butter	-	9	2
	To 1 Load wood 7/	-	7	-
	To 1 quarter mutton	-	1	6
	To 1/4 @ flower - 9/	-	9	-
✓ 155	Richard Jackson D ^t			
	To 1-2 gal hogg - 1/6	-	1	6
✓ 114	Almy & Brown D ^t			
	To 1/2 Bus ^t Satt @ 3/	-	1	6
✓ 68	Rufus Waterman D ^t			
	To 2 30 1/4 th Ruf Fallow @ 37	3	7	2
✓ 152	David Anthony D ^t			
	To 12 1/2 th Sugar @ 9	-	9	4 1/2
✓ 39	London Spears D ^t			
	To 1/2 th Coffee @ 1 1/2	-	-	7 1/2
✓ 117	Giles Spencer D ^t			
	To 1/2 paper pins 4	-	-	4
	" 2 th Sugar @ 10	-	1	8
✓ 40	John Fitton C ^t			
	By Cash for Fish	-	1	1
✓ 77	Joseph & W ^m Russell D ^t			
	To 5 Days Scow hire @ 3/	-	15	-
✓ 145	Vath Peck D ^t			
	To p ^d for 1/2 bus ^t Apples	-	-	9
✓ 71	Larned & Mason D ^t			
	To 13 bus ^t Satt @ Mason d ^t 1. 10. 2	-	-	-
	To pay in rock satt	-	-	-
	15	-	-	-
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^t			
	To 1 bus ^t Satt @ Claflin & Order - 23/	-	3	-
✓ 143	Tana D ^t			
	To 4 weeks & 4 Days Lost Time gone to Tanton	-	-	-
✓ 147	Samuel Arnold Sent D ^t			
	To 3 1/2 y ^d Linin @ 4/6	-	15	9
✓ 150	John Greene D ^t			
	To p ^d Almy & Brown	-	-	-
	books & Cash	-	12	8
	To 18 y ^d Calico @ 2 1/2	-	2	8
	To 14 th Sugar @ 8	-	9	4

✓ 68	Rufus Waterman	D ^r			
	To 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb Ruf Tallow	D 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	7	0
✓ 18	John Ward & Co ^o	C ^d			
	By 1 piece Calico 28 yds @ 2 $\frac{1}{4}$		3	5	4
✓ 145	Nathl Peck	D ^r			
	To 1/2 for Load wood 5/4			5	4
✓ 22	Henry Russell	C ^d			
	By 1 ox wt 720 lb @ 17/		6	2	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
	By Cash & Recpt		6		
✓ 147	Oliver Bowen	D ^r			
	To 1 hide wt 79 lb	D 3		19	9
✓ 140	Mud Machine	D ^r			
	To paid Ruben Potter as Recpt		1		
✓ 129	David Walker	D ^r			
	To 12 buf ^a Seacole	D 2/	1	4	
✓ 117	Giles Spencer	D ^r			
	To thy Order paid Quaco Butter			3	6
✓ 71	Larned & Mason	D ^r			
	To 30 buf ^a Satt Lent @ 2 $\frac{1}{4}$		3	10	
	To Return Rock Satt				
✓ 114	Pliny Earle & Co ^o	D ^r			
	To 1 lb ^t Coffee 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	D 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	10	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
	To 3 pair wool Cards Returned @ 2 $\frac{1}{6}$		7	6	
✓ 87	Henry Randall	D ^r			
	To 1 gal Melasses	2/8		2	8
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	To 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb Sugar	D 9		1	10
	To 1 gal Melasses	2/8		2	8
	To 1 lb Tea	3/-		3	
	To 1 lb Chocolate	1/4		1	4
✓ 112	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 gal Melasses - de Son	2/8		2	8
✓ 138	Joseph Burr	C ^d			
	By 3 pair Womens mits @ 2/		6		
	By 1 pair Mens gloves Returned which was Taken to mind			2	
✓ 16	Family Expences	D ^r			
	To Cash p ^d for walnuts			4	10
	To 1 buf ^a Satt			3	
	To Cash p ^d for meat			1	9

54	Providence	17-1790			
71	Larned & Mason	D ^r	To 9 bush Salt	d 2/4	1 1
117	Giles Spencer	D ^r	To 1 lb Coffee 1/6		1 6
			18		
146	Josiah Draper	D ^r	To Cash paid for mending Lock		4 1/2
			To 4 Squares glass & setting d. d. y		2 4
150	Moses Davis	D ^r	To 1 lb Tea 2/8		2 8
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	C ^d	By 8 met lb ^r Borrowed d 3/6	1 8	
114	Pliny Earl	D ^r	To 12 pair wool Cards d ^d		
			H. & Fillingham & Order d 2/6	1 10	
29	Joseph Congdon Sen ^r	D ^r	To 4 lb fish	d 3	1 1/2
115	Prime Gardiner	D ^r	To 16 lb ^r beef	d 38/9	31 0 0
			to go on beef to pay for but the left to him in cash for		
	Prime Gardiner	D ^r			
115	Ballance for Thursday		settled payth in fenders and 1 Trip at Mark prime		
			15 10		
105	Benj ^m Arnot	D ^r	To 2 lb y ^d Poloon d ^d P. Zebadu		
			Arnot & Order d 2/20	7 1	
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r	To paid Interest of bank Bond £4-7		
			pay for thy 2 thirds d 15 for one		3 10
			To paid 2 men taking in fish d 3/	6	
			19		
146	Josiah Draper	D ^r	To 250 - 10 Nails d 9		1 10
62	Arther Fenner	C ^d	By Cash Rec of John White		
			in full for Spar 4/6		6 0
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	C ^d	By 4 bush lb ^r More d 3/6		14
78	Joseph Farnum	D ^r	To 1/2 M Shingles d 12/		8

✓ 68	Prufus Waterman — D ^r To 30 Bus ^{es} Satt at Tho ^s Perry & Thy V.O. for Satt Lent	3. 0. 0	
✓ 156	Family Expences — D ^r To Cash p ^d for wood 6/8 — —	6 8	
✓ 68	Prufus Waterman — D ^r To 1 hh for Tallow 4/6 — —	4 6	
✓ 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent D ^r To 15 lb of D. Mowry d 3/ — —	2 5	—
✓ 115	Jonathan Dexter D ^r To 6 lb Sugar — d 9 — —	4 6	
✓ 144	Welcome Arnold — D ^r To 4 lb powder — d 2/ — — To 16 lb Shot — d 2 1/2 — —	8 — 10 —	
✓ 32	Notes & Bonds — C ^d By David Daniels Note p ^d	16 4 5	
✓ 150	John Greene — C ^d By 107 D. Chase d as Rec ^d		
✓ 39	London Spears — D ^r To 1 pair mens Shoes 6/ — —	6 —	
✓ 14	Joseph Congdon Jun ^r C ^d By Cash as p ^d Rec ^d 12/ — — By the hands of Isaac Congdon	12 —	
✓ 138	Joseph Burr — D ^r To 1/2 lb Tea d 3/ — —	1 6	
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold — D ^r To 11 bus ^{es} Satt at Luke Aldrich — d 2/ — —	1 2	
✓ 44	John Garlile & Sons — D ^r To 1 hh Lime — d 3/ — — To 4 knots Thread d 1 — —	8 — 4 —	
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter — D ^r To 1 gal Melapex at Co ^d Angel & Thy V. Orden d 2/8 — —	2 8	
✓ 152	Jonathan Arnold Sent D ^r To 1/4 lb flower — d 7/6 — —	7 6	
✓ 117	Giles Spencer — D ^r To 3 knots Thread d 1 — —	3	

55	Providence 1777 ¹⁷⁹⁰ 23 1790		
✓ 152	David Anthony D ^r To thy Order to George Gordon	6 42	
✓ 133	W ^m Barker D ^r To 1 gal Melassu 2/8	2 8	
✓ 142	Nathl Dana D ^r To 1 lb Tea 3/	3	
✓ 156	Family Expences D ^r To 1 Load Wood for Shop 7/	7 8	
✓ 151	Ma Arnold D ^r To 1 lb Tea 3/ d ^r Letitious Olney	3	
✓ 114	Almy & Brown D ^r Pay 25 lb wool d 1/5 By 8 lb d ^r d 1/4	1 15 5 10 8	
✓ 147	Oliver Bowen D ^r To 6 hides W ^t 373 lb d 3	4 13 3	
✓ 147	Oliver Bowen C ^t By Cash & Rept of J. Congdon	6 8 6	
✓ 150	John Greene D ^r To 7 Chuses W ^t 107 lb d Rec ^d for W ^m & David Buffum Which was Credited by mistake	24	
✓ 147	Oliver Bowen D ^r To 2 hides W ^t 90 lb 74 164 d 3	2 1	
✓ 156	Family Expences D ^r To baf 2/6 Seaowls 8	3 2	
✓ 34	John & Israel Davis D ^r To 1 pair wool Cards 4/	4	
✓ 32	Notes & Bonds D ^r To my Note to Cook 6 8 To my A ^c to Jos ^{ph} Franklin payable in 6 weeks 7 9 5	6 8 7 9 5	
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To 1 lb Tea 3/	3	
	To 2 lb Coffa d 1/6	3	
✓ 133	W ^m Barker D ^r To 6 lb flower d 3 1/2	1 9	
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter D ^r To 4 - four gallon hogs d 1/6 To 4 - 6 - d ^r d 1/24 To 1/4 hundred flower d ^r Sant Stephens & Johns 7/6	6 8 7 6	

Providence 11th 25 1790

5

Stephen Dexter — D^r

✓ 131 By 1/2 lb black Silk d 26/ — 13 —
By 1/2 lb Coulard d^r d 36/8 — 18 —

Estate of Tho: Earle — D^r

✓ 88 To 7 y^d rib'd wilbore d 3/ — 1 1
To 3 y^d of bairs d 3/ — 9 —
To 4 yds quality binding d 2 — — 8 —
To 2 Skins Silk d 7 — — 1 2

Jonathan Arnold Sent D^r

✓ 153 To 4 lb Tea d 3/ — — 12 —
To 3 Skins Silk d 7 — — 1 9
To 2 yds Moran d 3/5 — — 6 10

Family Expences — D^r

✓ 156 To Cash 6/ — — 6 —
To 7 3 lb Russ Tallow d 4 1 4 4
26

Giles Spencer — D^r

✓ 117 To 46 fat Chynat tords d 1/2 — — 1 11

Moses Davis — D^r

✓ 150 By 1209 d bus — d 10/ — 12 1 9

Timothy Greene — D^r

✓ 124 To 30 lb Hide of M. Davis d 3 1 12 6

Moses Davis — D^r

✓ 150 To 1 gal Melasse 2/6 — — 2 6

Stephen Dexter — D^r

✓ 131 To 1 Side Sole Leather Lent 14 d 1/4 — 18 8

Timothy Greene — C^r

✓ 124 By Cash rec'd 2 Days back — 10 10 —
to be Ballanced with hides —

Larned & Mason — D^r

✓ 71 To 12 bufls Patt d^r Jas Gay.
p order d 2/4 1 8

Rufus Waterman — D^r

✓ 68 To 4 12 lb Russ Tallow d 3 1/2 — 6 0 2

Mother Brown — D^r

✓ 72 To p. for one cane for dining room d 4/ — 4 —

Jonah Doaspe — D^r

✓ 146 To span hinges for cellar door. 3/6 — — 3 6

Rufus Waterman — C^r

✓ 68 By 440 3/4 lb Landly Ru. oil. 14.
339 1/2 d. Ru. asw days after 19. 10 1 2
By 11. box for d^r — 11 —

56	Providence 11m ^o . 29. 1790		
	Notes & Bonds		D ^r
✓ 32	To my M ^{rs} to John Dixson d. 3m ^o 10		20. 12. 10
	my D ^o George Gordon d 8m ^o -		12. 10. 7
	Family Expences		D ^r
✓ 156	To 20 ^{lb} flower	£0-5-10	
	To 1 ^{lb} butter	"-1-1 ¹ / ₂	6 11 ¹ / ₂
	Aza Arnold		D ^r
✓ 157	To 11 ^{lb} Sugar d 1/2		8 7 ¹ / ₂
	W ^m Legg & order		
	To thy order for Cain Bowman		
	1 pair Cards	- 4 -	
	Rob ^t James Rhodes		D ^r
✓ 85	To 1 pair rising H. hinges d 2/		2
	To 1 pair rising H. L. d ^o d 2/6		2 6
	d ^r James		
	Josiah Draper		D ^r
✓ 146	To 1 ^{lb} 10 Nails	9	
	To 1 ^{lb} 6 brads	7	
	To 1 pair hinges	2/4	2 4
	To Nails for d ^o 2		1 2
	To 1 thumb Latch & latch	- 1 -	2
	Stephen Dexter		D ^r
✓ 131	To 10 bush ^{ls} Seacole d 2/3	2 0 6	
	d ^r Sam ^l Devanport		
	To 3 - Six gallon kegs d 2/	6 -	
	To 3 Spars d ^r Lu	1 - 5 1/2	1 0 6
✓ 155	Richard Jackson		D ^r
	To 1 pair Spectacles 2/	- 2 -	
	Pliny Earle		D ^r
✓ 114	To 6 pair wool Cards	2 2/6	15 -
	d ^r Henry Drusell & Order		
✓ 118	John Ward &		C ^o
	To 1 bush ^{ls} Satt 3/	- 3 -	
✓ 12	Jabez Bowen		D ^r
	To 1 bake kettle 9/	- 9 -	
	30 Prime		
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter		D ^r
	To 39 y ^d bunting d 1/	1 10 -	
	d ^r Jencks & Johni V.O		
✓ 157	John Corlis		C ^o
	By 4 wh ^{ls} for pickling d 4/6	- 18 -	
✓ 121	Freborn Brayton		C ^o
	By 1 3/8 y ^d Fatenbergs returned	- 8 3	

Providence ~~1744~~ 30 - 1790

V 157	Oziah Wilkinson D ^r To 1 1/4 yds Shaloon D 2/10 - 3 6 2 To 1 Skin Silk - - - - - 7		
V 81	Benj ⁿ & Jesse Bussey C ^r By 7 pair Lasting Shoes d 3/9 1 6 3 By 3 pair Calimanco d 3/3 - 9 9		
V 81	Benj ⁿ & Jesse Bussey D ^r To Cash 1/7 - - - to Ballance - 1 7		
V 143	Tana Maid D ^r To Cash Some time back - - - 3 -		
V 153	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r C ^r By 2 hh ^l Cydes Equal to 76 ^l 24/ 1 8 - By filling 3 hh ^l d ^o d 4/ - - - 12 Some time back		
12 th m ^o - 1 - 1790			
V 156	Family Expences D ^r To Cash - - - 4/6 - - - 4 6		
V 95	Elisha Bartlet C ^r By 5 1/6 44 Shingle Nails d 2/ - 10 4		
V 32	Notes & Bonds D ^r To my Note to Sampson Batley } 14 8 - payable in the 5 th m ^o Next } To my Note to John Grunt - 16 3 10		
V 68	Rufus Waterman D ^r To 5 Gallons W ^h 86 d d 3 1/2 - 9 To 6 d ^l Some days back W ^h 22 d 3/4 - 11 7		
V 71	Earned & Mason C ^r The am ^t of ballance between Bay W ^h & Lime in 1788 - - - 16		
V 112	Jeremiah Arnold D ^r To 1 gal ^l Melasses - - - 2/10 - 2 10 To 2 W ^h Coffin d 1/6 d ^l Son - - - 3 -		
V 107	Giles Spencer D ^r To 1 gal ^l Melasses - - - - - 2 10 To 1 C ^l 2 brads - - - - - 5 3		
V 65	John Lawton D ^r To 1 y ^d Coating of W ^h S ^l - - - 8 - 4		
V 32	Notes & Bonds D ^r To my Note to Edward Butler 29 10 5		
V 34	George Arnold D ^r 1 hh ^l Mel ^l 11/4 W ^h in good hole d 3 - - - 110 22 1/2 11. 18. 4		

	Providence 12 th 4 th - 1790 -		
✓ 32	Notes & Bonds	£	
	By E. Dexters Note paid		27 17 -
	Oliver Bowen	D ^r	
✓ 147	To 4 Six gallon kiggs	d 2/	
	To 4 - four gallon d ^r	d 1/6	8 6
	Stephen Dexter	D ^r	
✓ 131	To 12 bl ^d . Salmon	d 45/	27 -
	To 76 fat Murch ^d . pine boards	d 6/-	4 6 3/4
	To 3 four gallon kiggs	d 1/6	" 4 6
	Enoch Angell	D ^r	
✓ 28	To 1 gal. Melassa	2/80	2
	To 1 bu ^d . Salt	3/	3
✓ 125	Holroyd & Tillinghast	D ^r	
	To 100 lb of good pig pork Lent	d 3 1/4	1 7 1
✓ 114	Almy & Brown	D ^r	
	To 2 bu ^d . Salt	d 3/	6
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r	
	To 1 rass	10 -	10
✓ 138	Joseph Burr	D ^r	
	To 1/4 lb Tea	d 3/	9
	Estate of Tho ^s . Carly	D ^r	
✓ 88	To 1 y ^d Sholoon	£ 0-2-5	
	To 1/2 y ^d Linin	d 2/6	" - 3 - 9
	To J ^r . Jackson for 18 kn ^d yarn	d 2	" - 3 - "
	To 1/2 piece Tape	" - 1 - "	0 102
✓ 52	Clark & Nittingale	D ^r	
	By Cash for half bl ^d . as y ^d bill		+ 19 10
✓ 158	Nathan Greene / Greenwich	D ^r	
	To 11 hides	W ^t as follows	
	6 of them W ^t 581 lb	d 3	
	5 - 1 st W ^t 271 -	" 0 ⁶	10 14
	Trucking them	d 1/	
✓ 156	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To 1 Load wood	7/	
	To 1 pair Gloves	3/	10 -
✓ 138	Joseph Burr	D ^r	
	To 1 lb Coffee	1/6	1 6
✓ 157	Ozial Wilkinson	D ^r	
	To 1 lb Tea	3/	
	To 1 gal. Melassa	2/	3 -
	To 1 bidcord	3/	5 -
	Some mon^y was paid		
	on the 18 - 19 th 1790		
	it being omitted before		

Providence 12^m. 6th. 1790 (57)

Oziel Wilkinson — D^r

To half the ballance due us
on Settlement of the Comp^y Ant.
this day — 2.2.7

Estate of Thomas Earl Dr
To 2 $\frac{7}{8}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ Wide Shakes @ 3/6 — 7.5

Timothy Greene — D^r

To Twenty Two Shillings allowed
Oziel Wilkinson in Settlement
Which is to be the of the in the
Leather @ 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ D — 1.2.

Oziel Wilkinson — D^r

To paid a part of Lucy's bill Weaving
by Indorsement on his Note for 2. $\frac{1}{2}$ D — 1.11.1

Oziel Wilkinson — C^r

By One Anchor to be sent in
No. 210. @ 6 — 5.5.

By Ballance to the Ant. — 4.3.5

By Sundries the remainder of
his Ant. not indited — 17 9.4

12^m. 6th

Charles Lee — D^r

To 9 Squares 6 by 8 glass @ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " 3 4

Family Expences — D^r

To 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds. bairn — @ 3/ — 9 9

To 3 yds binding — @ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ — 6

Pliny Earl — D^r

To 1 Marking Iron — — 1 6

To 1 Iron pot — @ Self — " 9

D

Lilly — D^r

To 1 Spining wheel 18/ — 18

1 pair Shoes — 6/ — 6

paid Cain for board & Nursing 1 —

Pliny Earl — D^r

To 2 filer — @ 4 — Lon on D — 8

To 3 quentles fish — @ 18/ — 2 14

To 1 lb^t Sugar — @ 2-1-6 — }
tare — 18

The Uce — @ 6 — 2-0-16^d 63 } 6 16.6

To 1 paper pins — @ Self — " " 10

Jabor Bowen C^r by 1 kittle returned 9/ — 9

58	Providence	Nov ^o 8-1790			
Y 105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1/2 Chaldron Scacole	2 96 2/1	1	16	
Y 130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r			
	To thy Note p ^r 40 ^s Chase & Interest		3	14	3
Y 118	John Ward & Co ^s	D ^r			
	By 1 paper pins	8/		8	
Y 124	Timothy Crane	D ^r			
	To 2 bids W ^t 174 W ^t - ad 3		2	3	6
Y 159	Notes & Bonds	D ^r			
	To my Note to John Brayton 4 months		15	11	8
Y 156	Family Expences	D ^r			
	To 2 papers pins	2 1/		2	
Y 157	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r			
	To ballance of Acc ^t this Day				
	Settled payable in Anchor	2 6/	4	3	5 1/2
	Lurid Potter	D ^r			
Y 82	To my Note of hand in full				
	for tobacco given the 9 th 11 ^{mo} .				
	1789. as p ^r his bill of Tobacco		1	16	
	the Note being then omitted.				
	To my Note of hand for the				
	Ballance being \$518 71 cents				
	L - - - - - 2 7.62 good		8	6	2
Y 159	Notes & Bonds	D ^r			
	To my Note to Lurid Potter		8	6	2
Y 156	Family Expences	D ^r			
	To 46 ^{lb} Sugar	2 9	1	14	6
	To p ^r for Photos		1	14	8
	To 2 3/4 y ^d Coating	2 8/	1	2	
Y 160	Capt. John Arnold	C ^r			
	By 1 ream paper	9/		9	
Y 160	John Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 lb ² flower Some Time back		2	5	
Y 114	Pliny Earle	D ^r			
	To 1 Doz wool Cards	1/	1	10	
Y 105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	To thy order p ^r Sam ^d Guild		2	7	3
	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r			
	To half the balance of the tobacco the total				

Josiah Draper D^r

V 146 To 3 Scrapers for the Doors of the house $\text{£ } 1/6$ - 4 6
 To p^d for Glass & setting D^o in windows - 1 9 3

Family Expences D^r

V 156 To $\frac{1}{2}$ y^d Tallow - $\text{d } 2/$ - 1 6

London Spears D^r

V 39 To $\frac{1}{2}$ p^d Tea - d^o Son $\text{d } 2/8$ - 1 4
 10

Stephen Dexter D^r

V 139 By $2\frac{1}{8}$ y^d Coating $\text{d } 7/4$ - " 15 7

Family Expences D^r

V 156 To $2\frac{1}{8}$ yd. Coating of S. G. $\text{d } 7/4$ - 15 7

Almy & Brown D^r

V 114 by 50 - 15 oz Copper - $\text{d } 1/10$ - 4 13 4

Almy & Brown D^r

V 114 To 140 lb Coffee - $\text{d } 1/$ - 7 0 0

Brown & Frances D^r

V 54 To 2 four gallon higgs $\text{d } 1/8$ - 3 4

Nathaniel Peck D^r

V 145 To 1 gallon Melasses $\text{d } 2/8$ - 2 8
 To $\frac{1}{2}$ lb Tea $\text{d } 3/$ - 1 6

Job Scott D^r

V 155 To 1 grindstone - $12/$ - " 12 -

Giles Spencer D^r

V 117 To $\frac{1}{2}$ lb Tea - $\text{d } 3/$ - 1 6

Stephen Dexter D^r

V 133 To 1 small Iron pot $3/$ - 3 -
 11

Giles Spencer D^r

V 117 To $\frac{1}{2}$ lb Tea - $\text{d } 3/$ - 1 6

Jacob Showry D^r

V 149 To 2 brass nob Latches - $\text{d } 3/$ - 6 -

Family Expences D^r

V 156 To 2 gallons melasses - $\text{d } 2/10$ - 5 8
 To Caps $3/$ - 3 -

Almy & Brown D^r

V 114 To 2 buf^s Satt $\text{d } 2/8$ - 5 4

Daniel Mowry D^r

V 63 To 14 lb Sugar - $\text{d } 18/ \text{qr}^t$ - 9 -

Jonathan Arnold D^r

V 30 By 123 lb hams - $\text{d } 2/5$ - 2 11 3
 By 41 lb Chop - $\text{d } 1/5$ - " 17 1

Providence 12^m. 11. 1790.

130	Jonathan Arnold - Dr. To half the ballance of our C ^t Acc ^t . due Rob ^t . Bowne. 4. 6 ⁷ / ₁₂ 18. 4. 6 in Lawful Money £13. 13. 4 ² / ₂ which I paid him. thy half is taken from Journal N ^o . 1. p. 108 the 25 th . 3 ^m . 1789. it having been thence posted to my Father's Exp ^t by Mistake	6. 16. 8 ¹ / ₂
160	John Arnold - Dr. To Cash paid of Capt. Joyour in the Cape - - - 239 ¹ / ₂ 18 ¹ / ₂ 8 I 165 the dollars - is of the Acc ^t . he brot me from Joyour	8 14 6
158	Nathan Greene - Cr. By Cash in part for hides by the hands of Ray Green Esq ^r . as per Receipt	9 - -
146	Josiah Draper - Dr. To 1 gallon Melasses at Self 2 ¹ / ₄	2 4
54	Brown & Francis - Dr. To 3 Casks bacon W ^t . 32 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂ 10 I 6 ¹ / ₄ 7 10 the Casks - - - 6/ as per Bill rendered	8 14 1 - 6 -
54	Brown & Francis - Cr. By 1 p ^t . Long Cloth 100/ } By 1 d ^o . Silk & Cotton 48/ } as per bill in part for Bacon	7 16 -
159	Notes & Bonds - Dr. To my Note to Augustus Laphan on Demand for - - -	4 15 -
106	Abolition Society - Dr. To p ^r . D. Howel 1 C Iron 24/ as per his order same time back	1 4
129	David Walker - Dr. To 1 pocket Memorandum book 4/6	- 4 6
12	Caleb Greene (bedford) - Cr. By Cash for Lime - - - 18/	- 18 -
152	David Anthony - Dr. To p ^r . Stephen Colvin & thy V.O - - -	- 3 9
145	Nath ^l . Peck - Dr. To 1 Load wood 8/	- 8

✓ 157	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r		
	To 18 buflr. Seacole @ 2/		1	16
	dt. Caleb Bliss			
✓ 139	Elisha Waterman	D ^r		
	To 5 yards forrest Cloth @ 7/		1	15
	To 2 Doz Coat buttons @ 1 1/4		2	8
	To 1 Doz Small D ^o @ 8			8
✓ 117	Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To 50 fut Murekt. pine boards @ 1		4	2
	To 1/2 for Apples @ 1/9		1	9
✓ 112	Phemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 1 1/2 Doz Cat buttons @ 1/4		2	
	To 1 1/2 Doz Small D ^o @ 8		1	
✓ 139	Nicholas Sheldon	D ^r		
	To 2 Sticks blackboll @ 4 1/2			9
✓ 117	Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To 4 lb flower @ 3 1/2		1	2
	15			
✓ 114	Almy & Brown	D ^r		
	To 3 buflr. Salt @ 2 1/2		6	6
✓ 117	Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To paid for Goos		1	2
✓ 157	John Corlis	D ^r		
	To 11 knas dt. Eddy @ 2/		1	2
✓ 139	William & James Whetton	D ^r		
	To 15 fut Ship plank @ 2 1/2		3	1 1/2
✓ 111	James Waterman	D ^r		
	To 519 lb tallow Equal & Agreemt.			
	to 415 1/4 tried Tallow @ 4 1/2		7	15 8 1/2
	which he is to make into Candles			
	& Return me the Same qty. in W ^t			
	& I am to pay him two pines &			
	& if good for Making			
✓ 28	Enoch Angel	D ^r		
	To 1 Sythe @ 6/ dt. Son		6	
✓ 150	Moses Davis	D ^r		
	By 2 hogs W ^t 176 1/2			
	175 351 1/2 @ 4		5	17 2
✓ 150	Moses Davis	D ^r		
	To 1 gallon Melasses @ 2/6		2	6
✓ 96	Jacobs Otis	D ^r		
	To 6 buflr. Seacole dt. Pitman		13	6
	& Philand @ 2/3 & thy Verbel			
	Order to pay Cash in 10 Days			

60	Providence 12 ^m 15-1790			
✓ 154	Jeremiah Harris To thy Order ^r Lettiss Beck	D ^r	2 3 10 ²	
✓ 159	Notes & Bonds To my Note to Welcome Arnold 3 ^m	D ^r	6 8 3	
✓ 117	Giles Spencer To 1 bu ^l Satt 3/	D ^r	3	
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter To 2 Empty hh ^l I bot 4 & Credited them but thou Could Spare but 2 — d 4/6	D ^r	9	
✓ 156	Family Expences To 4 bu ^l Bran d 1/6 To 2 D Candles	D ^r	6 1 2	
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold To 4 D Coffu d 1/6	D ^r	6	
✓ 145	Nath ^l Beck To 1/2 bu ^l Rye d 4/ dl ^r Son	D ^r	2	
✓ 106	Abolition Society To Cash p ^r for witness &c.	D ^r	3	
✓ 156	Family Expences To 14 D flower d 7/6	D ^r	3 9	
✓ 125	Holroyd & Tillinghast To 1 1/2 bushels Satt d 2 1/4	D ^r	3 6	
✓ 94	Rufus Smith To thy Order p ^r W ^m Aldrich	D ^r	16 6	
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter To 1 D Tea 3/ dl ^r J. Beck & V. O.	D ^r	3	
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold To 1 bu ^l Satt dl ^r Dan Robinson p ^r order	D ^r	3	
✓ 127	Moses Brown To 1 Doz basket buttons 8 dl ^r Son	D ^r	8	
✓ 151	Aza Arnold To 2 D Tea — d 3/ dl ^r Self To 1 Almanack 4	D ^r	6 4	
✓ 156	Family Expences To Cash p ^r for raisons To 2 D Chocolate To 1 Small pocket hh ^l 1/8	D ^r	1 6 2 8 1 8	
✓ 147	Samuel Arnold Sent. By 10 bu ^l Apples d 1/6 brot some time back	D ^r	15	

Aza Arnold D^r

To 2 yds. broad Cloth @ 20/6 - £2-1-0

To 2 1/2 yds. Shaloon @ 2/ - " 5 - "

To 2 1/2 yds. Cottonet @ 3/9 - " 9 - 4 1/2

To 2 Skins Silk @ 6 - " 1 - "

To 1 Doz. Small buttons - " - " - 6

To 3 Large - d^r 2/ - " - " - 3

To 1 quire paper - " 1 - 2 1/2

Towards Limes @ 7/8 - 2. 18. 4

Samuel Arnold Smt. D^r

To paid for bats 2/ - " 2 -

Obediah Finner C^rBy 1 hog W. 9th W @ 3 - 1 3 6Obediah Finner D^rTo 2 1/2 buf^{ts} Satt @ 2/ - 5 -Clark & Nightingale D^rTo use of Scow 1 1/2 Days @ 3/ - 4 6
in the 20th Last dl. J. Ham -John & Stephen Sheldon D^rTo an order on Larned & Mason for
31 buf^{ts} Satt @ 2 1/4 - 3. 12. 4
to which Limes to add.Larned & Mason C^rBy an Order for 31 buf^{ts} Satt @ 2 1/4 }
favor of John & Stephen Sheldon - } 3. 12. 4
@ 2 1/4 -Holbroyd & Tillinghast D^rTo 1 1/2 buf^{ts} Satt @ 2 1/4 - 3. 6Oziah Wilkinson C^rTo 1st Tea dl. Self 3/ - 3 -Nathan Greene C^r

By Cash to ballance Acct. - 1 14 -

Family Expences D^r

To 2 Loads wood @ 9/ - 18 -

To 1 paper pins - 1/ - 1 -

To 1st for fowls - 1 10 -Aza Arnold D^r

To 1 gal. Melaper 2/8 - 2 8

Family Expences D^r

To 3 Small pocket hkh/s @ 1/8 - 5 -

To 1 Load wood 9/ - 9 -

Epiles Spencer D^r

To 6 yds. wide binding @ 2/ - 1 -

To 4 yds. Narrow @ 1/2 - 2 -

✓ 112	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 1/2 Doz buttons @ 1/4			
	To 1 pair Cloth Shoes	5/-		5 0
✓ 114	Pliny Earle	D ^r		
	To 1 pair Shoes @ dl. Peres			
	Bradford & thy V. O			9 -
✓ 146	Josiah Draper	D ^r		
	To 1 yd. Ribbon dl. Son	9		9
	24			
✓ 156	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 15 lb beef	D 3		3 9
	To 1/4 C flower	D 7/6		7 6
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 1 New flower bb ^d Lent	1/6		1 6
	Freborn Brayton	D ^r		
	To 1 quire paper	£ 0 1 6		
	To 7 1/2 lb Soldeather	@ 1/2		9 0 3/4
	To 1 gal. Melasses			2 - 8
✓ 121	To 19 1/4 lb Glysterd Stal	@ 8		12 - 10
	1 Almanack & 1 Skin Thread			5
	15 buttons @ 1/4	£		1 - 0
	1/4 yd Lawn	@ 1/-		1 - 9
	1 Ink Cake			10
	20 lb German Stal	@ 9		15 -
	1 warming pan			13 -
	1 pair buckles			10
				1. 13. 1
✓ 34	George Arnold	C ^r		
	By 3 hogs W ^t 4 1/2			
	half the Short W ^t . . . 8	4 48 @ 3		5 12 -
✓ 121	Freborn Brayton	D ^r		
	To 3 yds binding	D 1		3
✓ 114	Almy & Brown	D ^r		
	To 2 bush. Salt	D 2/2		4 4
	To 1 Skin twine . . .	D 1/6		1. 6
✓ 121	Freborn Brayton	D ^r		
	By 1/2 Ton pigs	@		4 -
✓ 112	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 14 lb flower	@ 7/6		3 9
✓ 161	Samuel Hopkins, Philadelphia	D ^r		
	To pd. Whaler for blank Contracts			1 4
	To pd. D ^r for Advertisine & handbills			10 6
	To pd. Carter for Advertising			4 6
	To 300 bricks Sent to M. Brown			6. .
		D 2/1		

149	Jacob Showry	D ^r	To 1 Side Leather Lent W th 16 th D ^r 1/4	1	1	4
			27			
112	Jabez Bowen	D ^r	To 1 pair gloves - dr. Son		3	
64	Robert Newell	C ^r	By 9 boxes Chocolate 324 th D ^r 4	12	3	
			By 9 boxes for dr.			
153	Jonathan Arnold	Sent D ^r	To 4 yds Coating - d 8/	1	12	
			To 1 Doz button molders - 4			4
			dr Lucy Hunt			
156	Family Expences	D ^r	To 2 Loads wood - d 9/		18	
			To 2 Oz Indico - d 11		1	10
147	Samuel Arnold	Sent D ^r	To h ^{rs} Cain & thy V. O.		1	6
147	Samuel Arnold	Sent C ^r	By h ^{rs} Silas Spencer in Apples		1	9
			28			
105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r	To 1 W Tea 3/ dr. Self		3	
156	Family Expences	D ^r	To 2 Skins Silk d 2 1/2		1	6
			To 1 Almanack - 1/2			
			29			
110	Joseph Baker	C ^r	By 814 th Tobacco d 18/ 6	7	6	6
110	Joseph Baker	D ^r	To Cash in full to ballance Acc ^t		2	4
161	Samuel Hopkins	D ^r	To h ^{rs} for Load wood d 8/		9	
			To h ^{rs} for Carrying d ^r to M.			
			Browns - 1/2			
156	Family Expences	C ^r	To 5 yds flannel of W. M. d 3/		15	
			30			
144	Welcome Arnold	D ^r	To 6 W Tea Returned for borrowed d 2 1/4		14	
67	Capt Moses Lippel	D ^r	To 1 Skin twins - d 1/6		1	6
158	Capt Oliver Gardner	D ^r	To 7 yds Hermonet Calico d 2 1/10		19	10

£ 121	Freborn Brayton ----- D ^r		
	To 1 Draping Pan --- 4/6		- 4 6
£ 112	Nehemiah Arnold ----- D ^r		
	To 1 bone ----- £0-0-8		
	To 5½ yds binding D 2-11-11		
	To Small pitcher ----- " - 5		
	Dr ^r thy Wife -----		- 2
	31		
£ 156	Family Expences ----- D ^r		
	To p ^r for a Load Wood - 9/-		- 9
£ 117	Giles Spencer ----- D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r Jonathan Scott -		- 5
£ 39	London Spears ----- D ^r		
	To 7 lb flower d 3½		- 2 0½
£ 142	Charles Lee ----- D ^r		
	To 3½ yds forrest Cloth d 12/-		- 2 2
£ 54	Brown & Benson ----- D ^r		
	To 18 buf ^{ts} Seacole ----- d 2/-		- 1 16
	16 to be Deliverd S. Devonport }		
	2 being Deliverd ----- }		

1st M^o 1 - 1791 --

£ 112	Nehemiah Arnold ----- D ^r		
	To Skillit dr ^r Self ----- 2/-		- 2
£ 76	Quam Cotton ----- D ^r		
	To 1 pair Shoes ----- 6/-		- 6
£ 147	Samuel Arnold ----- Sent D ^r		
	To 1 Almanack ----- 3		- 3
£ 125	Holroyd & Tillinghast ----- D ^r		
	To 1½ buf ^{ts} Satt ----- d 2/4 2'		- 3 6
£ 142	Charles Lee ----- D ^r		
	To 1 Skin Silk ----- 7		- 7
£ 156	Family Expences ----- D ^r		
	To 42 lb flower ----- d 7/6 2s		- 11 3
	To 3 trap nubs ----- d 3½		- 10
£ 105	Benjamin Arnold ----- D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r Abraham Nathburn -		- 1 16
£ 22	Henry Russell ----- C ^r		
	By Cash in part for Rigging }		- 3
	4 as per Rec ^d ----- }		
£ 131	Stephen Dexter ----- D ^r		
	To 1 Skin Twine ----- d 1/6		- 1 6

125	Hoolbroyd & Tillinghast D ^r		
	To 3 bufs. Salt - d 2 1/4		
156	Family Expences D ^r		
	To 1 bath brush - - - - - 10-2-8		
	To 1 Ladle - - - - - " 0-9		3 5
	5		
133	W ^m Barker D ^r		
	To 2 1/4 yds baize - - - d 3/ -		6 9
145	Nathl. Peck D ^r		
	To 1 gal. Molasses - - - 2/8 -		2 8
	To 3 lb Sugar - - - d 9 -		2 3
63	Daniel Mowry D ^r		
	To 1/2 lb Sugar - - - d 7 1/2 -		4.16 -
	- 6 -		
153	Jonathan Arnold. Sent D ^r		
	To 1 Almanack - - - 3 -		3
174	Almy & Brown D ^r		
	To 2 1/2 bufs. Salt - - d 2 1/4 -		5.10
59	Obediah Fenner D ^r		
	To 1 1/2 buf ^s Salt at 2/ -		3 -
150	Moses Davis D ^r		
	To 1 gal. Molasses - - - 2/6 -		2 6
	- 7 -		
29	Joseph Congdon D ^r		
	To 1/2 buf ^s Salt d 3 Some days back -		1 6
150	Moses Davis D ^r		
	To 1 gal. Molasses - - - 2/6 -		2 6
	- 8 -		
114	Almy & Brown D ^r		
	To 1/2 buf ^s Salt - - - d 2 1/4 -		1 2
105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r		
	To 7 yds Calico d 3/6 At Self -		1 4 6
3	Amasa Gray D ^r		
	By a Calf Skin returned he took to tan -		- - -
142	Nathl. Dana D ^r		
	To 1 lb Chocolate - - - 1/4 -		1 4
	10		
157	Oziah Wilkinson D ^r		
	To 1 1/2 y ^d Muslin - - - d 5/ -		7 6
156	Family Expences D ^r		
	To 1 Load wood - - - 8/ -		8 -
	To 12 lb Coffee d 1/6 -		18 -
	15 lb Sugar - - - d 9 -		11 3

63	Providence 1791 - 1791 -		
118	John Ward & Co. To 1 1/2 bufls. Satt dr. boy	D ^r 2 1/2	4. 6
28	Enoch Angell To 1 gal. Melapex To 1 1/2 Doz. Small buttons dr. Son	D ^r 2/8 1/1	3 8
156	Family Expences To 3 gal. Melapex	D ^r 2/8	2. 14. 9
29	Thomas Robinson To 1 fishkin butter W ^t Sent by Capt. Cohoon	D ^r 87 14 73 - 29	2. 14 9
125	David Norwell To 1 m ^o Clear boards	D ^r 2 90/	4 10
156	Family Expences To 1 quart Mug To 1 butter tub To 1 quart Glass To 1 Mustard pot To 1 Satt Dish To 1 Load Wood of M. Davis	D ^r £0-1-4 "-1-6 "-1-6 "-1-9 "-1-4 8/	5 3 8
131	Stephen Dexter To 10 - 4 gallon kegs	D ^r 2 1/6 Cash 14	15 -
34	John & Israel Davis To 4 yds. Sholcon To 1 Skin Silk To 9 knots thread	D ^r 2 2/5 1	9 8 6 9
114	Pliny Earle To 11 1/2 bufls. Satt To 1 box Chocotati 36 lb the box To 2 1/2 lb Chalk To 3 Sticks black boll To 2 gimblets	D ^r 2 2/5 £1-3-0 2 9 1-7-0 9 "-1-9 9 "-4-6 2 1/2 "-1-1 1/2 3 "-1-6	2. 16. 10 1/2
161	Samuel Hopkins To Cash rec. on the first paymt of Nathan Abbot's Licence To A. Ric. of Saml. Rich of Saml. Rich	C ^d 3 7 10 - 7 10 -	7. 10 - 7 10 -
151	Aza Arnold To Cash ten Dollars dr. Self	D ^r 3	3 -
114	Pliny Earle By 5 Doz & one third. of wool Cards By 5 hair Cotton 2 30/ Doz 2 42/ Doz	D ^r 3 6 7	8 - 17 6

117	Giles Spencer - - - - - D ^r			
	To 1/2 lb Coffee d 1/6 - - - - -			9
44	John Carlile & Sons - - - - - D ^r			
	To 1 Skein Sewing Silk 6 d ^r Son - - - - -			6
114	Pliny Earle - - - - - D ^r			
	To 4 pair wool Cards - d 2/6 - - - - -		10	-
	To 2 pair Cotton d: N ^o 6 - d 3/6 - - - - -		7	-
	Dr: Henry Russell - - - - -			
70	Isaac Lawton - - - - - D ^r			
	To 2 pair wool Cards - d 3/- - - - - -		6	-
	To 3/4 yd. broad Cloth - 15/- - - - - -		15	-
	- 15/- - - - - -			
156	Family Expenses Dr			
	To 1 pound wool of Alphy Davis - - - - -		7	-
	To 1 lb for quails - - - - -			9
155	Richard Jackson - D ^r			
	To my order on Gideon Hule for			
	1 B. Ship Maud - d 24/- - - - - -		2.2	-
	Del: 4 mo. 12. 1790. My Credit to			
	Hule. Comited in this flow - - - - -			
159	Notes & Bonds - - - - - C ^r			
	By Caleb Carpenter's Note 1/2 - - - - -		3.10	-
117	Giles Spencer - - - - - D ^r			
	To 2 1/2 yds Satenet - d 5/- - - - - -		12	6
	To 1 Skein Silk - 6 - - - - -			6
	To 1 pair womens Cloth Shoes 5/- - - - - -		5	-
	To 1/4 yd. Durant. - d 3/- - - - - -			9
161	Samuel Wopkens - - - - - D ^r			
	To Cash pd. Jacob Mot for			
	Worsekuping - - - - -		12	-
	18 - - - - -			
130	Jonathan Arnold Junr. - D ^r			
	To 1 pitch Mop - - - - -		1	6
	To 67 lb Oakum - d 3 - - - - -		16	9
	for Sloop Building dr: Arrington - - - - -			
125	Wotroyd & Tillinghast - - - - - D ^r			
	To 1 hand Saw - 4/- - - - - -		4	-
149	Nathan Waterman - - - - - D ^r			
	To 1 Draw Lock - 1/4 - dr: Self - - - - -		1	4
114	Pliny Earle - - - - - D ^r			
	To 7 yds Calico - d 4/10 dr: - - - - -		1	13 10
	Foras Bradford & my V.O - - - - -			

163	Edward Dexter	D ^r		
	To 6 boxes Chocolate Lent 216 @ 29		8. 2. -	
89	Samuel Devonport	D ^r		
	To R. Carting 1 Load for Searole	2/-	2 -	
145	Nathl. Peck	D ^r		
	To 11 B pork	2 4	3 8	
		- 19 -		
105	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To 3 1/2 yds. Coating	2 10/2	1. 15. 7	
	To 1 pair Cloth Shoes	4/9	- 4. 9	
	W. Ruth Slack & Order			
145	Nathl. Peck	D ^r		
	To 1 Load wood	7/6	7. 6	
125	Holroyd & Tillinghast.	D ^r		
	To 1. 4. gal. hogg.	1/6	1 6	
21	Curry & Jeffers	C ^r		
	By freight wh ^o . Melapses	6/-	6.	
	By A. 7. W ^o	2 1/6	10. 6	
	& bill this day rendered by Williams			
	20			
118	John Ward & C ^o	C ^r		
	By 1 box glass	54/-	2. 14. -	
112	Ichemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 1/4 yd. Coating W. Son.	27/-	1. 9	
117	Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To R. Labon Thayer	1/7	1. 7	
44	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r		
	To 3 yds. binding.	2	6	
156	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 3 Loads wood	27/-	1 1	
145	Nathl. Peck.	D ^r		
	To R. at Man & V.O.	8		
III	James Waterman.	D ^r		
	To 1 hh. Lime	8/-	8	
148	Gideon Thull.	D ^r		
	To ballance of A/c. this day settled		2. 4. 8	
	21			
39	London, Spars.	D ^r		
	To R. at Man & thy brothers V.O		3	
99	Anthony & Nathbun	D ^r		
	To 1 yd. Linin	2/6	2 6	
	To 1 pair wool Cards	4/-	4	
	W. Nathbun			
95	Elisha Bartlett	D ^r		
	To 1 Large Grind Stone Equal to 4 Stones		3 6	
	at 16/6 to pay Good Area	2 6/-		

	Providence 1797 21-1791		64
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold Dr To 3/4 yd. Muffin 2 5/ - £0-3-9 To 1/2 doz. 1 hair Scissors - 1/ - " - 1 - " To 1 lb Coffee 1/4 - " - 1 - 4 dr James Duffies wife - 9 1 To 1/2 lb Coffee dr Self - 2 -		
✓ 42	Zachariah & Phillip Allen Dr To 1/2 Chaldron Coal to pay Cash 60/1. 10 - - 22 -		
✓ 117	Giles Spencer Dr To p: Chas Sabbury p thy V.O - 7 5 1/2 To thy Order p: Pardon Bowen - 3 -		
✓ 162	John Kymolds Dr To 1 quarter Veal wt. 12 lb 2 1/2 - 2 6		
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck. Dr To 1 quarter Veal 12 3/4 lb 2 1/2 - 2 8		
✓ 144	Welcome Arnold Dr To 3 buf. Coal 9/ 1/2 buf. Potatoes 9 - 9 9 Supplied Sheep Land when in the Ice - To 1 Almanack to Day 4 - 4		
✓ 151	Aza Arnold Dr To 6 lb 2 Oz Manufactured Tobacco 8/ 4 1 To 1/2 yds. Madras Cambrick 2 5/ 1 2 6 To 1/2 Doz pocket whtsp - 2 1/4 - 14 - To 1/2 yds Moreen 2 3/2 - 12 8 to pay good Cyder 2 6/ -		
✓ 23	Elisha Harris. Co. By 15 buf 46 1/2 d - 3/8 - 2.12.6		
✓ 23	Elisha Harris Dr To 1 lb Chocolate - 1/4 - 1 4		
✓ 45	Insurance Co. By John W. & Stephen Sheddons Note - 3.14.8		
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold. Dr To thy Order p: Jos: Ansbury - 7 4		
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck Dr To 1 gal. Molasses - 2/8 - 2 8 - 24 -		
✓ 112	Nehemiah Arnold Dr To 1 lb Coffee - 1/4 - 1 4		
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck Dr To 1 lb Chocolate - 1/4 - 1 4		

Providence 24. 12^m 1791

Robert Nure Dr

64 By 4¹/₂ C. Gro of Sup. Dext to }
Work into Chocolate 263 } 14. 3. 6
del. in the 2^m. left

25
Zach: & Phillip Allen Cr

42 By Cash in full for Cole 1 10
By 1 Loaf Sugar W^t 10 lb & 14 - 11. 8

Giles Spencer Dr

117 To 1 Skin Silk - - - - -
To p^r. A Man & thy V. O. 2/11 - - - 2. 11

Benjamin Arnold Dr

105 To 16 buf^r Seacole @ 2/ - - - 1. 12.
To 1 buf^r Salt 3/ - - - 3
To 3rd Manufactured Tobacco @ 8 - - - 2

Gideon Hull Dr

148 To 10 lb flower to Bake - 20/ - 10. .

Aza Arnold Dr

151 To thy Order p^r. Letotious Olney in }
goods & Cash prices } - 6
To 1 lb flower 42/ - 2 2.
To pay for potatoes

Jonathan Arnold Sent. Dr

153 To 1 1/4 yds. Sholoon @ 2/10 - - - 3 6²/₅
To 1 sett Cups & Saucers - 1/4 - - 1 4
26

Benjamin Arnold Dr

105 To 2 pocket hkh^r @ 3/ - - - 12.
To 2 yds ~~th~~ Cambrick @ 5/ - - - 10
dt. B. Nathtun
To 20 buf^r Seacole @ 2/ - - - 2
27

Jonathan Arnold Sent. Dr

153 To 4 yds. Shobinding @ 1 dt. ~~th~~ - - 4
To 7/8 yd. Ribbon @ 1/ - - - " " 10
To 1/4 lb flower 7/ - - - 7

Edward Dexter Cr

163 By 6 boxes Chocolate Returnd
W^t 216 lb @ 97 8. 2. -

Benjamin Arnold Dr

105 To thy Order p^r. Cynthia Walker - 1. 4.

Family Expences Dr

156 To p^r. Prime Brown 7 1/2 Days work - 45.
To 1/2 lb Tea @ 3/ - - - 1. 6

Daniel Mowry Cr

69 By 8 buf^r bb. @ 3/6 - - - 1 8

Providence th 27. 1791

	Welcome Arnold	D ^r		
144	To 30 lb ^s flower at some Days back — — — — — d 37/6		56. 5. 0	
	To remit Goods in the Sloop —			
	To 6 Chaldron Sea Coal d 60/		18. — —	
	To 6 lb ^s Salmon d 45/		13. 10. —	
	To pay Dry Goods at wholesale —			
	To 3 hh ^s Lime Lent — — — — — d 8/		1. 4. —	
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 40 lb ^s flower — — — — — d 37/6		75. 0. 0	
137	Esquire Thurber	D ^r		
	To 1 lb Chocolate — — — — — 1/2		1 2	
137	Esquire Thurber	C ^d		
	By 2 Reams wrapping paper d 5/		10 —	
139	London Squar	D ^r		
	To 6 lb flower — — — — — d 3		1. 6.	
145	Nath ^l . Peck.	D ^r		
	To 1/2 lb Tea — — — — — d 3/		1 6	
	28			
99	Anthony & Nath ^l bean	D ^r		
	To 1 pair wool Cards — — — — — 4/		4 —	
117	Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To 1 gal. Molasses — — — — — 2/8		2. 8.	
	To 6 lb flower — — — — — d 3 1/2		1. 9.	
138	W ^m . Barker	D ^r		
	To 1 gal. Molasses — — — — — 2/8		2. 8	
145	Nath ^l . Peck.	D ^r		
	To Advance & portage bill £0-18-0			
	To 36/ Shillings p ^r Since £1-16-0			
	To my Note for balance — — — — — 2-16-8		15. 10. 8	
145	Nath ^l . Peck.	C ^d		
	By the Am ^t . of his Acc ^t . of Labor & wages up to the Last voyage & Acc ^t . rendered & Settled — — — — —		15. 19. 7.	
145	By his wages the Last voyage — — — — —		7. 8. 9 1/2	
	By one weeks board — — — — —		12 —	
	By an Error found upon Exam ⁿ ination in dorse on my Note — — — — —		2. 8	
	29			
160	James Waterman	D ^r		
	To 1/2 lb Fried Tallow — — — — — d 4 1/2		7. 8 1/2	
151	Aza Arnold	D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r Levi Eds in the money way — — — — —		3 —	
	To 3 1/2 yds Madras Cambric d 5/		17 6	

66		Providence 1797: 29-1791	
		Stephen Dexter - - - - D ^r	
		By 1 bb. Sugar Wt. 1 ¹ 3 ¹ 27	
		Tare - - - 19	
✓ 131		1 ¹ 3 ¹ 8 ^d	
		By 1 bb. of Dark Sugar Recd.	
		Some time back Wt. 2 ¹ 2 ¹ 21	
		Tare - - - 19	
		2 ¹ 2 ¹ 2 ^d	
✓ 23		Elisha Harris - - - - D ^r	
		To 14 lb Sugar - - - 8	" 9 4
✓ 156		Family Expenses - - - - D ^r	
		To 1 Load of hay of Father - - -	2. 17. 6
		To 4 buf. bran - - - 1/6	- 6 -
✓ 160		James Waterman - - - - D ^r	
		To 1 lb Coffee 1/4 2 1/2 lb Sugar 1/8	" 3
✓ 117		Giles Spencer - - - - D ^r	
		To 2 lb Sugar - - - 8	- 1 4
✓ 159		Notes & Bonds - - - - C ^d	
		By Augustus Laphams Note p ^r	4. 15.
		297: 1	
		Benjamin Arnold - - - - D ^r	
		To 1/5 lb flower - - - 7/6	
✓ 105		To 1 gal. Molasses 2/8 - - - dr. Self	- 7 6
		To 1 pair Mens Shoes - - - 7/6	- 2 8
		To 1 p ^r Womens D ^r - - - 5/-	- 7. 6
		To 4 lb Sugar - - - 8	- 5 -
		Dr. Wm Bagley - - -	- 2 8
		To thy Order p ^r D. Prat	- 6 -
		- 3 -	
✓ 117		Giles Spencer - - - - D ^r	
		To p ^r Ebednezer Grant - - - 6/-	- 6
✓ 128		Samuel Arnold Jun ^r - - - - D ^r	
		To 3/8 y ^d Coating - - - 8/6 £0. 3. 2 1/4	
		To 3/8 y ^d baize - - - 8/6 - - - 1-1-3 1/4	" 4. 6
✓ 131		Stephen Dexter - - - - D ^r	
		To 25 buf. Salt - - - 2 1/4	2. 8. 4
✓ 156		Family Expenses - - - - D ^r	
		To 1 Load wood 7/ forals 2/8 - - -	" 9. 8
✓ 131		Stephen Dexter - - - - D ^r	
		To 3 quires wrapping paper Lent - - - 8	- 2
✓ 117		Giles Spencer - - - - D ^r	
		To p ^r Obediah Smith & thy V.O - - -	" 3. 5
✓ 160		James Waterman - - - - D ^r	
		To 292 lb Buf Fallow - - - Equal to	4. 7. 6 3/4
		233 1/2 lb Fried - - - 4 1/2	
✓ 144		Welcome Arnold - - - - C ^d	
		By Sundries Dry goods on Acct. of	
		Salmon & Seacole & bill - - -	23. 15. 11 1/2

	Providence 27th 4, 1791	1		66
✓ 112	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r To 1 st Coffee 1/6 - To 1/4 th Tea - 1/6	3	-	
✓ 144	Welcome Arnold D ^r To Cash for Duties on Coffee	6	-	
✓ 45	Insurance By Holroyd & Fillinghast's A/c	12	-	
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To the Order of Felix Holbrook	5	-	
✓ 63	Daniel Mowry Jun ^r C ^r By 6 beef lb: d 3/6	1.1.	-	
✓ 94	Prusus Smith. / Smiths D ^r To 1 1/4 th Tea d 2/8 To 1 st Chocolate 1/2 th d ^r Son	3 4 1. 2 1/2		
✓ 156	Family Expences D ^r To 1 st Tea 3/- 1 st Chocolate 1/4	4 4		
✓ 160	James Waterman D ^r To 6 th Sugar d 8 To 2 nd Coffee d 1/6	" 4 3	-	
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To 1 gal. Molasses 2/8 £0-2-8 To 1/2 th C flower " 7-6 To 6 th Sugar d 9 " 4-6 To 1 st Tea 3/ " 3-" Dr. James Duffe & W.O. 0.17.8 To 3 1/2 yds Coating d 8/ £1-8-0 To 1 gal. Molasses 2/8 " 2-8 To 6 th Sugar d 9 " 4-6 To 2 Doz Coat buttons d 1/4 " 2-8 Dr. J. Anasbu & V.O. 1.17.10			
✓ 156	Family Expences D ^r To 1 st Hyson Tea £0-15-0 To 1 bott " 1-" To 3 Loads wood d 6/10 1-0-6 To 18 th leaf d 3 To 42 th flower d 7/6 2d 4.6 11.3	1.16.6 4.6 11.3		
✓ 117	Giles Spence D ^r To 1/2 quire paper d 1/2 To 1 st Azman 2/2 & V.O. To 1 gal. Molassa 2/8	6 2.2 2.8		
✓ 105	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To 1 pair Stockings 8/8 To 1 pair Gloves 3/ d ^r A. B. Nathburn	8.8 3		
✓ 160	James Waterman D ^r To 116 th Buff Tallow - Equal to 93 th d Fried A: d 4 1/2	1.14.10 1/2		
✓ 54	Brown & Francis C ^r By 6 th Salt peter d 9	4 6		

67	Providence 2 nd : 8-1791			
✓ 160	James Waterman	D ^r		
	To 6 lb flower - $d\ 3\frac{1}{2}$			1 9
	at: Teber Hophens & order -			
✓ 162	John Heynolds	Provd ^r D ^r		
	To 6 lb Sugar - $d\ 9$			4 6
	To 1 lb Chocolate - $1\frac{1}{4}$			1 4
Taken out of his order	Nicholas Easton	D ^r		
	To 2 yds Shaloom - $d\ 2\frac{1}{5}$			4 10
	To 2 Skins Silk - $d\ 6$			1 -
	B. Brown			
✓ 176	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	To 1 yd Ribbon - 9			9
	10			
✓ 156	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To $\frac{1}{4}$ lb Sugar - $d\ 7\frac{1}{2}$			18
✓ 117	Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To 1 lb Coffa - $1\frac{1}{4}$			1 4
	To 36 fat bord - $d\ 1$			3
✓ 163	Edward Dexter	D ^r		
	To 1 Small Scail beam - $8\frac{1}{2}$			8
	11			
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 20 lb Coffa Lent - $d\ 1\frac{1}{4}$			1 6 8
✓ 142	Nathl. Dana	D ^r		
	To 10 lb fish - $d\ 3$			2 6
✓ 123	Nicholas Easton	D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r B. Brown			1 10
	12			
✓ 159	Obediah Fennel	D ^r		
	To 2 bus ² Rock Salt $d\ 2\frac{1}{2}$ of H. & T			4
✓ 164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r C. Blackding			7 10
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To Cash & Recpt ^d dated the 24. 12 th 1790 on acct. of Molasses $d\ 2\frac{1}{2}$ gal. -			48 0 0
✓ 160	James Waterman	D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r John Beasley			12 -
✓ 151	Aza Arnold	D ^r		
	To $1\frac{1}{2}$ yds Linin - $d\ 2\frac{1}{6}$			3 9
	To 4 knots thread - $d\ 1\frac{1}{2}$			6
	at: Wm. Lage			
	To 1 quire paper $1\frac{1}{6}$ at: Hids			1 6
✓ 114	Pliny Earle	D ^r		
	To 1 Sh ^l all at: Pems Bradford			6 -
✓ 162	Anthony & James Abon	C ^r		
	By 3 lb ² flower returned from mill - $d\ 36\frac{1}{2}$			5 10 3

115	Jonathan Dexter	D ^r	
	To 1/4 y ^d Satinet	d 5/	2 6
	To 1 Skin Silk	6 d	6
115	Jonathan Dexter	C ^d	
	By 3 Casks Lims	d 2/	1.4.
	Stephen Dexter	C ^d	
131	By 1 hh ^d Molasses gage 12 7/4		
		12 3 - d 2/	12. 6. 0
	on acct. of Cash p ^d for 4 -		
54	Brown & Benson	C ^d	
	By 1 gal. Molasses the difference		
	in a wh ^d Exchanged	d 2/	2 -
159	Notes & Bonds	C ^d	
	By my Note p ^d Gordon		12-18 9
	15		
148	Tana - Maid	D ^r	
	To Cash to buy Tutement		1.9
137	Esquire Shurber	D ^r	
	6 lb Sugar @ 8 1/2		4.4
139	Nicholas Sheldon	D ^r	
	To 1 3/4 y ^d thick bolls	@ 8/	14
112	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r	
	To 4 lb Sugar del ^d Son	8	2.8.
	16		
114	Almy & Brown	D ^r	
	To 1 bb ^d flour. @ 36/	to pay	
	Cyder @ 6/		1. 16.
155	Richard Jackson	D ^r	
	To 1 lb Tabana. @ 10/		10.8
156	Family Expenses	D ^r	
	To 3 bus Oats	@ 1/6	4.6
145	Nath ^d Pick	D ^r	
	To 2 lb Sugar @ 9		1.6.
114	Almy & Brown	C ^d	
	By 12 bb ^d Cyder	@ 6/	3. 12. -
	Anthony James Aborn	D ^r	
	To 260 lb ^s wheat del ^d at		
162	Your Mill to Manufacture		
	into flour for which I am to d ^d 91.3.6		
	Receive 1 bb ^d flour for 5 1/4 bus.		
	And 60 bus. Corn to pay for		3.0.0
	Carting. Which is		
162	Anthony James Aborn	C ^d	
	By 20 bus Corn Rum part 0 1/2		1.0.0

68	Providence 24th: 17. 1791		
182	Godam & Burr To 1/8 y. head broadcloth	D. 22/	3. 4 1/2
156	Family Expences To Mustin & Holland To Cash p. for Lamb	D. - - -	4. 9 3. 6
114	Almy & Brown To 1 lb. flower	D. 36/-	1. 16. -
160	James Waterman To 2 lb Coffee	D. 2 1/4	2. 8
18			
112	Nehemiah Arnold To 1 3/4 y. Calico To 2 knots thread Mr. thy Wife	D. 2 4/6 2 1/2 - - -	7. 10 1/2 - 3
152	David Anthony To 2 1/2 bush. Seacott Mr. D. Walker	D. 22/ }	2. 8.
138	Joseph Burr To 1 lb Coffee	D. 1/6	1. 6
156	Family Expences To 1 quire paper	D. 1/-	1.
112	Nehemiah Arnold To 4 lb Sugar To 2 lb Coffee	D. 2 9 2 1/6	3. 3.
19			
145	Nath. Dick To 3 lb Coffee To 5 lb fish	D. 2 1/4 2 3	4. 1. 3.
150	Moses Davis To 102 feet Mercht. Pine boards	D. 2 8/	6. 1 1/2
21			
156	Family Expences To Cash p. for veal	D. 1/11	1. 11.
114	Pliny Earle To 13 pair wool Cards At. Thurber & Order	D. 2 30/ doz	4. 12. 6
56	William & David Buffum To Cash in part for buy of Receipt To 30 lb Coffee To 3 1/2 lb Tobacco	D. - - - 2 11 2 5 1/2	9. 0. 1. 1. 7. 6 " 14. 10 1/2
151	Aza Arnold By 9 Casks Cyder is 450 gal. d 6/ & 6 lb. By 2 d. - d 75 gal. Each is 150 gal. 4 3/4 lb. - d 6/	C.B. - - - - - - - - - - - -	4. 4. 9 1. 8. - 6

Y 100	James Waterman	D ^r		
	To P ^r . John Boorly & thy V ^o		6	
	22			
Y 156	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 89 ³ / ₄ lb beef	D 3	1. 2. 5	
Y 127	Moses Brown	D ^r		
	To 3/4 lb 6 Brads	D 9 dr. Son	6	
Y 139	Nicholas Sheldon	C ^r		
	By 3 bb ^s Apples	D 6/-	18	
	Moses Davis	C ^r		
	By the Remainder of his A ^{ct} . to this time & A ^{ct} . this day kindred		68. 13. 2	
Y 150	Settled			
	By the Ballance due me charged in New A ^{ct} .		32. 1. 0	
	Moses Davis	D ^r		
	To Rent of the Farm for one year Renting the 20 th 3 rd mo 1790.		60. 0. 0	
Y 150	To ditto for one year's ditto. Ending the 20 th of the 3 rd mo. 1791		60	
Y 150	Moses Davis	D ^r		
	To the Ballance of the Above A ^{ct} . at this Day Settled.		32. 1. 0	
Y 146	Josiah Draper	D ^r		
	To 1 1/2 bu ^s Satt	D 2/8 dr. Son	1. 4.	
	To 1 gal Molasses	2/4 dr. D ^r	2. 4	
Y 154	Jeremiah Harris	D ^r		
	To 5 lb Sugar	D 8 dr. Son	3. 4	
	Stephen Sheldon	C ^r		
Y 166	By 20 Fish bb ^s	D 2/3	2. 7. 3	
	To pay 1/2 Molasses	D 2/6		
	1/2 goods	at Retail		
Y 166	Stephen Sheldon	D ^r		
	To 2 lb Coffee	D 1/4	2. 8	
	To 3 1/4 lb Chalk	D 2 1/2	8	
Y 166	James Waterman	D ^r		
	To 4 lb Sugar	D 8 dr. & Order	2. 8	
	24			
Y 164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To 6 lb Sugar	D 3	4. 6	
	To 17 1/2 y ^d Broad Cloth	D 2 1/6	16	
	To 1 1/2 y ^d Holland	D 4/6	6. 9	

69	Providence 2 nd 24 th 1791		
145	Sath. Deek To 4 th Sugar --- d 9	D ^r	3.
114	Oliver Earle To 6 th Hill & Order in wool cards d 30/ Doz	D ^r	1. 4. 6
122	Moses Brown To 4 Meel Bds Lent	D ^r	16.
156	Family Expenses To 1 Load wood --- 6/	D ^r	6.
146	Josiah Draper To Cash p ^r for Mending door handle 25	D ^r	1.
131	Stephen Dexter To 1/2 th Whale bone very Long	D ^r	2. 6
145	Sath. Deek To p ^r A Man & V.O. 7/ for wood 26	D ^r	7.
164	Benjamin Arnold To 3 1/2 yds bairn --- d 2/11 To 2 nd Coffee --- d 1/4	D ^r	9. 5 3/4 2. 8
28	Enoch Angell To 1/4 yd. Madras Cambric d ^r Son d 5/	D ^r	1. 3.
144	Welcome Arnold To 1 bl ^d flower Lent d ^r S. Arnold d 37/6	D ^r	17. 6
123	Nicholas Easton To 1 bundle Hay of D. Anthony To 1/2 A Load of Ara Arnold which with what the boy has fetched to Guys may be 14 th d 7/2 p ^r ton	D ^r	14. 2. 10. 5
76	Luam Cotton To Cash --- 6	D ^r	6
153	Jonathan Arnold L ^r . D ^r To 2 1/2 th Sup. fine cloth 30/ 3. 15. 100 th Sup. Hamms for the same 15. Paid H. Finch's Note against the 2 nd d ^r the same to thee 4. 10. 3. 9 0 8 To balance credited the same 13. 0 5	D ^r	
153	Jonathan Arnold L ^r . D ^r By one horse --- 9. 00 By the Remainder of his L ^r . d ^r 22. 16. 11	D ^r	31. 16. 11

Providence 26. 2^m 1791

(69)

152	Jonathan Arnold Father	By balance of Old Ac. as settled	13. 0. 5	
		28		
145	Nathl. Peck			
	To 1 1/2 yds Catco	d 4/	dt. Self	6 -
151	Aza Arnold			
	To thy Order p. Levi Ide in goods at			
	Cash price			4 -
159	Notes & Bonds			
	By My Note to Father paid			54. -
159	Notes & Bonds			
	To my Note to Father renewed			59. 2. 6.
164	Benjamin Arnold			
	To 1 yd. bairs 2/11 dt. Self			2-11
		3 ^m : 1. - 1791.		
76	Luam Cotton			
	To p. Luaco Butter for mending tots			5. 6
140	Luaco Butter			
	To 2 lb Sugar	d 8 - 1/4		
	To 1 lb Tobacco	d 8 - 8		2 -
133	William Barker			
	To 3 lb Tobacco	d 8		2 -
156	Family Expences			
	To Cash p. for Veal 2/			2 -
145	Nathl. Peck			
	To 6 1/4 lb Veal	d 3 1/2		1. 10.
	To 1 paper pins 1/	dt. Self		1. -
94	Rufus Smith			
	To 3 lb Sugar dt. Son Stephen d/			1. 9
166	Stephen Sheldon			
	To 1 gal. Molasses	2/6		2. 6
	To 1 pair worsted Stockings	d/d		8. 8
	To 5 1/2 lb Steel	d 9 dt. Self		4. 1 1/2
		2		
160	James Waterman			
	To 2 1/2 yds florentine	d 6		15 -
	To 1 Skein Silk	6		
	To p. Beely & thy V. O			6. 5
156	Family Expences			
	To Cash p. for wood	7/6		7. 6
		3		
147	Samuel Arnold	Sent		
	To 1 1/2 yds bairs	d 2/11		4. 4 1/2
	To 1 yd. Sholeon	3/		3 -

70	Providence 3 rd 1/4 - 1791		
68	Rufus Waterman To 10 lb Ruff Tallow	D ^r 2 3 1/2	2. 11.
144	Welcome Arnold To 1 Bodline 4/8 dr. Richard	D ^r 5	4 6
The Charge is not in			
	James Brown By 4 Meal Bags Returned	C ^d 2 4/1	16.
157	Oxial Wilkinson To 1 Chaldron 36 bu ^{rs} Saco dr. J. Order	D ^r 2 7 2/1	3 12
164	Benjamin Arnold To 1 gal Molasses	D ^r 2/8	2. 8
44	John Carlile & Sons To 3 lb Coffee	D ^r 2 1/4 dr. Son John	4. -
131	Stephen Dexter To 10 lb Coffee	D ^r 2 1/4	13. 4.
147	Sam ^l . Arnold -- Sent By 1 Cask Lime Rec ^d 2 nd 2.3	C ^d 2 8/1	8
131	Stephen Dexter By 1 Side Sole Leather Returned W th 18 1/4 & 1/4	C ^d	1. 4. 4.
162	John Reynolds To 1 Side Sole Leather W th 18 1/4 & 1/3	Prov ^d D ^r	1 2. 9 3/4
165	Gorham & Burr To 1/4 yd. read broadcloth	D ^r 2 27/1 dr. Gorham	6. 9.
154	Jeremiah Harris By 50 bu ^{rs} Apples 2 1/6 to receive his pay half in cash at the return of the Sloop Smithfield, the other half in goods at Retail Cash prices	C ^d	3 15
112	Jeremiah Arnold To 1 Mustard pot	D ^r 6 dr. Son	6
117	Giles Spencer To Cash 4/6	D ^r dr. Self	4. 6
159	Notes & Bonds To my Note to S. Battley	D ^r 2 4 th 1/2	3. . .
82	Zuriel Potter By 12 25 lb Tobacco	C ^d 2 18/1	11. 0 8.
160	James Waterman To 2 lb Coffee dr. Cato Greens & Order	D ^r 2 1/4	2. 8.

160	James Waterman	D ^r			
	To 1 th Chocolate d ^r Order		1.	4.	
	Oliver Spencer	C ^d			
	By 5 Casks Oil gage Win				
132	48 ⁰ 3	49 ⁰ 2			
	51 ¹ / ₂ 1	52 ⁰ 2			
	51 ⁰ 0	101 ⁰ 4			
	150 ⁰ 4	150 ⁰ 4			
	251 ¹ / ₂ 8 wt 243 ¹ / ₂ at L ¹ 10				
	Per ton is		16.	18.	3 ¹ / ₄
94	Rufus Smith	C ^d			
	By 1 ¹ / ₂ bus ⁹ Apples	d 2/	"	3.	"
156	Family Expences	D ^r			
	To 1 ¹ / ₂ bus ⁹ Apples	d 2/	"	3.	"
	To Cash for 1 ¹ / ₂ bus ⁹ Apples	2/1	"	2.	4
153	Jonathan Arnold Sent.	C ^d			
	By 3 Casks Lime	d 8	1.	4.	
	By 1 Cask Containing 4 ¹ / ₂ bus ⁹ Apples				
	at 1/6 as per Rec ^t		6.	4.	2
151	Aza Arnold	C ^d			
	By 4 ¹ / ₂ bus ⁹ potatoes	d 1 ¹ / ₂ p	2.	12.	10 ¹ / ₂
151	Aza Arnold	D ^r			
	To thy Order p ^r Teloteous Olney in				
	goods at Cash price	4/6	4.	6.	
	To 1 gal. Molasses d ^r d ^r	2/8	2.	8	
139	Lolisha Waterman	C ^d			
	By 21 bushels potatoes	d 1/4	1.	8.	0
42	Joseph Wilkinson	C ^d			
	By 20 bus ⁹ potatoes	d 1 ¹ / ₂ p	1.	4.	
144	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r			
	To 1 pair Womens Shoes	4/6	4.	6	
	To 1 yd. Calico	5/	5		
	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
112	To 1 ¹ / ₂ yds Durant	d 3/5	4.	3 ¹ / ₄	
	To 1 quart Mug	6		6	
	To 1 ¹ / ₂ doz plates d 5/6 doz d ^r thy Wife		2.	9	
165	Goram Burr	D ^r			
	To 4 ³ / ₄ y ² Tow Cloth Del ^d Burr		7	1 ¹ / ₂	
	omitted		1.	1.	

	71	Providence 11. 3 ^o m. 1791.	
		Gorham & Burr — — — — — Cr	
165		By Remained of the acct	12. 15. 5 1/2
		Ballam to the life — — — — —	2. 6. 5 3/4
		Gorham & Burr. Dr	
165		Ballam to the acct — — — — —	2. 6. 5 3/4
		To David Walker's order del.	
		up. in part pay for 3 Saddles.	4. 10.
		Long order on Anna Gray.	1. 18. —
		Gorham & Burr — — — — — Cr	
165		By 3 Saddles. 87/. 57/. 48/. Price — — — — —	9. 12.
		Oliver Spencer — — — — — Dr	
132		To 4 bl ^d . Bag of Capt. Gardner D 37	7. 12. —
		John Cartile & Sons — — — — — Dr	
44		To 2 W Coffee of Son Samd. D 1/4	— 2. 8.
		Gideon Hull — — — — — Dr	
148		By 13 flower bl ^d — — — — — D 1/2 Some days back	15 7 1/2
		Jonathan Arnold — — — — — Son. Dr	
153		To 6 yds. Gas Cloth — — — — — D 1/6	9.
		To Cash p ^d for pump Nails 3/4	3. 4 1/2
		To 12 yds Gurt web — — — — — D 42 of	4. 6
		Gardner for to bottom Chans with	
		Tana Maide Maid Cr	
143		By her work from	
		To the 3 rd 5 th 1791 — — — — — 6 1/9	3. 4 2/9
		Family Expences — — — — — Dr	
156		To p ^d for fish 1/6% 1 D Chocolate	1. 4 1/2
		Timothy Greene — — — — — Dr	
124		To 1 hide W ^t 37 D 3 Some days back	9. 3
		Moses Davis — — — — — Cr	
150		By 1 Cow W ^t 272 D 10 Some days back	2. 14. —
		Welcome Arnold — — — — — Cr	
144		By Aza Arnold for 3 Casks Lime Returned — — — — — D 8/	1. 4. —
		Aza Arnold — — — — — Cr	
151		By 15 Casks Lime Taken out of Jonathan Arnolds Store D 8	6 —
		Oliver Spencer — — — — — Dr	
132		To 1/4 M hoops of Capt. Gardner	1. 16 —

Providence 3rd Mo. 11. 1791

71

112	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r	To 3 p ^{ts} brass Shear buttons d 2	6
52	Clark & Nightingale D ^r	To 18 bu ^{ys} Seacole d ^r Trip p ^{ts} 0. d 2/	1. 16.
166	John Viall D ^r	To 4 1/2 lb Tobacco d 8 to pay Graving tubs d 1/	3
165	Gorham & Burr D ^r	To flaxer 5/10 1/2	5. 10 1/2
44	John Cartile & Sons D ^r	To your Order p ^r Rob ^t Thompson	1. 4
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r D ^r	To 6 yds forest Cloth d 7/6 To 1 1/2 yd Shaloon d 3/ " 1/2 yd. Tow Cloth d 1/6 " 2 doz buttons d 1/4 " 1 Shein Silk 6 d ^r Josiah Armington	2. 5. 4. 6 9 2. 8. 6
131	Stephen Dexter D ^r	To Trucking 40 lb ^s fish d 3 he to pay for half 12	5
117	Giles Spencer D ^r	To 2 pair Womens Cloth Shoes d 4/9	9. 6
29	Joseph Congdon D ^r	To 6 lb fish d 3	1. 6
146	Josiah Draper D ^r	To 1 yd. Ribbon d ^r Son 9	9
164	Benjamin Arnold D ^r	To 20 bu ^{ys} Seacole d 2/	2
		d ^r John Brown & Order	
166	Stephen Sheldon D ^r	To 1 gal Molasses 2/8 To 2 lb Sugar d 10 of M. Jackson To 4 lb Coffee d 1/4	" 2. 8. 1. 8. 5. 1.
34	George Arnold D ^r	By 10 1/2 bu ^{ys} herds grass Seed d 16/ By 3 1/2 bu ^{ys} Red Top Seed d 12/	8. 4. 2. 2.
165	Gorham & Burr D ^r	To your Order p ^r Nicholas Brown	13. 8

72	Providence [#] 12. 1791		
	Elisha Olney	C ^o	
83	By 26 ³ / ₄ bus ^h potatoes dl ^d the 11 th - $\text{d } 1/3$		1. 13. 5
	By 34 ¹ / ₂ to day - $\text{d } 1/3$		2 3 1 ¹ / ₂
83	Elisha Olney	D ^o	
	To 1 lb. flower - $\text{d } 36/$		1. 16.
112	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^o	
	To 2 lb Coffee - $\text{d } 1/4$ - $\text{d } 1/2$ Son		2. 8
44	John Carlile & Sons	D ^o	
	To your Order p^o Prims Hopkins		16. 4.
160	James Waterman	C ^o	
	By 25 boxes Candles W ^t 735 lb $\text{d } 1/2$		
68	Prufus Waterman	C ^o	
	By 3 boxes Mold Candles W ^t 160 ¹ / ₂ W ^t $\text{d } 1/2$		5 0 3
	By 5 boxes dip'd d ^o W ^t 160 lb $\text{d } 1/2$		4 13 4
	as p^o his bill rendered		
150	Moses Davis	C ^o	
	By 150 bus ^h potatoes brot at 2 Loads - $\text{d } 1/4$		2. 17. 4
151	Aza Arnold	C ^o	
	By 43 bus ^h potatoes - $\text{d } 1/2$		2. 11. 7 ¹ / ₂
57	Jeremiah Wilkinson	C ^o	
	By 4 ¹ / ₂ bus ^h (Lacking 3 quarts)		
	p^o Herdgras Sad $\text{d } 16/$ - 14		3. 10 6
132	Oliver Spencer	D ^o	
	To 1/4 th hoops - $\text{d } 1/2$ Capt Gardner. 16		
44	John Carlile & Sons	D ^o	
	To p^o A Man for beets & onions p^o		
	Son Sam ^l V. Order		1. 8. -
156	Family Expences	D ^o	
	To 1/4 lb flower - $\text{d } 7/6$ - to Cash $\text{d } 7/6$		15.
151	Aza Arnold	C ^o	
	By 42 bus ^h potatoes - $\text{d } 1/2$		2 10 5
165	Gorham & Burr	D ^o	
	To 4 lb Coffee - $\text{d } 1/4$ dl ^d boy		5 4
132	Oliver Spencer	D ^o	
	To 36 bus ^h Seacole $\text{d } 2/$ dl ^d		
	Capt. Gardner		3. 12.
148	Gideon Hull	C ^o	
	By 173 lb bread put on board the		
	Sloop Smithfield - $\text{d } 24/$		2 1. 6

Providence Jan^y 15th 1791

✓ 156	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To Cash p ^r for Wood	2/4	2	1 1/2
✓ 111	W ^m & John P. Jones	C ^d		
	By 1 Coil 2 1/2 Inch Rope No. 2 and 5 1/4		2	12 6
✓ 132	Oliver Spencer	C ^d		
	By 1 mt hoops	at Cap ^t Warrall	3	12 -
✓ 153	Jonathan Arnold Sen.	D ^r		
	To 5 1/8 yds florentine	at 6/	1	10 9
	at ^t Gardner for Chare bottoms			
✓ 147	Samuel Arnold Sen.	D ^r		
	To 15 lb flax in part for 1 Cask			
	Line at 8/ the flax at 6			8 0
✓ 151	Aza Arnold	D ^r		
	To 6 lb Tobacco	at 8	4	-
✓ 125	Molroyd & Tillinghast	D ^r		
	To 1/2 bu ^l Salt	2/4 bu ^l	1	2
		16		
✓ 138	John Updike	C ^d		
	By 2 Cars qty. 30 fut	at 2 1/4		6 3
✓ 160	James Waterman	D ^r		
	To my Order p ^r Archibald Stewart		1	10 -
✓ 115	Prince Gardner	D ^r		
	To mending Anchor	12/		12 -
	To p ^r Carting at ^t up & down	2/6		2 6
		17		
✓ 144	John Cartile & Sons	D ^r		
	To 5 1/4 yds Tow Cloth	at 1/6	7	10 1/2
	To 2 lb of Coffee	at 1/4	2	8
✓ 114	Almy & Brown	D ^r		
	To 1 gal. Vinegar at ^t Moulson & Order		1	6
✓ 165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r		
	To 2 lb Coffee at ^t boy	at 1/4	2	8
		18		
✓ 148	Gideon Hull	D ^r		
	To 1 bu ^l bran	1/2 1/2	1	2 1/2
✓ 133	William Barker	D ^r		
	To 3 1/2 lb Tobacco	at 8	2	4
		19		
✓ 88	Estate of Tho ^s . Earle	D ^r		
	To 1/4 lb Snuff	1/6	1	6
	To 1 lb Tobacco	at ^t at ^t Widow of D. Earle		8

✓ 167	John Pitman D ^r To 1 bb ^d flower d ^r Will - 36/- 1. 16	
	21	
✓ 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent D ^r To p ^r John Brown for 6 cups d ^r Abigail - D 6 - . 3. .	
✓ 167	John Pitman D ^r To 1 bb ^d flower d ^r Steph. Wapshams P order favor of John Rogers - 1. 16 -	
✓ 156	Family Expences D ^r To 1 Load Wood - 7/- - 7. -	
✓ 164	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To p ^r A Man for passage - - - 1. 6	
✓ 160	James Waterman D ^r To 1 D Coffee - 1/4 - - - d ^r P order - 1. 4	
✓ 129	David Walker C ^r By 33 1/4 D Snuff - D 1/6 - - - 2. 10. 0 3/4	
✓ 37	Peril Dodge D ^r To wharfage 17 m bricks d 1/- - - " 17. -	
✓ 98	Isaac Brown D ^r To wharfage 3 Tons Timber Landed by Prisbey - } - d 1/- - 3. .	
✓ 156	Family Expences D ^r To 2 gal ^s Molasses - D 2/8 - - - 5-4	
✓ 119	William Marsh D ^r To p ^r E. Dexter in full the ballance of his Acc ^t . - 3. -	
✓ 119	William Marsh C ^r By 7 boxes for Soap not C ^r before d 2/- - 14. By Short Credit in 1 box - 1/- - 1. By d ^r of 1 D Soap - 6 - as p ^r his Acc ^t - 6	
✓ 163	Edward Dexter D ^r By Ballance of W ^m Marshes Acc ^t . Settled Ballance due - 3/- - 3. -	
	22	
✓ 112	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r To 3 1/4 yds Moreen - D 3/5 - P ^r self - 11. 1 1/2	
✓ 156	Family Expences D ^r To 6 D Sugar - of W. A. - D 9 - 4. 6	
✓ 71	Larned & Mason C ^r By 1 bb ^d Sugar W. A. 2. 1. 14 - D 58/- 6. 17. 9	
✓ 165	Gorham & Burr D ^r To 14 D flower - d ^r boy - 3/9 - - 3. 9	

Providence Jan^y 22. 1791

73

✓ 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent D ^r To Cash for hair to bottom Cham With. — 12/ — — 12. —
✓ 114	Oliver Earle — & 6 ^d D ^r To 6 lb Sugar — d 8 — — — 4. — To 1 lb Coffee — 1/2 1/2 — — — 1. 2 1/2 W ^m . Pers Bradford — — — — — 23 —
✓ 168	Almy & Brown — — — D ^r To 1 lb flower — 36/ — — — 1. 16 —
✓ 9	Amasa Gray — — — D ^r To 1 lb Salmon d ^r . S. Martin & Order — 2. — — —
✓ 138	John Updike — — — C ^d By 3 Oars — 46 fat — d 2 1/2 — — — 9. 7
✓ 144	Welcome Arnold — — — C ^d By Sundries piece goods in Acc ^t & bill — 12. 12. 9
✓ 76	Luam Cotton — — — D ^r To Cash to buy Cloth — — — — — 12. 4
✓ 112	Sehemiah Arnold — — — D ^r To 1 yd. & one Nail — of Moreen — d 3/5 — — — 3. 7 1/2 To 3 1/2 yds — Calico — d 4/6 — — — 14. 7 1/2
✓ 115	Prince Gardner — — — C ^d By 10 boxes Sperm. Candles W ^m . 332 d — — — d 2/3. 37 1/2 —
✓ 56	William & David Buffum C ^d By 1 yoke oxen by the staff sale W ^m . 13 1/2 d ^r d 16/8 — 10. 19. 8
✓ 67	Moses Lippitt D ^r To 15 lbs. flour d ^r Wall — — — — — 27. — To In payment my note d 36/ — — — — — Paid about the 20 th — 4 m ^o left — — — — —
✓ 143	Tana Briggs — — — D ^r To h ^r . Doctor Bowers Bill — — — — — 2. 6 To Cash — — — — — — — 13. 6 To my note in full for balance of Acc ^t — 1. 11. 5
✓ 143	Tana Briggs — — — C ^d By her Work 24 weeks & 5 days — — — — — 3. 1. 9 d 2/6 p week — — — — — 24 —
✓ 98	Abigail Arnold Jant ^r — — — D ^r To 1 yd. Muffin — 5/ — — — — 5 —
✓ 156	Family Expences — — — D ^r To 1 Load Hay 62/3 — — — — — 3. 2. 3

74	Providence 3 rd : 24. 1791		
✓ 166	Stephen Sheldon D ^r To thy Order p ^d . Amos Sylvester	15	
✓ 145	Nath ^l . Peck D ^r To 3 lb Sugar — d 8 — dl ^r . Self — — — 2. — 26		
✓ 156	Family Expenses D ^r To 1 lb Keyson Tea — 15/ — £0-15-0 To 1 yd. Mode — 5/ — " 5- To 1 lb Coffee — 1/4 1 lb Chocolate 1/4 — 2. 8	1. 2. 8	
✓ 169	Thomas Hazard Jun ^r . Co ^r By 20 boxes Sperm. Candles W. vi. 6 32 1/4 N ^t as / his bill — d 2/3 — 7. 3. 8 20 boxes for d ^r — d 2/ — — — 2. —		
✓ 44	John Carilli & Sons D ^r To your Order p ^d . Joseph Fuller	9. 4	
✓ 162	John Reynolds Provid ^t . D ^r To 6 lb Sugar — d 8 — — — 4. —		
✓ 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent ^r . D ^r To Sundries Tin ware dl ^r . Abigail. G. d Burtells — — — 10. 6		
✓ 160	James Waterman D ^r To 1 lb Coffee — dl ^r . Fister — 1/4 — — — 1. 4.		
✓ 164	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To thy Order p ^d . John Nichols — — — 3. 2		
✓ 147	Samuel Arnold Sent ^r . D ^r To 1 1/2 yds Photocorn — d 3/5 — — — 3. 7 1/2 To 1/2 lb Whalibone — d 3/ — — — 1. 6		
✓ 82	Lurel Potter D ^r To 4 7/8 yds. Durant — d 3/ — — — 14. 1/2		
✓ 44	John Carilli & Sons D ^r To 8 lb Sugar — d 8 dl ^r . Boy — — — 5. 4.		
✓ 42	Joseph & John Wilkinson D ^r To 9 gal ^s . Molasses — d 2/3 dl ^r . — — — 1. 0. 3. Joseph in part for potatoes		
✓ 76	Luam Cotton D ^r To 1 pair Shoes — 7/ — — — 7. —		
✓ 167	Isaac Angell D ^r To 3 lb Coffee — dl ^r . Boy — d 1/4 — — — 2. 8 To 2 knots fine Thread — d 1/2 — — — 3. —		
✓ 168	Almy & Brown D ^r To 1 Skin twins — 2/ — — — 2. — 28		
✓ 145	Nath ^l . Peck D ^r To 1 lb Sugar — d 8 — — — 8. —		
✓ 66	Jonathan Tillinghast Co ^r By 1 hh. Molasses 121 gal ^s 117. d 2/ — — — 11 14		

Providence 3rd Mo 28. 1791

74

156 Family Expenses D.
To 12 lb Sugar - d 8
8 lb Coffee - d 1 1/2
7 1/2 lb Codfish - d 3
8
10. 8.
1. 10 1/2

153 Jonathan Arnold Sent. D.
To 8 Chairs for Abigail d 21/ £8. 8. 0
1 Table - 36/ 1. 16. 0
6 maple Chairs - d 9/ 2. 14. 0
Bottoming d. - d 2/8 0. 16. 0
2 bedsteads - d 24/ 2. 8. 0
Painting d. - d 4/ 1. 2. 0
2 Sack Engbottoms - d 20/ 2. 2. 0
18. 10. 0.

156 Family Expenses D.
To p. Cash for Load wood - 7/6 - 7. 6

112 Nehemiah Arnold D.
To 4 lb Sugar - d 8
3 yds Calico - d 3/6
29
2. 8
10. 6

156 Family Expenses D.
To Cash p. for Seal - 2/0 1/2
1/4 lb flower - d 7/6
2. 0 1/2
7. 6

164 Benjamin Arnold D.
To p. A Man for bringing Another
1/4 lb flower - 7/6 - 6 lb Sugar - 4/ - 11. 9
6

150 Moses Davis C.
By 28 Bush^{rs} Corn - d 3/4 4. 13. 4
30

153 Jonathan Arnold Sent. D.
To thy Order p. Stephen Arnold - 14. 4.
31

44 John Castile & Sons D.
To 2 brass handles - d 1/4 - 2. 8

112 Nehemiah Arnold D.
To 14 lb flower - d. 3/9 - 3. 9

29 Joseph Congdon D.
To 3 1/2 lb fish - d 3 - 10 1/2

151 Stephen Dexter D.
To 3 Sheins twine - d 1/6 - 4. 6

164 Benjamin Arnold D.
To 16 Bush^{rs} Seacole - d 66/ p. 1 9 4

147 Sam^l. Arnold Sent. D.
To thy Order p. Felix Woolbrock - 1 gal.
Molasses - 2/8
1. 11. 1
2. 8

151 Aza Arnold D.
To 1 gal Molasses - d. Andrew Yong & Order - 2. 8

159 Votes & Bonds D.
To my Note to Rufus Waterman - 11. 12. 6
my d. - to Richard Jackson - 11. 12. 6
my d. - to John Wadsworth - 11. 12. 6

75	Providence 4 th 1 1791		
✓ 169	John Carle & Sons To your Order for Simon Warren	D ^r	6
✓ 54	John Brown & Francis To 3 bundles hoops — d 3/	D ^r	9
✓ 98	Isaac Brown To wharfage thy Sloop — 7 days d 1/6	D ^r	10. 6
✓ 162	John Reynolds To 1 lb Chocolate — 1/3.	D ^r	1. 3
✓ 57	Jeremiah Wilkinson To 2 Shovels — d 5/ to pay him at Cash price the first that is burnt	D ^r	10 -
✓ 114	Pliny Earle & Co To 6 lb Sugar — d 8 — 1 lb Tea — 2/8 W ^m P. Bradford	D ^r	6. 8
✓ 144	Welcome Arnold By 12 quentles fish returned d 14/	C ^r	8. 8
✓ 142	Charles Lee To 1 Spade — 6/	D ^r	6
✓ 162	John Reynolds To 1 1/4 yds Mode — d 5/ 1 Skin Silk — 6	D ^r	6. 3 - 6
✓ 83	Elisha Olney To 1 gal Molasses — 2/8 d ^r Crocker	D ^r	2. 8
✓ 166	Stephen Sheldon To 6 lb Sugar — d 8 2 gal ^s Molasses — d 2/6	D ^r	4. 5 -
✓ 151	Aza Arnold To 12 lb Sugar — d 8	D ^r	8 -
✓ 147	Sam ^l Arnold — Son. By 3 Casks Lime — d 8/ to pay Cash By 2 bu ^{sh} Potatoes some time Back — d 1/6 By 2 d ^o to day — d 1/6	C ^r	1. 4. 3/2 3/1 - 6 -
✓ 155	Richard Jackson To 3 lb Sugar — d 8 d ^r Elijah Read	D ^r	2.
✓ 170	Giles Spencer To 3 lb Sugar — d 8 To 1/4 lb Tea — d 3/	D ^r	2. - 9
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter To 1 lb Coffee — 1/4	D ^r	1. 4.
✓ 71	Larned & Mason By Gotham Carpenters for 19 bu ^{sh} Rock Satt — d 2/4	C ^r	2. 4. 4

Providence 4th 1791

75

✓ 170	Reuben Chace	C ^d	By 30 lb ^d Menhaden d 7 ^d 10. 10.	
			149 ¹ / ₄ d flax — d 6	3. 14. 1 ¹ / ₂
✓ 170	Reuben Chace	D ^d	To 2 lb ^d flower — d 36/ in part for flax	3. 12. —
✓ 46	Thos. L. Halsey	C ^d	By 50 lb ^d Menhaden d 8/ Borrowed	20 —
✓ 46	Thos. L. Halsey	D ^d	To 30 lb ^d Menhaden Returned d 8/	12. —
✓ 130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^d	To half An Order Given Davis Lumbard the whole 33/9	16. 10 ¹ / ₂
			Strung Amongst Orders of this date	
✓ 130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	C ^d	By 8 quentles fish Sold John Wolden d 15/ quentles	7 6 —
			5	
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^d	To 1/2 44 Shingles Nails — 1/6	1. 6
✓ 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent	D ^d	To J ^r E. Gardner for bottoming d 7 1.	—
			Chain d 2/6 for Abigail	—
✓ 170	Reuben Chace	D ^d	To J ^r Brown Cooper for Overhauling & pickling fish	3. 4
			To 1/2 bu ^d Salt for d ^d	1. 4
✓ 111	W ^m & J. D. Jones	C ^d	By 1 Coil o. 2. 17 of two Inch Rope 54/1	
			By 7 d d ^d — d ^d Lumbard	1. 19. 4
✓ 164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^d	To 1/2 Order J ^r Cain Bowman	6 —
✓ 124	Timothy Greene	D ^d	To Cash as J ^r kept.	6 —
✓ 162	John Reynolds	D ^d	To 1/4 yd. Moads — 1/3	1. 3
			6	
✓ 145	Nathl. Beck	D ^d	To 1 gal. mokeses — 2/8	2. 8
✓ 164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^d	To 2 yds Calico — d 3/6	12. 1
✓ 147	Sam ^d Arnold Sent	D ^d	To 1 pair Sissors — 10	10
✓ 76	Juan ⁱ Cotton	D ^d	To 2 1/2 lb Chocodati — d 1/2 1/2	3 —

76	Providence 4th. 7. 1791		
170	Giles Spencer To 2 1/4 lb Tobacco — d 8		1. 6
172	Anthony & James Eborn — C ^r By 34 lb Flower — d 3 1/6 59. 11 35 bu ¹ bran — d 11 1. 15 <i>Returned from what took to work</i>		
169	Wm & David Buffum To 40 lb Manufacturing Tobacco — d 6 1. 0. 0 Dr. Trask & Order		
24	John Cartile & Sons — D ^r To 2 yds Shaloon — d 3 7 — 6 Simeans & Sons V.O. To your Order for Packard — 15. 11		
52	Park & Nightingale — D ^r To 3 1/4 yds tunting — d 1 1/2 4. 6 dr. Cashing		
159	Notes & Bonds — C ^r By John Dixons Note paid — 20. 12. 10		
170	Giles Spencer — D ^r To 3 lb Sugar — d 8 — 2		
168	Almy & Brown — D ^r To 1 bu ¹ Flower dr. B. Turpin & V.O. 34 1. 16		
171	Caleb Aldrich — C ^r By 2 lb Iron Lacking 2 d — d 24 2. 7. 7 1/2		
169	John Cartile & Sons — D ^r To J ^r . Angell & Sons V.O. — 2		
113	Benett Wheeler — D ^r To 6 lb Sugar — d 8 — 6		
56	Wm & David Buffum — C ^r By 10 m 4 Nails — d 2 1 —		
151	Aza Arnold — D ^r To 2 1/2 lb Tobacco — d 7 dr. W. Almy — 1. 52		
151	Aza Arnold — C ^r By 3 Casks Lime Sold d 8 1. 4 Taken out of Store		
34	George Amato — C ^r By his Note in full — 2. 9.		
67	Moses Lippert — C ^r By 292 lb Ruff Tallow Pur. — d 3 1/2 4 5 2 4. 2 m. 1791		
164	Benjamin Arnold — D ^r To 4 yd Shaloon — d 3 1/2 dr. Pitcher — 12		
57	Jeremiah Wilkinson — D ^r To 1 Shovel dr. Lemuel Chace — 5 5 to pay Lime d Cash price		

Providence 4th Mo. 11. 1791

76

✓ 133	William Barker	D ^r		
	To 10 lb Salmon — d 6		5	
✓ 156	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To 4 Buff. Brand — d 1/6		6	
✓ 154	Co. John Waterman	D ^r		
	To 26 lb bar. Iron — d 3		6	6
12				
✓ 34	John & Israel Davis	D ^r		
	To 1 1/8 y ^d Muffin — d 5/		5	1/2
	Dr. Israels Wife — d			
13				
✓ 130	Jonathan Arnold Junr.	D ^r		
	To 6 lb Sugar — d 8		10	40
	To 6 lb Chocolate — d 1/4		8	
	" 1 y ^d Calimanco — 1/10		1	40
	1 1/4 y ^d Mode — d		5	9
	dr. A due bill Given Benjn Severy		0	19
	the kept paid out of thy Goods which			
	was left with me			
✓ 82	Lurel Potter	D ^r		
	To 14 lb flower — d 3/		3	
	To 4 lb Sugar — d 7 1/2		2	6
	1/4 lb Tea — d 3/			9
✓ 170	Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To 1 ground Stone — 19/11		19	1
✓ 147	Sam ^l Arnold Senr.	D ^r		
	To Cash in full for 3 Casks Lime — 1.		4	
✓ 40	John Fittora	D ^r		
	To 2 Six gallon Higgs — d 2/		4	
18				
✓ 28	Enoch Angell	D ^r		
	To 3 lb Sugar — d 8		2	
✓ 156	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To Cash R. for Teal — 2/2		2	2
✓ 166	Stephen Sheldon	D ^r		
	To 1 gal. Molasses — 2/8		2	8
	To 6 lb A Stal — d 8		4	4
✓ 171	Temple & Watton	C ^r		
	By 18 pair womens Lasting Shoes d 3/3		2	18
✓ 171	Temple & Watton	D ^r		
	To 1 piece florentine 30 y ^d — d 4/4		6	10
✓ 164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To 1 gal. Molasses — 2/8		2	8
✓ 170	Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To 2 lb Sugar — d 8		1	4
	To 1/2 lb Chocolate — d 1/4			8

77	Providence 1791		
✓ 77	Sarah Hall — D ^r To 3 lb Sugar — D 8		2
✓ 156	Family Expences — D ^r To Cash p ^r for Sugar — 10.3 ^c To 1 1/2 lb Chocolate — D 1/4		2
✓ 154	Jeremiah Harris — D ^r To 2 1/2 yds Shaloon — D 3/4 dl ^r Son		7. 6
✓ 138	Jonathan Arnold Sent. — D ^r To 1 doz buttons — 8 1/2 lb Tobacco — 1		1
✓ 151	Aza Arnold — C ^r By 3 Casks Lime — Sold D 8/	1. 4.	
✓ 69	Job Smith — D ^r To use of Scow 1 day — 3/		3
✓ 172	Stephen Thurber — D ^r To use of Scow 1 day blocks & fall 2 days To Grave & Cask — D 12/	1 4	
✓ 151	Aza Arnold — C ^r By 3 Casks Lime Sold for 8/	1. 4.	
✓ 67	Capt. Moses Lippett — D ^r To 173 Bu ^l Sea Coal — D 1/10	15. 7. 2	
✓ 133	Jonathan Arnold Sent. — D ^r To p ^r Jackson for mending hand Iron		1. 6
✓ 151	Aza Arnold — D ^r To thy Order p ^r Letotat Olney To Cash p ^r on another Order — 1/	8 1	
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck — D ^r To 3 lb Sugar — D 8 To 1 y ^d Durant — 3/6	2 3. 6	
✓ 156	Family Expences — D ^r To Cash p ^r for Butter — 1/6	1. 6	
✓ 171	Caleb Adrich — D ^r To 20 ^{lb} 3 ^{lb} 20 pug Iron — D £8. to Return what Iron they will make & take his pray for making in goods	4. 7. 53	
✓ 151	Aza Arnold — C ^r By 3 Casks Lime Sold — D 8/	1. 4.	
✓ 126	Co ^d Israel Angell — D ^r To 2 pair womens Shoes — D 4/6 To 1 Iron Shovel — 5/6	9 5. 6	
✓ 167	John Pitman — C ^r By 1/2 doz Bed Cords — D 28/ By 1 doz Cod Lines — D 42/	14. 2 2	
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter — D ^r To 1 1/2 y ^d Baize — D 2/11	4. 4 ²	

Providence 4th 16 - 1791

(77)

✓ 159	Notes & Bonds By Noah Coopers Note - $\$$ -	C ^d	6.	8	-
✓ 151	Ara Arnold To 14 lb Coffee - $\$ 1/2$ -	D ^d	16.	10	-
	To 1 quire paper - $\$ 1/$ -		1	-	-
	To 4 lb Calk - $\$ 3$ & Cash price -		1	-	-
✓ 168	Almy & Brown By 2 pickers Jean $\$ 50 1/4$ & $\$ 2/$ -	C ^d	5.	0.	6
	Rec. in the 3 rd . Left to pay flour - $\$ 36/$				
✓ 168	Almy & Brown To 18 lb flour - $\$ 36/$ -	D ^d	1.	16.	-
✓ 156	Family Expenses To Cash $\$$ for vaf -	D ^d	2.	8	-
	To 1 bu ^l . Meal - $\$ 3/$ -		3	-	-
	To $1 1/4$ bu ^l . Apples - $\$ 2/$ -		2.	6	-
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck To 2 gal ^s . Molasses - $\$ 2/3$ -	D ^d	5.	4	-
	18				
✓ 114	Olney Earle & Co. To 3 lb Sugar - $\$ 8$ -	D ^d	2.	-	-
	To 1 lb Coffee - $\$ 1/4$ dr. P. Bradford -		1.	4	-
✓ 159	Notes & Bonds By Benjn Congdons Note $\$$ -	C ^d	3.	6.	11
✓ 64	Robert Newell By 72 lb Chocolate - $\$ 2$ -	C ^d	2	14	-
✓ 163	Edward Dexter To 1 box Spum. Candles $\$ 34 1/2$ -	D ^d			
	Lent - $\$ 27 3/5$ & $\$ 2/4$ -		4.	9	-
✓ 34	John & Israel Davis To $7/8$ y ^d . muffle - $\$ 5/$ -	D ^d	4.	4	-
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck To 6 lb Coffee - $\$ 1/4$ -	D ^d	8	-	-
✓ 120	Giles Spencer To 1 lb Sugar - $\$$ -	D ^d	-	-	8
✓ 156	Family Expenses To 1 Load wood $\$ 6/$ -	D ^d	6	-	-
✓ 159	Notes & Bonds To my Note to Preserved Sherman -	D ^d	6	-	-
	19				
✓ 24	John Fenner To $2 1/2$ y ^d . Sholoon - $\$ 3/$ -	D ^d	7	6	-
	To 2 doz buttons $\$ 3/6$ dr. Self -		7	-	-
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck To my note for Cash $\$ 30/$ -	D ^d	1.	10	-
	To $\$$ for Load wood - $\$ 6/9$ -		6.	9	-
	To Cash $\$ 6/$ -		6	-	-

✓ 157	John Cortis & Co By 1 lb. Molasses — of Capt Young 114 10 104 — d 2/1 — 10. 16.8	Co
✓ 156	Family Expenses To 14 lb flower — 3/9 — 1/2 lb lyeon Tea — 15/ — 15.3	Dr
✓ 154	Co. John Waterman To 1/2 quart fish — 6/ — 6 To 3 lb Coffee — d 1/4 — 4. To 6 y ^{rs} Calico — d 3/3 — 19.6	Dr
✓ 147	Samuel Arnold — Sent To thy Order fr. George Harris — 3.9	Dr
✓ 133	W ^m Barker To 1 Shein Sewing Silk — 6 — .6	Dr
✓ 142	Charles Lee To 14 lb flower — d 6/ 4/4 — 3 20	Dr
✓ 151	Aza Arnold By 1 Cask Lime Sold D. Howell & — 8	Co
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter To 10 bu ^{rs} Satt — d 2/4 — 1.3.4	Dr
✓ 76	Quam Cotton To Cash 4/4 — 42	Dr
✓ 151	Aza Arnold To 1 gal. Molasses — d Cash price — 2.4 21	Dr
✓ 164	Benjn. Arnold To 1 gal. Molasses — 2/8 — 2.8	Dr
✓ 125	David Howell Esq ^r To 1 Cask Lime to pay Cash — 8	Dr
✓ 163	Edward Dexter By 1 box Sperin. Candles w ^t 35 1/4 Returned for Lent — 27 1/2 d 2/4 — 3.4.9	Co
✓ 69	Job Smith To Use of Scow — 1 day d 3/ — 3	Dr
✓ 167	John Pitman By an Order for 1 lb. flower Returned — 1.16 22	Co
✓ 100	Samuel Brown Cooper To 1 gal. Molasses — 2/8 — 2.8 To 2/3 quirt paper — d 1/ — 8 — 3.4 d ^r by thy Daughters V. Order	Dr
✓ 85	Robert & James Rhodes To 30 bu ^{rs} Satt — d 2/3 — 3.7.8 To pay in herrings d 13/6. 7 lb.	Dr
✓ 82	Luciel Potter To 1 gal. Molasses — 2/6 d ^r Son — 2.6	Dr

Providence 1791 22 - 1791

34	John V Israel Davis	D ^r		
	To 1 y ^r Muffin 5/ d ^r for Grant		5	
131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 2 1/2 gal ^s Molasses - d 2/8			
	D ^r Capt. Wicott & V.O.		6. 8	
109	Dorranca & Jones	D ^r		
	To use of my Sons one day 3/		3	
	<u>23</u>			
145	Nathl. Peck	D ^r		
	To 1 lb Chocolate - 1/4		1. 4.	
67	Capt. Moses Lippit	D ^r		
	To 6 lb ^s Salmon - d 45/		13. 10.	
21	Jeffers & Currey	D ^r		
	To Blocks salt & Cappon to grave		15	
67	Capt. Moses Lippit	C ^r		
	By Ballance Indorsed on A/c		52. 1. 0 ⁰⁰	
76	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	Each a few days back		1. 6.	
76	Luam Cotton	C ^r		
	By ballance Charged in new A/c.		12. 11 1/2	
76	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	To ballance of Old A/c.		12. 11 1/2	
28	Enoch Angell	D ^r		
	To 1 gal ^s Molasses - d ^r Son - 2/8		2. 8	
157	John Cortes & C ^o	C ^r		
	By Sundries price goods as p Bill		12. 7. 3	
157	Oziah Wilkinson	D ^r		
	To 1 milk pan 1/ - 1 1/2 y ^r Ribbons - d 1/		2. 9	
164	John Carhile & Sons	D ^r		
	To 1 pair Shoes d ^r Sons Wife - 5/		5	
112	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 14 lb flower d 6/6		3. 3	
114	Olney Carle & C ^o	D ^r		
	To 2 lb Sugar - 1/2 - 1 lb Coffee - 1/2 1/2		2. 4 1/2	
	d ^r Peter Broadford			
	<u>25</u>			
169	John Carhile & Sons	D ^r		
	To your Order - p ^r Christopher Robinson		6. 5 1/2	
156	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To 14 y ^r Holland - d 3/8		2. 16. 3	
140	Luaco Butter	D ^r		
	To 1/2 gal ^s molasses - d 2/8		1. 6.	

	Capt. John Arnold	D ^r		
✓ 160	To 3/4 Bu ^l Salt	d 2/8	2.	
	To 1 Small Keg	2/	2.	
	100 Liver Rec ^d of Capt. Jorgus in Capt Francys is in Lawfull money		3.	13. 2
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 1/4 quire portage bells	d 4/	1	
✓ 173	Augustus Lapham	D ^r		
	To 10 W Claverfad	d 11 1/2	9.	7
✓ 145	Insurance	C ^r		
	By John & Stephen Sheldons Note for on the Sloop Betty to Kenebeck		1.	16
✓ 142	Nathl. Dana	D ^r		
	To 1 W Coffe	1/4 d ^r Self	1.	4
✓ 160	Capt. John Arnold	D ^r		
	To 2 Small Stone pots	d 9	1.	6
✓ 157	John Corlis & C ^o	D ^r		
	To 6 lb ^l Salmon	d 45/	13.	10.
	To 15 Six gallon kegs	d 12/	9	
	To 20 four gallon d ^r	d 29/	9	
✓ 145	Nathl. Pack	D ^r		
	To 1/2 for deal in molasses	1/2	1.	2
✓ 156	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 1 Load wood	8/	8	
✓ 89	Samuel Devanport	D ^r		
	To 1 Bu ^l Bran	1/6	1.	6
✓ 173	Henry Smith	D ^r		
	To My Note given up		3.	15
	To Interest on d ^r 1/9		1.	9
	N.B. in payment for run out Fishermen			
✓ 165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r		
	To 3/4 y ^d Linin	d 2/10	2.	1 1/2
	To 1 Shein Silk	6		10.
	3 Knots thread	d 1		3
		27		
✓ 170	Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To 1 W Sugar	8	8	
✓ 165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r		
	To 2 1/4 y ^d Durant	d 3/6	9.	7 1/2
	St. Gorham			
✓ 160	Capt. John Arnold	D ^r		
	To 2 Small Stone pots	d 9	1.	6
✓ 169	John Carlisle & Sons	D ^r		
	To 1 Stick twi st 4	1 Shein Silk	6	10
	d ^r W ^m Carlisle			
✓ 167	Isaac Angell	D ^r		
	To 2 gal ^l Molasses	d 2/8	5.	4

Providence ¹¹ M^o 28th 1791

✓ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r	
	To 1 Anchor Lent wt. 226	D ^r 5 ^h	5. 3. 7.
✓ 42	Joseph & John Wilkinson	D ^r	
	To 3 ¹ / ₄ lb Clover Seed	d 1 ^h	3. 9.
	in full for one Load	potatoes	
✓ 46	Thomas L. Halsey	D ^r	
	To 2 ¹ / ₃ M Long Staves to pay for 20 lb ^s		0
	Merchandise fish as per Agent. the fish		
	Credited	d 8 ^h	
✓ 151	Aza Arnold	D ^r	
	To 1 gal. Molasses	2 ^h d ^r A. Yong V.O.	2. 4
	To 10 lb Clover Seed	d 1 ^h	10
	To 2 quarts herbs grass	d 9 ^h	1. 6
✓ 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent.	C ^d	
	By 1 Cask Lime Sold for	d 8 ^h	8
✓ 169	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r	
	To 6 ¹ / ₂ lb flax	d 3 ^h d ^r Son	4. 4.
112	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r	
	To 2 lb Coffee	d 1 ^h / ₄	2. 0
✓ 131	Stephen Dexter	D ^r	
	To 2 lb Chalk	d 6 ^h d ^r J. Spalding	12.
		29 ^h	
✓ 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent.	C ^d	
	By 2 Casks Lime Sold	for d ^r & Cash	16
✓ 63	Daniel Mowry	D ^r	
	To 14 lb flower	d 3 ^h / ₄	3. 9
✓ 82	Zurriel Potter	D ^r	
	To my note in full for the Cash part of Tobacco	5. 10. 3	
	To 6 lb Clover Seed	d 1 ^h / ₂	7
✓ 159	Notes & Bonds	D ^r	
	To my note to Zurriel Potter	5. 10. 3	
✓ 148	Gideon Hull	D ^r	
	To p ^r John Fuller & Thy V.O.	9. 11	
✓ 126	Ed. Israel Angell	D ^r	
	To 12 Small milk potts	d 2 ^h	2
	To 4 lb Chocolate	d 1 ^h / ₄	4
		30	
✓ 37	Seril Dodge	D ^r	
	To Wharfage 22 M Bricks		
	Brought by Boat	d 1 ^h	1. 2.
✓ 160	James Waterman	D ^r	
	To 1 y ^d Muffins 5/-	1 pair Stockings 6/-	11
✓ 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent.	D ^r	
	To the freight of Abigail's goods		6
	to Granwich		
✓ 52	Clark & Nightingale	D ^r	
	To 13 ¹ / ₂ y ^d wintin	d 1 ^h / ₂	16. 2 ^h

80)	Providence	1790 30-1791		
164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To my Order f ^r Barrows	1/-		1-
114	Pliny Earle & Co ^s D ^r			
	To 1/4 C flower dr ^r C Bradford	7/6		7. 6.
		5M.2		
164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To my Order f ^r James Darpu			12-
114	Pliny Earle & Co ^s D ^r			
	To 2 doz wool Cards - dr ^r C. Hill	230/3		-
126	Co ^s Israel Angell	D ^r		
	To 1/2 y ^r buckram - d 1/8	10.09		
	To 1/2 quentle fish 11/	" 11"		
	18 D Clover Seed - d 1/2	1.1"		
	8 quarts Herds grass d 9	" 6"		
	5 lb Chocolate - d 1/4	" 5"		
	1 bladder Snuff 9/4 d 1/10	" 16.11 1/2		
	6 D Coffee - d 1/2 1/2	" 7-2 1/2		
	8 D more of Clover Seed - d 1/2	" 9-4		
154	Co ^s John Waterman	D ^r		3. 17. 3
	To 1 pair Cloth Shoes 5/-	1 Shalby		0 12-
52	Jeremiah Wilkinfon	D ^r		
126	To Cash in full for Hay Seed - as p Rec ^d			3 10. 6
126	Co ^s Israel Angell	C ^r		
	By 9 Rum wh ^l d 10/- as p a grant.			4. 10.-
69	Job Smith	D ^r		
	To use of my Scord - 1 day 3/-			- 3
		3		
	Family Expenses	D ^r		
156	To 5 1/2 y ^r Calico - d 5/-			1. 7. 6
	2 pocket whkps - d 8/4			6. 2
	1 lb Chocolate - 1/4			1. 4
	Cash - 2/6 - 1/2 y ^r buckram 1/-			3. 6
	2 Skeins Silk - d 6			1-
	2 Sticks twist d 8			- 8
	9 buttons - d 1			- 9
	1 y ^r Linin - 2/10			2. 10
145	Nathl. Peck	D ^r		
	To f ^r for Veal & Sone V. O.	2/12		2. 1 1/2
170	Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To my Order f ^r John Lindonburger			3. 4
	To f ^r Aman f ^r my V. O.			1. 6 1/2
140	Quaco Butter	D ^r		
	To my Order on Oliver Bosen for 20/-			1-
153	Jonathan Arnold Sont.	D ^r		
	By 12 Casks Lime sold to Mr. Jackson	4. 16-		
155	Richard Jackson	D ^r		
	To 12 Casks Lime to pay Cash in 2 M ^o	4. 16-		
56	W ^m & D. Bussam	D ^r		
	To 1 quentle fish dr ^r Inraft & order			1. 1

✓ 132	Oliver Spencer. ——— D ^r To 3 w ^{ts} Beef ——— D 38/ ——— 5. 14 —
	d ^r Capt. Gardner ———
✓ 132	Oliver Spencer. ——— D ^r Pay Cash in full to ballance acct. of Capt. Gardner ——— 4 2 ¹ / ₂ —
✓ 133	W ^m Barker ——— D ^r To 1 gal. Molasses. . . . 2/8. . . . d ^r Self. ——— 2. 8 —
✓ 156	Family Expences. ——— D ^r To 2 y ^d Shaloon. . . . D 2/10. . . . 5. 8 —
✓ 169	John Carlile & Sons ——— D ^r To your Order p ^r Lucy Miller ——— 8. 3 —
✓ 54	Brown & Francis ——— C ^r By 2 pieces Broadcloth ——— D 48/ ——— 4. 16 —
✓ 156	Family Expences ——— D ^r To 1 boards wood from the Farm d of ——— 12 — To 1 quire paper ——— 1 — To 4 lb Beef ——— D 3/ ——— 1 —
✓ 169	John Carlile & Sons. ——— D ^r To your Order p ^r R. Thornton ——— 8/6 ——— 8. 4 —
✓ 160	James Waterman ——— D ^r To 1/2 lb Coffee ——— D 1/4 ——— d ^r Self. ——— 5. 4 —
✓ 12	Jabez Bowen Esq ^r ——— D ^r To 1/4 M. Shingles. . . . D 12/ ——— 2. 8 — d ^r Notes Some days Back. ———
✓ 156	Family Expences ——— D ^r To Cash p ^r For veal ——— 2/1 ¹ / ₂ ——— 2. 1 ¹ / ₂ — To 1 y ^d Shaloon ——— 2/5 ——— 2. 5 —
✓ 34	John & Israel Davis. ——— D ^r To 7/8 y ^d Linin. ——— D 2/10 d ^r John ——— 2. 5 ¹ / ₂ —
✓ 127	Moses Brown. . . . D ^r To 3 1/2 y ^d Shaloon ——— D 2/10. d ^r Son. ——— 7. 11 —
✓ 64	Robert Newell Esq ^r . . . D ^r To 1 lb ^{ts} flower. . . . D. 32/ ——— 1. 12 —
✓ 88	Estate of Thos. Carlile. ——— D ^r To 1 1/4 y ^d moran ——— D 2/8 ——— 11. 4. — " 5 y ^d Mustin ——— D 5/ ——— 1. 5. — " 2 pocket whkps ——— D 3/ ——— 6. — " 1 1/4 y ^d Linin ——— D 2/10 ——— 3. 6 ¹ / ₂ — d ^r Hittly. ———
✓ 156	Family Expences ——— D ^r To Cash p ^r for veal ——— 2/0 ³ / ₄ ——— 2. 0 ³ / ₄ — To d ^r p ^r for mul ——— 2 —

81		Providence 5 th 7. 1791		
✓ 23	Elisha Harris D ^r	To 6 th Coffee	2 1/4	at thy Wife - 8
✓ 164	Benjamin Arnold D ^r	To thy Order p ^r J. Ambsbury		1. 16.
✓ 160	James Waterman D ^r	To 6 th Flour	2 3/4	at Sister - 1. 9.
✓ 157	Ara Arnold D ^r	To thy Order favor of F. Olney p ^r C. Brown. -		12. -
		To 1 gal. Molasses d ^r d ^r - all at Cash price		2. 4.
✓ 140	Quaco Butter D ^r	To 1 st Coffee	1/4	1. 4.
		9		
✓ 154	Co. John Waterman D ^r	To 3 3/4 th Sted.	at J. Brown & Order	2. 6
✓ 94	Rufus Smith D ^r	To 2 th Coffee at Son Stephen	2 1/4	2. 8
		10		
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck D ^r	To p ^r for veal	2/8	2. 8
✓ 128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r D ^r	To 1 y ^d Mustin	5/	5. -
		To 1 1/2 y ^d Linin	2 2/10	4. 3
✓ 64	Robert Newell D ^r	To 1 Spruce pole	2/6	at Self. 2. 6
		11.		
✓ 169	John Earle & Sons D ^r	To 2 th Coffee at Son	2 1/4	2. 8
✓ 156	Family Expences D ^r	To 2 gal ^s Molasses	2 2/8	5. 4
		14 th Sugar	2 3	9. 4.
✓ 64	Robert Newell Esq ^r D ^r	To 1 Spruce pole 2/6 at Self.		2. 6
		12		
✓ 82	Turiel Potter D ^r	To p ^r Stephen Kins & Order		3. -
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck D ^r	To 1 gal. Molasses	2/8	2. 8
✓ 126	Co. Israel Angell D ^r	To p ^r John Munro 3/ for Coopering him		
		wh ^{ch} I bot of this	which was not merchantable.	3
		14.		
✓ 156	Family Expences D ^r	To Cash p ^r for veal	2/6	2. 6
✓ 172	Stephen Thuerber D ^r	To use of Scors 1 day at Norrtham Sand.		3
✓ 63	Sarah Hall D ^r	To 1 pair womens Shoes	5/	5

Providence 5th mo 14th 1791.

(8)

83	Elisha Olney	Dr	To 2 gal. Molasses & 2/3 of D. Olney & Co.	5. 4
			16.	
171	Caleb Aldrich	Cr	By 2.2.9. Bar Iron	24. 3. 0. 72
154	Co. John Waterman	Cr	By 2a fish bb.	2. . . .
152	David Anthony	Dr	To 18 Squares . . 6 by 8 glass . . 2 1/4	3. 4.
37	Peril Dodge	Dr	To wharfage of 18m bricks . . . 2 1/2	18. -
145	Nathl. Peck	Dr	To p. for potatoes 9 & 10.	9
156	Family Expences	Dr	To 1/2 yd. Linen . . . 1/5	1. 5
			To 2 Skeins Silk . . . 2 6.	1. .
146	Josiah Draper	Dr	To p. for Mending Lock . . . 1/2	1. .
164	Benjamin Arnold	Dr	To 1 gal. molasses . . . 2/8.	2. 8
155	Richard Jackson	Dr	To 2 1/2 lb Clover Seed . . . 2 1/2	2. 11
69	Job Smith	Dr	To use of Sows 1/2 day & 3/4	1. 6.
			17.	

171	Caleb Aldrich Dr		To my Due bill for ballance	1. 0. 9
98	Angail Arnold Junr	Cr	By 3 1/2 days work — & 1/6	5 3
73	Robert Bown Ac ^o Dr		To N. Sale of 11. furlins butter Shipped by Capt. Fairbanks 1789. 27.	15. 1
			Weyhing N. 76 1/2 lbs. as of Indian bark.	
73	Robert Bown Ac ^o Cr		By an error in footing bill of Pot ash sent Ship purchased & shipped on your acct. of 1. 35.	1. 15
			By overcharge in Tan of 1. 17. 28. as corrected with Ste. Clark of whom I purchased it & his bill as his acct. of 5m 15. 17. 90	14 27
			By Interest on 33. Gen ^o .	1. 3 12
			By Ballam M ^o in tank over charged in difference of Exchange	1 17 5

82	Providence 5 ^m 17 th 1791			
✓ 146	Jonah Draper	D ^r		
	To 16 Buys ^r Salt	D 2 1/2	1	14. 8
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck	D ^r		
	To 1 lb Coffee	1/4	1	4.
✓ 76	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	To 3 3/4 y ^d fustian	2/	6	9. 1
	To 4 knots Thread	2 3/4		3.
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck	D ^r		
	To p ^r John Handell V. O.		1	6
✓ 4	Cudg Browne	D ^r		
	To 2 1/4 lb Coffee	D 1/4	3	
✓ 156	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To p ^r for fish			9
	" 1 Load Wood	7/	7	
	" 3 1/4 y ^d Calico	D 3 3/8	10	7
	" 1 1/2 y ^d Low Cloth	D 1/4	2	
✓ 133	W ^m Barker	D ^r		
	To 2 Sticks twist	D 1/2		8
✓ 169	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r		
	To your Order p ^r B. Addison		4	
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck	D ^r		
	To p ^r for veal	2/	2	
✓ 151	Alexa Arnold	D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r L. Olney Cash		3	10
✓ 108	Samuel Brown (Cooper)	D ^r		
	To 1 pair Womens Shoes at Daughter	5/	5	
✓ 156	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To 8 lb Coffee	D 1/4	10	8
✓ 112	Schemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To 3 y ^d Linen at 2/10	D ^r Self	8	6
✓ 64	Robert Newell	D ^r		
	To 2 1/2 lb Chocolate	D 9	16	1 1/2
✓ 160	James Waterman	D ^r		
	To 1/2 buys ^r Salt 1/6 at thy Father		1	6
✓ 121	Freborn Brayton	D ^r		
	To thy Order p ^r Martha Collins	5/	5	
✓ 76	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	To 1 pair Shoes out of the Shop		7	
✓ 165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r		
	To 1 pair Stockings	6/	6	
✓ 114	Wing Earle & Co ^r	D ^r		
	To 1 pair womens Shoes at A. Bradford		4	6

112	Phemiah Arnold D ^r To 3 lb Coffee . . . d 1/4 . . . W ^m Son . . .	4.	—
94	Rufus Smith D ^r To thy Stephens Order p ^r W. Gulley . . .	4.	9.
160	James Waterman D ^r To 2 lb Coffee . . . d 1/4 . . . J ^o thy Father . . .	2.	8
139	Nicholas Sheldon D ^r To 1 pair Gifscors — p ^r D ^r Self . . .	1.	—
174	Paul Greene D ^r To 1 lb Lime d . 8/ . . .	8	—
174	Paul Greene C ^r By 10 bu ^l Rye . . . d 3/6 — 1. 15. —	—	—
151	Aza Arnold C ^r By 1 Cask Lime . . . 8/ . . .	8	—
154	Family Expences D ^r To 3 y ^d Sholoon . . . d 3/2 . . . 3/4 y ^d Binding d — 1 Shein Silk — 6 — . . .	9.	0 1/2
71	Larned & Mason C ^r By An Order for 5 1/2 bu ^l Salt d 2/4 . . . Favor of Williams . . .	12.	10
165	Gorham & Burr D ^r To 1 pair Stockings 6/ — . . . To 1 1/4 y ^d Linin d 2/4 — D ^r your workman . . .	6	2. 11.
169	John Carhile & Sons D ^r To 1 3/4 y ^d Linin . . . d 2/4 . . . To 2 Sticks twist . . . d 4 W ^m Son . . .	4.	1. 8
69	Job Smith D ^r To Rec ^d of Sons . . . 1/2 Day . . . d 3/ . . .	1.	6
154	Family Expences D ^r To fish 2/ . . . Veal . . . 2/1 . . .	4.	1.
169	John Carhile & Sons D ^r To 1 1/2 Doz buttons . . . d 6 . . .	9	—
154	Family Expences D ^r To 3 1/2 y ^d Broadcloth . . . d 2/4 . . . 1 1/2 y ^d Sholoon . . . d 3/ . . . 1/2 y ^d buckram 1/2 . . . 1/2 y ^d Linin . . . 1/2 . . . 2 Sheins Silk d 6 . . . 2 Sticks twist d 4 . . .	3. 10. 4. 6 2. 2. 1. 8	—
160	James Waterman D ^r To p ^r S. Arnold & W. O. . . . 12/ . . .	12.	—
52	Clark & Nightingale D ^r To 4 y ^d Buntin . . . d 1/2 1/2 D ^r Cushing . . .	4.	10
147	Samuel Arnold Sent D ^r To 1 pair women's shoes . 4/6 p ^r J. Bowen . . .	4.	0

83	Providence 5 ^m 26-1791.		
V 154	Jeremiah Harris Dr. To p ^r John Eli & Sons V. O. 24/7.	1.	4. 7
V 131	Stephen Dexter Dr. To 1/2 hundred Dutch nails 2 1/4 wt.	2.	8
V 69	Job Smith Dr. To use of Scow 1 day 3/.	3.	
V 145	Nath. Peck Dr. To p ^r for coal & V. O. 3/6	3.	6
V 156	Family Expences Dr. To 3 y ^r Linen 2 1/2		
	Mem ^d Rec ^d of Andrew Cousins C. By one team of horses 18/6 for which I am to pay his Oxen in the Lot by Amasa Grays 2 1/4 weeks 2 6/.	13.	6
V 114	Wm. Castle & Co. Dr. To 1 pair Womens Shoes at D. Bradford	4.	6
V 168	Atmy & Brown Dr. To 1 quartle Codfish 2/	1.	1
V 59	Obediah Penner Dr. To 12 D ^r flowers 2 6/	3.	4
V 147	Sam ^d Arnold Sen ^r Dr. To 7 y ^r Calico 2 1/2 1 Skin Silk 4	1.	9. 2
V 82	Luriel Potter Dr. To 7 y ^r Calico 2 3/	1.	12
V 151	Aza Arnold Dr. By 5 Casks Lime 2 8/	2.	
V 158	Capt. Oliver Gardner Dr. To 1 Cask Lime 2/	8	
V 153	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r Dr. By 2 Casks Lime 2 8/	1.	12
V 173	Henry Smith Agreed to take Jonathan Store 2 30/ p month he took At the 25 th Inst & that day the Brigg Came to H & Unloaded	1.	10
V 162	John Chaymolds Shomaker Dr. To 8 1/2 D ^r Veal 2 3/	2.	3/4
V 168	Atmy & Brown Dr. To 7/8 D ^r Veal 2 3/	1.	9/8
V 78	Isaac Lantson Dr. To 1 W ^r Store by the hand of 6. Robinson Dec. 6. 1786	1.	13

V 59 Obadiah Jenner *Con*
By Quarter of Veal left in store wth 15th 27

V 156 Family Expenses *Dr*
To 1 p^{ch} Nankun }
To 1 3/4 yd Linnen } 13. 3
Shin Silk Thread &c - - - 1

V 113 Bennett Wheeler *Dr*
1 pair Hemp Gloves 2/8 d^{ly} 2. 8.

V 4 Cudge Brown - - - *Dr*
To 1/2 Coffee - - - 2 1/2 d^{ly} 5. 4.

V 64 Robert Newall - - - *Dr*
To 1 bbl Flour old Salisbury 1. 12. 0
30

Indorsed on Note for the balance of this line omitted by J. J. S. 1795
V 172 Rufus Waterman *Dr*
To 1 Cask Stone Lime @ 8/ 1. 12. 0

V 172 To 2 days Wharfage Sleep at my Wharf 3
Henry & Brown *Dr*

V 168 To 1 p^{ch} handk @ 18/6 d^{ly} 13 1. 0. 0
To 1 d^o 12. 20/ d^{ly} 1

V 147 Samuel Arnold *Dr*
To 7 1/2 yd^{ch} Calico - & 2/8 Stormont - 1.
To pay wool Cloth & money price -

V 53 James Barrel *Dr*
To 1 bbl^{ch} Supt. fine flour - - - d 34/ 1. 14.

V 139 William & James Wheaton *Dr*
By 3 1/2 Cask^{ts} of Long Staves of Macomb^{ts} -
brought by him taken at the d 72/ 1. 1. 6

V 115 Capt. Prince Gardner *Dr*
By 5 boxes sperm. Candles wt. 149 1/4 lb
+ 1/4 lb - - - d 22/6 17. 0 3

V 115 Capt. Prince Gardner *Dr*
To 6 Chaldron^{ts} Java Cote - d 60/ 18.

V 156 Family Expenses *Dr*
To Sugar - - - 28 4.

V 111 Wm & John D. Jones *Dr*
To 2 1/2 3/4 hemp - d 18/6 15 1/4
To pay in Cordage - d 54/0

V 78 Isaac Lawton *Dr*
To 5 1/4 yd^{ch} Kraglipore - d 5/6 1. 11. 72

✓ 65	John Lawton	To 5 1/4 doz broghpore	25/6	7.	8.	9
✓ 164	Benjamin Arnold	To 6 Bds Iron Wt 3, 0, 6	2 24/	3	12.	10
		To work				
✓ 118	John Ward & Co	By Sundries piece goods as p Bill		12.	12.	2
✓ 118	John Ward & Co	To 10 pieces pocket whkfst	2 21/	10	10	
		To 2 d. left in stock when trade was made		2.	2.	
✓ 89	Samuel Devanport	To 1 Chaldron Seacole	6/	3.	6	
✓ 95	Elisha Bartlett	By 20 i to Shingle nails 2 3 1/4 m.				
		is 6 5/6 m. 2 1/2 Knot by Trash		13	8	
✓ 56	Wm & David Buffum	By 30 m 1/2 nails	2 2/	3.		
		By 2 Doz Clythes	2 60/	6.		
		Knot by Trash as p Bill				
✓ 156	Family Expences	To Cash p for Veal		1.	4	
		To 1/4 y Linen	2 10/	1.	3	
✓ 145	Nathl. Peck	To paid A Man for veal	2/	2		
✓ 151	Ara Arnold	To 7 Chaldron sea Cole	12/	3.	12.	
		Dr Leami Tucker & Order				
		To 7 y Calica	2 2/0	18.		
		To 5 1/4 m Tobacco	2 9/	4.		
		To one Cake Soap - 6 Dr C. Brown				
		All d Cash price				
✓ 175	Stephen Dexter	To 100 bufs Salt	2 2/2	10.	16.	
		To pay half Cash. half goods				
✓ 175	Stephen Dexter	By 2 pieces moreen one pink & one Mulberry	2 5/2 1/2	5.	6.	
✓ 156	Family Expences	To 1 1/2 bufs Corn	2 3/	4.		
		To 1/4 Gt flour	6/	6		
✓ 164	Benjamin Arnold	To the Order p Wm Bagley		15.		
✓ 168	Almy & Brown	To 2 60 flower Dr on acct of 2 doz				
		Kege purchased some time back.				
✓ 66	John Tillinchest	To the Note given up	2 30/	3.	12.	
				11.	15	

No.	Particulars	Debit	Credit	Balance
124	Timothy Greene . . . Dr			
	To Storage A Chest & a parcel horns . . .	1	4	
159	Notes & Bonds . . . Dr			
	To my note to Saml. Arnold Sent . . .	3	18	
173	Henry Smith . . . Dr			
	To 1 lb. Molasses $11\frac{1}{2}$ out . . .			
	for them Recd. 115 $2\frac{1}{2}$. . .			
151	Aza Arnold . . . Dr			
	To 6 y. fustian Cash price $2\frac{1}{3}$. . .	13	6	
156	Family Expenses . . . Dr			
	To $4\frac{1}{4}$ y. Moreson . . . $2\frac{3}{6}$. . .	14	10	
	Cash . $3\frac{1}{2}$. . .	3		
144	Welcome Arnold Esq. . . Dr			
	To 2 bbls flower . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$. . .	3	2	
145	Nathl. Peck . . . Dr			
	To 1 pair Shoes at Son . . . $8\frac{1}{2}$. . .	8		
159	Notes & Bonds . . . Dr			
	By John Greens Note p.	16	3	10
66	Jonathan Tillinghast . . . Dr			
	To use of Scow 1 day $3\frac{1}{2}$. . .	3		
174	Rehumbah Arnold . . . Dr			
	To 1 gal Molasses $2\frac{1}{8}$. . .			
	" 6 . . .	2	8	
156	Family Expenses . . . Dr			
	To p. for Coal . . .	1	11	
	" 2 y. Calico . . . $2\frac{3}{4}$. . .	6	8	
	" 1 mat $1\frac{1}{2}$. . . paper price $9\frac{1}{2}$. . .	1	9	
146	Josiah Draper . . . Dr			
	To p. Grimald & Taylors Bill painting petition in my kitchen . . .	4	7	
145	Nathl. Peck . . . Dr			
	To 1 gal. molasses . . . $2\frac{1}{8}$. . .	2	8	
164	Benj. Arnold . . . Dr			
	To 1 buf. Salt . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$. . .	3		
64	Robert Newell . . . Cr			
	By 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ Chocolate . . . $29\frac{1}{2}$. . .	1	17	12
64	Robert Newell . . . Dr			
	To 1 Spruce pole . . . $2\frac{1}{2}$. . .	2		
156	Family Expenses . . . Dr			
	To 1 Load wood . . . $7\frac{1}{2}$. . .	7		
	" 7 y. Linin . . . $2\frac{3}{4}$. . .	1	1	
	$4\frac{1}{4}$ y. Shaloon . . . $2\frac{3}{4}$. . .	12	9	
	12 y. Stormont Calico . . . $2\frac{3}{6}$. . .	2	2	
	Jon. Tillinghast. Cr By Mary White . . .	7	2	45

Providence 6th 7th 1791.

£ 66	Jonathan Tillinghast . . . Dr			
	To the of Iron 1/4 day . . . 2 3/4			
	" 1 Bundle hoops . . . 2 3/4		1 3	6
£ 112	Anthony & James Eborn . . . Cr			
	By 4. 1. 20. Ship Staff . . . 2 12/1	2	13	2
£ 145	Nathl. Pack . . . Dr			
	To 4 1/2 lb fish . . . 2 3		1	12
£ 156	Family Expenses . . . Dr			
	To 3 yd Molasses . . . 2 2/8			
	To Cash p ^r for Sugar & pigeons . . . 2			
£ 4	Endg. Brown . . . Dr			
	To 1 yd Molasses . . . 2/8		2	2
	" 1 1/4 lb Chocolate . . . 2 1/4		2	
£ 164	Benj ⁿ Arnold . . . Dr			
	To thy Order p ^r Eunice Mills . . . 8. 3			
£ 175	Stephen Dexter . . . Dr			
	To 27 1/2 bu ^l Satt . . . 2 2/2	2	19	7
£ 76	Quam Cotton . . . Dr			
	To Cash p ^r Doct ^r Sterling 9/ . . . 6			
£ 146	Joshua Draper . . . Dr			
	To 9 yd ⁿ Moran . . . 2 2/9		1	4. 9
	" 1/4 lb wheel bone . . . 2 3/4			9
	" 4 lb fish . . . 2 3			
£ 174	Nehemiah Arnold . . . Cr			
	To 11 1/2 lb fish & 3 lb Satt . . . 2. 10 1/2			
£ 175	Stephen Dexter . . . Dr			
	To 35 1/2 bu ^l Satt . . . 2 2/2	3	16	11
£ 174	Nehemiah Arnold . . . Dr			
	To 2 yd ⁿ Linen . . . 2 2/10		5	8
	" 2 knots Thread & 1 1/2 lb ⁿ . . . 3			
£ 165	Gorham & Burn . . . Dr			
	To 1 1/4 yd ⁿ Linen & Gorham & 1/10 . . . 2. 3 1/2			
£ 156	Family Expenses . . . Dr			
	To Cash p ^r for Lamb . . . 1/9		1	9
£ 76	Quam Cotton . . . Dr			
	To p ^r A Man for Shoes 9/ . . . 8			
£ 174	Nehemiah Arnold . . . Dr			
	To 1 yd Molasses . . . 2/8		2	8
£ 148	Gideon Hull . . . Dr			
	To 1 lb flour returned for borrowed & 3 1/2 . . . 1 11			



Providence 6^m 13^m 1798.

175	To Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
145	To 1 bb ^r flour Lent	D ^r	1. 10	
	"			
145	To Nathl Peck	D ^r		
	To 1/2 buf ^r Satt - 1/6		1. 6	
	"			
162	To John Reynolds / Amos	D ^r		
	To 1 lb Chocolate - 1/6		1. 3	
	14			
	Family Expences	D ^r		
156	To 1 Load wood	D ^r	5	
	" 2 y ^d Calico - 3/6		1. 9	
	" Cash 1 st for Lamb			
	15			
153	To Jonathan Arnold Son	D ^r		
	To 1 pair Shoes - 4/6		4	6
	2 Skins Selk - 2 ^d 6		1	
	"			
170	To Giles Spencer	D ^r		
	To thy Order 1/2 Corn/ort Bddy		1	
	"			
155	To Richard Jackson	D ^r		
	To 3 doz Small buttons 2 ^d 6		1	6
	D ^r P Geo. 100.			
	"			
145	To Nathl. Peck	D ^r		
	To 1 gal. molasses - 2/8		2	8
	16			
175	To Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 12 buf ^r Satt - 2 2/2		1	6. 0
	"			
82	To Lurial Potter	D ^r		
	To thy Order 1/2 John Grimman		1	
	"			
165	To Gorham & Burr	D ^r		
	To 9 Small Buttons 2 ^d 6 doz		4	
	"			
146	To Josiah Draper	D ^r		
	To 12 buf ^r Satt D ^r Olin Guild & others		6.	
	18			
155	To Richard Jackson	D ^r		
	To 1/2 gal. Molasses - 2 1/4 D ^r P V.O.		1. 4	
	"			
156	To Family Expences	D ^r		
	To Flour & Lamb - "		11.	
	"			
22	To Henry Russell	D ^r		
	To 2 3/8 y ^d Calico - 2 3/4 D ^r P. L. Green		8. 9	
	"			
155	To Richard Jackson	D ^r		
	To 1 gal. Molasses D ^r Amos & Sons V.O.		2	8
	20			
	Gorham & Burr	D ^r		
165	To 1 1/2 y ^d Linen - 2 1/4		2	11
	To 2 1/2 y ^d Ribben - 2 1/4		2	6
	D ^r Gorham			
12	To Jacob Bowen	D ^r		
	To 1 pair Gloves D ^r Son Jacob		2	

Providence Jan 20 - 1798.

168	Almy & Brown	Dr		
	To 1 pair womens Shoes 5/		5	
174	Abner Arnold	Dr		
	To 1 pair womens Shoes 5/		5	
52	Clark & Nightingale	Dr		
	To 4 yd ^s moreen @ 3/6 d ^l		14	
	By Cushing			
175	Stephen Dexter	Dr		
	To 5 buf ^s Satt @ 2/2		10	10
157	John Fortis & Co	Dr		
	To use of Scow 1 day 3/		3	
24	John Fenner	Dr		
	To 3 doz buttons @ 3/2		9	6
	" 2 Sticks Twist @ 4			
	" 2 yd ^s Linen @ 2/4		4	8
65	John Lawton	Dr		
	To My Order p ^r Jonathan Greene 1/		11	
113	Benett Wheeler	Dr		
	To 1 pair hem ^d Gloves 2/6		2	6
131	Stephen Dexter	Dr		
	To 14 buf ^s Satt @ 2/2		1	10 4
127	Mooses Brown	Dr		
	To 1 bu ^s flour @ 36/		1	16
142	Charles Lu	Dr		
	To p ^r Benj ⁿ Williams & Order		2	
157	Aza Arnold	Dr		
	To 15 gal ^s molasses @ 2/4		1	15
157	Crist Wilkinson	Dr		
	To 12 1/4 yd ^s Calico @ 5/2		3	7
	To 1 yd ^s Linen 2/5		2	4
165	Gorham & Burr	Dr		
	To 1/2 yd ^s Linen @ 2/4		1	2
	16 Small and 3 Large buttons 1/		1	
156	Family Expenses	Dr		
	To Lamb & Shoon 4/5		4	5
76	Luam Cotton	Dr		
	To making 4 pair Trowers @ 1/4		7	4
	To 1 pair Cloth Shoes 4/6		4	6
174	Paul Greene	Dr		
	To 1 Cash Linn 9/		9	
129	David Walker	Dr		
	To 2 gal ^s Molasses @ 2/9		5	2

164 Benjamin Arnold Dr.
To $\frac{1}{4}$ C Flour . . . 7/6 . . . 7. 6
1 gal. molasses - 2/0 dr. Cashman . . . 2. 8
for Order —

83 Elisha Olney Dr.
To 4 gal. molasses - 2 2/8 — . . . 10. 8

155 Richard Jackson Dr.
To 1 gal. molasses dr. Godfrey & Order — . . . 2. 0

59 Ebediah Penner Dr.
To 2 doz Cythrus — . . . 2 60/ . . . 6
To pay grain in the fall —

136 John & Stephen Sheldon Dr.
To $1\frac{3}{4}$ yd. Rusby Shating dr. John & 2/9 . . . 4. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$

145 Nathl. Peck Dr.
To 1 gal. Molasses 2/0 Dr. Angell & Order — . . . 2. 0

164 Benjⁿ Arnold Dr.
By 102 $\frac{1}{2}$ D Beek nails . . . 2 19. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
" 76 D Spikes . . . 1. 18. 0
" 30 D bolts . . . 12. 6
£5 10 3 $\frac{1}{2}$

164 Benjamin Arnold Dr.
To 1 gal. Molasses . . . 2/0 . . . 2. 8
" $\frac{1}{4}$ C flour . . . 7/6 . . . 7. 6
" 10 D fish . . . 2 3 . . . 2. 6
" $\frac{1}{2}$ buf. Salt . . . 2 3/4 . . . 1. 6
Dr. Elijah Balkeorn & V.O.
To 1 gal. molasses . . . 2/0 . . . 2. 8
" 2 yd. Calico . . . 2 3/2 . . . 6 4
Dr. Ambury & V.O. —

155 Richard Jackson Dr.
To 1 gal. molasses . . . 2/0 . . . 2. 8

164 Benjamin Arnold Dr.
To 2 yd. Ribbon 2/1. 1/4 paper pins 9 . . . 2. 9

154 Col. John Waterman Dr.
By 10 fish bb. 2 1/4 . . . 1. 0. 0
27 —

131 Stephen Dexter Dr.
To 1 Anchor . . . W. 455 D & 6 Including 11. . . 7. 6
Stocked which belonged to Sloop Smithfield

156 Family Expenses Dr.
To Cash p. for Sugar — 10/ . . . 10 —

164 Benjamin Arnold Dr.
To 1 pair Stockings . . . 6/ . . . 6

155 Richard Jackson Dr.
To $\frac{1}{4}$ gal. molasses - 2 2/0 dr. & V.O. . . . 1. 4
To use of one block and Capson to Smith
Thy Sloop 6 days . . . 2 2/1 . . . 12

F 136	John & Stephen Sheldon Dr	To 1 y ^r Rusky Shuting 3/	3
F 175	Stephen Dexter Dr	To 11 bu ^l Salt 2 1/2	1. 3. 10
F 98	Abigail Arnolda Jun ^r Dr	To 1 pair Shoes 5/	5
		3/8 y ^r Linen 2 2/10	0 10
F 136	John & Steph ⁿ Sheldon Dr	To 89 @ Ship board 2 1/2	19 2
		" 80 @ pork fishymin ^r 2 5	1 13 4
		Including 1/2 9	
F 28	Enoch Angell Dr	To 1 Cythe 6/ of Dr ^r Son	6
F 56	W ^m & David Buffum Dr	To 1/2 Doz Cythes 2 60/	1. 10
F 56	W ^m & David Buffum Dr	To 2 60 ^l flour Dr ^r Trash & Order 3/4	3. 2
		30	
F 145	Nath ^l Peck Dr	To 1/2 gal molasses 2/3	7. 2
		Cash 4/6 for Load wood	
F 156	Family Expenses Dr	To Cash p ^d for Lamb & pigeons	3
		To 1 Doz Eggs & Caneers Chafny	10
F 158	Capt ^r Oliver Gardner Dr	To 1 Small Shall 4/6	4. 6
		To 2 y ^r mode " 2 4/	8
F 145	Nath ^l Peck Dr	To 1 pair womens Shoes 5/	5
		To 2 ^d Coffee 2 1/4	2. 8
		" 1 paper pins 2 ^d	8
F 168	Almy & Brown Dr	To 28 @ Codfish 2 3	1
F 156	Family Expenses Dr	To Cash p ^d for Lamb & pigeons	3
		To 1/2 gal molasses 1/4	1. 4
F 248	John Fenner Dr	To 1 pair wool Cards Dr ^r Edward Eddy & Order	4
F 165	Gorkham & Burr Dr	To 3 y ^r Linen 2 2 1/2	1
		3 Shirts Silk 2 6 1/2 @ V.O.	1. 6
		5	
F 151	Ezra Arnolda Dr	To 3/4 @ Manufacture Tobacco Dr ^r Self	2. 5

Providence Jan 5 1798.

(87)

✓ 175 Stephen Dexter Dr
To use of Scow 1 Day 3/ 3.

✓ 29 Joseph Congdon Dr
To 5 1/2 fish Taken by him Self 23 1. 4 1/2

✓ 156 Family Expenses Dr
To Cash p. for Lamb &c. 3
1 bush Corn 3/ 1 bush Rye 4/ 7
Cash p. for pigeons & Turneps 1. 8

✓ 76 Quam Cotton Dr
To Cash 1/6 1. 6

Settled on his note Nathan Angell Dr
To 1/2 m Shingles 12¢ to be Indorsed on his note 6

✓ 175 Stephen Dexter Dr
To 100 bush Satt 22 1/2 10. 16. 8

✓ 164 Benjamin Arnold Dr
To thy Order p. O. Fuller 8. 10

Returned ✓ Giles Spencer Dr
To 1 meal bag 3/6 Lent 3. 6

✓ 145 Nathl Peck Dr
To 2 y. blue Broad Cloth 18/ 1. 16

✓ 147 Saml Arnold Sen. Dr
To 1 Cythe 6/ 6

✓ 175 Stephen Dexter Dr
To 7 1/2 y. bunting 24 1/2 9
Dr. J. Jencks p. v. o.

✓ 164 Benjamin Arnold Dr
To 1 3/4 y. Calico 22 1/2 6. 1 1/2
To 3/4 y. Saffet 23/ 2. 3
" 1 1/2 y. mode 25/ 7. 6
" 1/2 y. buckram 22/ 1.
" 1 Shein Silk 2
" 2 on whalebone 22 4

✓ 145 Nathl Peck Dr
To p. Weyeth p. v. o. 2. 10

✓ 156 Family Expenses Dr
To Cash p. for pigeons 46 1. 6

✓ 174 Nehemiah Arnold Dr
To 2 lb Coffee dr. Son 2 1/4 2. 8

✓ 68 Rufus Waterman Dr
By the remainder of his A/c. not before paid for, & his A/c. settled the 13th Jan. 1798 2. 17. 9 1/2

✓ 68 Rufus Waterman Dr
To my Note of hand in full 31. 18. 9 3/4

88. - Providence 7th mo. 11. 1791

Nicholas Sheldon Dr

✓ 139 By 4 lb. Apples Rec. in the 10th mo. left
Omitted auditing - 1. 4.

Nicholas Sheldon Dr

✓ 139 Tony Note in full as per list settled 17. 9

Nathl. Peck Dr

✓ 145 To 1/4 y. Ribbon Buckram 2/ - 1.
To 2 Sticks Twist 1/4 - 0

Seril Dodge Dr

✓ 37 To An Order given by Amos Chapin 10. 6

John & Israel Davis Dr

✓ 34 To 3 y. Linen 2 2/8 & 1/8 Israel 8

Chas Lee Dr

✓ 142 To 2 gal. molasses 2 2/8 5 1/4
12

Samuel Brown / Cooper / Dr

✓ 108 To 2 1/4 lb. Tobacco 2 9 1. 2 1/2

Family Expenses Dr

✓ 156 To Cash for Lamb 1. 6

Benjamin Arnold Dr

✓ 164 To 2 1/4 y. Calico 2 3/2 7 11.
" 1 y. Mocha 5/ 5. 4
" 2 gal. Molasses 2 2/8 Dr Self.

Charles Lee Dr

✓ 142 To Cash left 7th day 1. 2 1/2

Stephen Dexter Dr

✓ 175 To one plank - 23 feet long } 2 2 1/2 4 9 1/2
from Ashton by E. Congdon

Rubin Chan Dr

✓ 170 To an allowance on D. of flap 7 1/2
To 7 lb. flour 10. 10
To ballance in Tapestry 4. 8

Rubens Chace Dr

✓ 170 By an allowance of 3 lb. on fish 7. 0

Welcome Arnold Dr

✓ 176 To 3 plank put 2 2 1/2
Took from Ashtons Wharf by Fish & Cong.

Stratton & Coleman Dr

✓ 176 To 5 1/2 lb. Tobacco Dr Stratton 2 9 4 1/2

Joseph Congdon Dr

✓ 29 To 3 bush. Corn 2 2/6 7. 6

Joseph Congdon Dr

✓ 29 By 2 pair Cotton Cards 2 3/6 7.

115	Prince Gardner Dr To 2 Chaldon Seacole & 66/	6. 12.
156	Family Expenses Dr To 4 3/4 y ^d Cotton & 3/6	16. 7 1/2
155	Richard Jackson Dr To 3 plank taken from cutting Wharf 85 feet	17. 8. 2
22	Henry Russell Dr To 3/4 y ^d Linnwood S. Ground 2/6	1. 9
146	Josiah Draper Dr To 4 0/2 Indigo du Ton - 8	2. 8
156	Family Expenses Dr To Cash for Lamb -	1. 7
142	Charles Lee Dr Thy order for Keweenaw Wines	5. 2
34	John & Israel Davis Dr To 1 hor du Israel 3/6 -	3. 6
174	Nehemiah Arnold Dr 14 lb flour du Ton 3/4	3. 9
142	Charles Lee Dr Paid a man W. Order -	3. 6
156	Family Expenses Dr To 2 y ^d Indigo 5/6 28 lb flour 1/6	12. 10
125	Holroyd & Sillingham Dr To Wharfage 20 lb. pitch and Jon ^a Arnold's Wharf 3/4	1. 3
98	Isaac Brown Dr To Wharfage 6 Ton bell off Lay 8 months. 26 lb flour	3
	Wharfage thy Shop 4 days to this day 1/6	6
132	Oliver Spencer Dr To One Ambra B. 208 W. 52	4. 15. 4
	1 Chaldon people - 7 y ^d -	3. 12
142	Charles Lee Dr To 1 y ^d Mellips 2 1/8. 14 lb Sugar	13. 2
164	Benjamin Arnold Dr To 2 y ^d Indigo 5/4. 22 lb Sugar 16/6.	1. 1. 10
161	Samuel Hopkins Dr By Rev. John Gurnee's Note for 7 10. Ly. co. for him W. 46. 6 months. 6 y ^d Flour	

89	Providence 16 Jan. 1791.		
152	David Anthony - Dr.		
	To 2 lb Sugar and Black by 1.29		1. 6
156	Family Expenses Dr.		
	14 lb Sugar 10/6. Cash for 1 lb 1/6 -		12
158	Capt. Oliver Gardiner Dr.		
	1 Seam trim 1/6. 2 lb. broad cloth in full 1.16 11		1 18 5
158	Capt. Oliver Gardiner Cr.		
	By his Wages & portage bill, Hach		3. 18 9
176	Shotton Coleman Dr.		
	To 34 lb Manufactured Tobacco 9. 1 5. 6		
	de Shotton		
153	Ruth Jackson Dr.		
	To Laphon Harcun ing North to gran		4. 6
54	Brown & Benson Dr.		
	To 12 Day in Sea 23/ -		4. 6
145	Nathl. Tuck Dr.		
	To 2 lb Sugar 19 2		1. 6
175	Stephen Dexter Dr.		
	To 20 lb Sugar. 29 -		15
	10 lb Chocolate 1/4 -		13 4
42	Zachariah L Phillips Min Dr.		
	To un of Sea to mar Stop 2		2
149	Jacob Shory Cr.		
	By stick timber 27 feet exp.		13. 6
151	Aza Arnold Dr.		
	To 2 bu. Salt 23/ -		6
37	Seril Dodge Dr.		
	To Amor Chapin Order Amptd.		4. 6
156	Family Expenses Dr.		
	1 pr. Shoes 5/21		5.
142	Charles Lee Dr.		
	To 20 lb Pork 26 -		10 3
145	Nathl. Tuck Dr.		
	To 3 lb Lamb.		10 1/2
83	Elisha Olney Cr.		
	By timber 32 feet. 2.18/ -		14. 4 3/4
155	Ruth and Jackson Cr.		
	By the remainder of his Ak 14. 3. 4		
	Indorsed on my Note - 4. 16		
	Balance to new acct -		12 3 1/2
153	Ruth Jackson Dr.		
	To balance of former acct -		12. 3 1/2

V 156	Family Expenses Dr		
	To p ^d for Draper one year		
	House Rent - 75 Cts	22.10.	
	To 22 loads hay taken at 10 Cts	7.10.	
V 155	Richard Jackson Cr		
	By an error in posting up. added		10.
V 164	Benjamin Arnold Dr		
	To the order of J. Amisbury		10
V 157	Oziah Wilkinson Dr		
	To 7 Chaloron cable @ 24	1.16	
	" 6 3/4 M Shingles - @ 13 1/2	4.7.9	
V 127	Moses Brown Dr		
	To 2 Shiks Twist del. for Cable		8
V 156	Family Expenses Dr		
	To Cash		2.1
V 142	Charles Lee Dr		
	To Cash by my brother		3
	To p ^d for my V. order		5
	1 Chocolate		1.4
V 168	Almy Brown Dr		
	To order paid by my brother		1.10
	To 3/4 5. Gallies del. Almy's		3.9
V 82	Lurial Potter Dr		
	To the order of my brother		1.10
V 164	Benjamin Arnold Dr		
	To 1 gal. Miceapies 2/8 ad 1/2		
	the order of J. Amisbury Dr 1/2		7.4
V 154	Col. John Waterman Dr		
	30 Sugar		2.3
V 98	Isaac Brown Dr		
	To Wharfage 100 Days taking up		10.6
V 142	Charles Lee Dr		
	To 1 gal. Miceapies 2/8		2.8
V 156	Family Expenses Dr		
	To 1/2 for meat		2.3
V 64	Robert Newell Dr		
	To 160 lb flour del. 18 Cts. 6m. credit		1.11.
	Transferring from p ^a		
V 64	Robert Newell Dr		
	To Cash for 4 boxes Chocolate & Rice		
	Del. 4m. 1790 credit		5.8.
	To balance to New. Ap		6.4

90	Providence 26 th Jan ^y 1791	
✓ 170	Robert Newell Cr By balance of acct. this day settled	0 6. 4
✓ 72	Mary Brown Mother Dr To paid for Stock lock for Senns house ditto for ped lock for gate D. D. Anthony's life	4. 6 2. 6
✓ 152	David Anthony Cr By Over Charge in load hay By Short Credit in gimstones By Balance Mud Machine life By the remainder of his acc Not by ac credited Ballance due in Cash	6 5 3 9 17. 2 1/2 29. 17. 2 1. 15. 6 1/4
✓ 152	David Anthony Dr To board omitted Short Charge in two clothed Sugar To house Rent Senns house up to 6m ^o . 4 th 1791 being 24 years	2. 8 24. -
✓ 136	John & Steph. Sheldon Dr To your Note dated 4m. 1789. for 32 gals. N. I. Rum @ 2/11 - £4. 13. 4 Interest on d ^o . 2 years 3m ^o . 13 your ditto 9 th m ^o . 1790. for 1. 16 Interest on d ^o . 2. 8. 2 your ditto 4m ^o . 22. 1791. - 1. 16. - To sundries due to Nath ^l . Dext. at Kennebuck as per acct. puttate ditto of your bill there To half 4 Melleper wh ^o . for striking you back at Kennebuck - 25/- Expense of Landing freight here which I paid. My Note in full	9. 1. 0 1/2 3 9. 4 7. 10 10. 0 12
✓ 115	Jonathan Dexter Cr To Over Charge in line as audited to	11 4 1/2
✓ 115	Jonathan Dexter Cr By Short Credit in line By Note in full	1 15 1/2 1. 5 6 1/2
✓ 147	Samuel Arnold Sent Cr By 2 Casks Lime 2. 8 / in part for Calico at. Some time back at Cash/price	16.
✓ 128	Samuel Arnold Sent Dr To 1 hbk. 3/4	3. 4

Providence Jan^y 26 1791

90

V 148 Gideon Mule ———— 6²
By Omitted Crediting Paid 17th 1791
He having Del. 24th. I thinking
only 17th 3^d before credited 0 24 2. 1 9
By all John Sheldon 112 of 1791 6. 10
Paid ———— 0 24 1/2

V 145 Nathaniel Peto D^r
To 36 quarts milk 0 4 ———— 12.

V 59 Obediah Fenner D^r
To 1 pair wool Cards 3/6 all thy Wife ———— 2. 6

V 156 Family Expences D^r
To p^r for Meat &c. ———— 2. 10.

V 165 Gorham & Burr D^r
To your Order p^r Giles Spencer ———— 2. 6

V 98 Abigail Arnold Just. D^r
To 1 pair Cloth Shoes — 5/ ———— 5. —

V 142 Charles Lee D^r
To thy Order p^r Nodes ———— 1. 6

V 124 Timothy Greene D^r
To Wharfage 11 Cords Tanbark D^r ———— 3. 8

V 165 Gorham & Burr D^r
To 1/4 yd Red broadcloth all pretax — 22 6/ ———— 6. 6
To 1 peck Satt all Giles Spencer & Order ———— 9

V 142 Charles Lee D^r
To 3 bush^{es} Corn ———— 3 3/4 ———— 9.

V 79 John Lee D^r
To 1 1/2 lb Sugar — 2 9 ———— 1. 1 1/2

V 142 Charles Lee D^r
To 4 lb Sugar — 2 9 ———— 3. 1. 2 1/2
Cash p^r for Lamb

V 62 Arthur Fenner D^r
To Wharfage & Scow Loads, Matlock &c. ———— 6

V 156 Family Expences D^r
To p^r for Lamb — 1/6 & Cauce — 1/3. ———— 2. 9

V 142 Charles Lee D^r
To thy Order Caleb Rowe ———— 3. —

V 164 Benjamin Arnold D^r
To thy Order p^r Eliza Balkcom ———— 9

V 174 Nehemiah Arnold D^r
To 8 lb flour all Son & 3 1/2 ———— 2. 4

V 156 Family Expences D^r
To p^r for Lamb & Cauce ———— 1. 2 1/2

91/ Providence Dom: 1. 1791			
V 147	Oliver Bowin	D ^r	
	To the Wharfe 12 (ords bark 9 taken out of the Eastward man		9
V 173	Henry Smith	D ^r	
	To rec ^d of Wharf the left belong ing to Jonathan for Tobacco Pipe 37. Days. 21/ — 7. 17.		
	rec ^d of left for small Store of String Pricing &c — 20/ — 1. —		
V 130	Jonathan Arnold Junr.	D ^r	
	To J ^r . John Dales bill Timber & Armington for thy Sloop — & bill — 1. 0. 5		
V 45	Insurana	D ^r	
	By Stephen Dexters Note Ld. 10. — 4. 10.		
V 159	Notes & Bonds	D ^r	
	To my Note to Stephen Dexter for Debowers Note — } 2. 13. 9		
V 156	Family Expenses	D ^r	
	To 42 lb flour — 2 7/6 2/4 To 2 1/2 Bufls Meal — 2 3/4		11. 3 7. 6
V 142	Charles Lee	D ^r	
	To 6 lb flax & thy Wife — 2 8 2" —		4
V 79	John Lee	D ^r	
	To 1 1/4 yd Ribbon & 1/4 Skin Silk & —		2.
V 161	Samuel Hopkins	D ^r	
	To Cash p ^r . Nathan Abbott Advances Money & Interest — } 7. 14.		
V 45	Insurana	D ^r	
	To A returned premium to H ^r . & Tellinghaft. 2.		
V 142	Charles Lee	D ^r	
	To 3 lb Sugar — 2 9 " —		2. 2
V 79	John Lee	D ^r	
	To 1 lb Chocolate — 1/4 —		1. 4.
V 156	Family Expenses	D ^r	
	To Cash p ^r . for Cauce " —		2. 6
V 164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r	
	To thy Order p ^r . Ebenezer Lane " —		7.
V 151	Aza Arnold	D ^r	
	To 6 Dr Indico — 2 3 5 —		4.
V 142	Charles Lee	D ^r	
	To Cash to by Lamb — 1/2 p ^r . A man for pares — 7 " —		11. 11 1/2
V 156	Family Expenses	D ^r	
	To Cash p ^r . for Lamb & Cauce —		2. 10

Providence 8th 5. 1791

21

23	Elisha Harris	Dr.			
	To 2 Casko pick'd Lime & 9/			10	
164	Benjamin Arnold	Dr.			
	To 1 st Sugar dr. H. Briggs & Order		0	0	9
147	Samuel Arnold Sent	Dr.			
	By 4 Casko pick'd Lime & 9/		1	16	
147	Samuel Arnold Sent	Dr.			
	To 14. R. Star — 2 1/2				
	"			8	2
142	Charles Lee	Dr.			
	To 6 th Sugar — 2 9/			4	8
148	Pideon Hull	Dr.			
	By 5 th bread dr. John. Carter & Co		6	9	6
	"				
	Family Expenses	Dr.			
156	To p. for Cakes & Lamb			2	2 1/2
	1 st Tea & two p. Coffee			5	8
	1 st hyson ditto — 12/			12	
88	Estate of Tho. Carl	Dr.			
	To 72 quarts milk dr. Wm. Carl dr.		1	4	
	"				
176	Thimblet Dexter	Dr.			
	To part two Nankun dr. Jan. 3. 1789				3
	Memorandum book page 20				
	"				
	Nathan Angell	Dr.			
	To 170 feet Seasoned board dr. 6 th 27				
	— 1788. 26/ See Memorandum book page 17			10	2
174	Paul Greene	Dr.			
	To Cash in full for Rye		4	19	
157	John Corlis & Co	Dr.			
	By freight of Herring			2	
	By balance of 2nd of 1788				
157	John Corlis & Co	Dr.			
	To 541. R. Bread 23/		5	11	5
	To balance Indenture dr. Note		1	7	
	Wm & John P. Jones & Co	Dr.			
111	To Welcome Arnold's order 6.0.0.2		16	4	
	by day 25/				
	To p. Olney for last night's 3/9. 1/2			4	6
142	Charles Lee	Dr.			
	To the Order p. Saml. Millard				
	for 3 bushels Corn		3	2	9
	10				
156	Family Expenses	Dr.			
	To Cash & Sundries		1	0	3
147	Oliver Bowen	Dr.			
	To 8 quarts hards grass & Red top seed 2 9/			6	
83	Elisha Olney	Dr.			
	By 233 feet ship plank — 2 10 1/2		1	5	2

92 Providence 8th 10th 1791.

83	Elisha Olney	D.	
	To 1 bu ⁹ Salt 3/		3
142	Charles Lee	D.	
	To thy Order p ^r Rhode Edwards - 10/		10
	To p ^r A Mann for apples 1/		1
151	Isaac Knoll	D.	
	To 5 ¹ / ₂ lb Tobacco - 2 9		3 11 ¹ / ₂
83	Elisha Olney	C.	
	To 238 feet 2 Inch Oak plank & Wharf 1.		5. 2
142	Charles Lee	D.	
	To Cash & Sugar p ^r for Lamb & Cakes 2		2
	" 6 lb Sugar - 1 8		4
	Cash - 1/6 -		1. 6
156	Family Expenses	D.	
	To Lamb & Sugar - 7/6		7. 6
142	Nathl. Danva	D.	
	To 4 lb fish - 2 3		1.
156	Family Expenses	D.	
	To Cash Lamb & potatoes -		4. 9
57	Jeremiah Wilkinson	C.	
	By 2 Casks Lime - 2 8 brot by Seabrooks		16
46	Thomas L. Halsey	C.	
	By 13 knces - 2 2/8		1. 12 6
46	Thos. L. Halsey	D.	
	To 2 1/2 C Long Sticks - 2 72/		18
149	Nathan Waterman	D.	
	To 1 old Ship plank - 10 feet - 2 1		1. 6
156	Family Expenses	D.	
	To 1 doz Molasses 2/8		2. 8
	To 1/2 q ^r Linin - 2 3/		1. 6
	Cash p ^r for buf. 1/6		2. 8
89	Samuel Devanport	D.	
	To 14 1/2 lb bott Rod - 2 3		3. 9 1/2
159	Notes & Bonds	C.	
	By Nathan Angels Note p ^r		12. 7. 2 1/2
173	Henry Smith	D.	
	To Use of my Scow - 1 day 3/		3
59	Obediah Fenner	C.	
	By 3 bu ⁹ Corn - 2 3/		9
78	Joseph Farnum	D.	
	To 1 bl ⁹ flour - 30/		1. 10
78	Joseph Farnum	C.	
	By 1 st lot bar Iron 2 2/		1. 14.
89	Sam ^l Devanport	D.	
	To 1 st lot bar Iron of J. Farnum - 2 2/		1. 14.

Providence Janth 17. 1796.

92

✓ 156	Charles Lee. Dr. To one gal. molasses of W. Jackson Cash - 9	2. 8.
✓ 148	Gideon Hull Dr. To 4 th 10 Ship Staff to bake - D 16/.	3. 9. 6
✓ 169	John Carlile & Sons Dr. To 1 pair womens Shoes - 5/ 1 bush Salt D. Strip A black man To	5 10
✓ 156	Charles Lee Dr. To Cash D. & Order - 3/4 th d th Jim 1/6	2. 6
✓ 136	John & Stephen Shudon Dr. To On 3 th 16 Cordage of W. & John P. Jones D 54/	2. 8. 3
✓ 156	Family Expenses Dr. To Cash Lamb Sugar Linin &c.	7. 5.
✓ 111	William & J. P. Jones Dr. By the Remainder of their life. Not yet credited	9. 8. 7 3/4
	By John P. Jones for the Ballance He turned out in Cordage D 54/	29. 8. 5.
✓ 177	John Pearce Jones Dr. To Wm & J. P. Jones for Ballance of their Auth. this day settled	29. 8. 5
	He paid in Cordage D 54/ Spent of the Virginia hump turned them in.	
✓ 148	Gideon Hull Dr. To P. Oliver Spalding & V. O.	13. 9.
✓ 169	Thomas Hazard Dr. To Cash & Recpt. in part for Candles	48.
✓ 165	Graham & Burr Dr. To Wharfage 16 th Bricks from Warren River - D 1/ }	16.
✓ 156	Family Expenses Dr. To 3 th fish - D 3 1/2 bush potatoes - 6	9 6
✓ 138	Joseph Burr Dr. To 12 1/4 th Deer Skins - D 9 To pay in his goods at Cash price	9. 2 1/4
✓ 156	Charles Lee Dr. To P. A man & V. O. - 2/	2.
✓ 137	Esquire Thurber Dr. To one dd Top Mast - 6/	6
✓ 76	Luam Cotton Dr. To Cash 1/2 th	1. 2 1/2

93)	Providence Jan 20 th 1798.		
✓ 164	Benjamin Arnold Dr To thy Order p ^r W ^m Swattland		6. 4
✓ 169	John Carlile & Sons Dr To your Order p ^r Nath ^l Fisher		16.
✓ 174	Jeremiah Arnold Dr To 6 y ^d Calico - 2 3/3 4 knots Thread - 2 1/4		19. 8 6
	22		
✓ 156	Family Expences Dr To Lamb 1/6		1. 6
✓ 83	Elisha Olney Dr By 277 feet two Inch Oak plank p Rec ^d 103/		19. 10 1/2
✓ 164	Benjamin Arnold Dr To thy 2 Orders p ^r James Durspe	1.	16.
	23		
✓ 63	Daniel Mowry Dr To 3 p ^r Work Card from Mem. b ^{ch} .		9.
1791 3. 9m	Thomas Hazard Dr To Cash - - - - - £12. 7. 8		
✓ 169	& John Powell's Note - 4. 16	23. 3. 8	
	Del ^d Mary's Master's Padrin Which is in full p ^r W ^m .		
✓ 83	Elisha Olney Dr 4th Order 1/6		6
	my note in full		5. 7. 4 1/2
✓ 83	Elisha Olney Dr By our Charge in Melleps		24.
✓ 159	Notes & Bonds Dr Long Note to E. Olney 3m		5. 7. 4 1/2
✓ 63	Sarah Hall Dr To 2 buff ^r from - 2 1/4		2. 8
	al ^d . Fisher		4. 1 1/2
✓ 162	Charles Lee Dr To Cash p ^r for butter & meat		4. 1 1/2
✓ 151	Aza Arnold Dr To p ^r Munro for Coopering Line 6 1/2		2
✓ 68	Rufus Waterman Dr To use of my Sees - part day 2/6		6
	24		
✓ 156	Family Expences Dr To 5 ^d wool - 2 1/6		7. 6
	Lamb & potatoes - 2/8		2. 8
✓ 89	Sam ^l . Devanport Dr To 2 1/2 lb cotton 2 3		5 4 1/2

✓ 169	John Carlile & Sons — Dr			
	To 1 y ^d . Linen dl. Sons Wife	4	6	
	Charles Lee — Dr			
	To p ^r . a man for sand	1	0	
✓ 142	To Cash dl. boy	1	6	
	To p ^r . a boy & Order — 2/	2		
	To Cash — 1/6 .. dl. Jim	1	6	
	To 7 th Lamb — 2 3	1	9	
	Daniel Henry — Dr			
✓ 63	To 1 bb ^l . flour — 33/	1	13	
	To 2 bu ^l . Satt — 2 3/		6	
	To 8 1/2 y ^d . Calico — 2 3/	1	5	6
	To 1/2 Doz pocket hbk ^s — 2 1/6	15		
	Miny Earle & Co. — Dr			
✓ 114	To 12 bu ^l . Satt — 2 2/3	1	7	
	2 1/2 ^{lb} Chocolate — 2 10 the box 9	1	0	9
	1 bladder Snuff — 8 — 2 1/10	14	8	
✓ 114	Miny Earle & Co. — Cr			
	By 163 Hair wood Cards — 2 2/6	20	7	6
✓ 130	Jonathan Arnold jun. — Cr			
	By 1 Spar sold J. Hoyle — 10 1/2 Inches	1	6	8
✓ 125	Holroyd & Tillinghast — Dr			
	To 6 th Chocolate — 2 1/4	8		
✓ 156	Family Expences — Dr			
	To 7 th Lamb — 2 3		1	9
	wood & Linen —	1	1	
✓ 114	Miny Earle & Co. — Dr			
	To 1 bb ^l . Flour dl. Burr & V. O.	1	11	6
	To Your Order p ^r . W ^m & David Buffum			
	1 Doz wood Cards — 30/	1	10	
	29			
✓ 79	John Lee — Dr			
	To 1 Stick twist 4 — 4 kinds thread 2 1/2			10
	30			
✓ 142	Charles Lee — Dr			
	To 10 th pork — 2 6	5		
	Cash — 3/9	3	9	
✓ 156	Family Expences — Dr			
	To flour Lamb Cauce & potatoes —	4	7	1/2
✓ 169	John Carlile & Sons — Dr			
	To 1 y ^d . Linen dl. for Son John —	4	6	
✓ 171	the ballantyne & Wastons — Cr			
	By their acct. Shos Menden	1	4	1
	By Cash in full for ballance	2	7	5
	of Acct.			
✓ 79	John Lee — Dr			
	To 4 1/2 binding 4 1/2 Scarer Silk 6			
	paper Tattler 2			

24	Providence 2 nd 31. 1791.		
V 148	Gideon Hull	D ^r	
	To 2 bu ^l Suet Flour to bake into Bread		
	The bu ^l To be returned 3 rd 20/3		3 10
V 142	Charles Lee	D ^r	
	To 2 nd Sugar of J. Dexter	2 9	1 6
V 156	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To fowls and buy		2 10
V 37	Seril Dodge	E ^c	
	By J ^r Jonathan Carpenter 5/ which		
	Was Indorsed on Carpenters Duell		5
V 142	Charles Lee	D ^r	
	To 1 bu ^l Salt all W ^m Givins 3/4		3 4
	Cash to buy peaches 4 th		4 th
V 142	Charles Lee	D ^r	
	To Cash p ^r for Lamb		9
	To 1 bu ^l Rye 4/		4 6
	To 1 1/2 bu ^l Corn 2 3/4		1 7
	p ^r Joseph Harris 1/7		
V 157	John Corlis H ^c	E ^c	
	To 2 1/2 bu ^l Hair	2 1/2	2 6
V 174	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r	
	To 1 lb Chocolate 1/4. 1 Skin Sdk 6		1 10
V 133	W ^m Barker	D ^r	
	To 1/4 C ^t flour	7/6	7 6
V 169	John Carlile & Sons	D ^r	
	To 14 th flour 3/9	all Son	3 9
V 156	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To Sugar & peaches		14 3
V 142	Charles Lee	D ^r	
	To 4 th Sugar 2 9		3
	Cash 1/6		1 6
	To 14 th flour 3/6		3 6
		5	
Over	Quam Cotton	D ^r	
	To one day Lost Time Sick		
V 179	W ^m & David Buffum	D ^r	
	To 1 quentle fish all Frash & Order		1 1
V 165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r	
	To your Order p ^r Amos Chape		0 2
V 79	John Lee	D ^r	
	To 3 papers Tobacco	2	6
V 156	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To 14 th of wood of the Widows Hall	2 1/2	14

V 165	Goram & Burr Dr		
	To 4 th order fr. Giles Spinn		3.6
V 168	Almy & Brown Dr		
	To 6 th flour del. John D 32		1 9
V 150	John Greene West Greenwich Dr		
	To Cash the 5 th 3 rd 1/2 White Storr'd		
	of Yorktown fr. in pursuance of A. Fish.	8.15.6	
V 151	Aza Arnold Dr		
	By 4 th 1 st time del. Gorton 8/	1.12	
V 76	Queen Cotton Dr		
	To Cash 1/6		
	To 2 days lost time 2 1/6		4 6
V 74	Nehemiah Arnold Dr		
	By thy bill work up to the Date	19.4	
	By thy note in full for balance of acct.	19.3 1/2	
V 169	John Carlile & Sons Dr		
	To your Order fr. J. Herdemburg	3 8	
V 22	Henry Russell Dr		
	To 3 Skeins Silk d 6		
	4 y ^{ds} binding dl. S Green d 11	1.10	
V 88	Estate of Tho ^s Carle Dr		
	To 1 1/2 y ^{ds} Calico d 3 3/6	5.3	
	1/2 y ^{ds} ditto d 3/	2.3	
	1/2 y ^{ds} Shirting d 3/	1.6	
	1 y ^{ds} Saffet 3/	3	
	1 pair gloves	2.6	
	4 knots thread d 1 1/2	6	
	1/4 y ^{ds} Calico	10 1/2	
	1 y ^{ds} wilber 3/	3	
V 157	John Corlis & Co Dr		
	To 1 1/2 Days Seaware d 3/	4.6	
V 46	Tho ^s L. Halsey Dr		
	To wharfage 13 ^m Goods d 10	10.10	
	Taken Out of an Easternman		
	To d ^o Load knas Equal to 2 ^{on}	1.8	
V 153	Jonathan Arnold Senr Dr		
	By 4 Casks Lime d 8/	1.12	
V 157	Oxial Wilkinson Dr		
	To 20 buf ^{ts} Seacels d 2/	2	
V 142	Charles Lee Dr		
	To 1 buf ^{ts} Corn dl. J. Creatrex	3	

95)	Providence	9 th 10 th 1791		
144	Welcome Arnold	D ^r		
	To 6 3/4 lb Salt fish	D ^r 3		1. 7
175	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 1 quire fine paper	all sold		1. 6
156	Family Expences	D ^r		
	Cash &c.			5
144	Welcome Arnold	D ^r		
	To 1 Don for wool cards	30/		1. 10
144	Welcome Arnold	D ^r		
	By 13 lb Bohea Tea	d 2/4		1. 10. 4
172	Capt. Samuel Godfrey	D ^r		
	To use of my Seers 2 days	d 3/		6
	To 1 Oar not returned	16 for d 3		4.
151	Ara Arnold	D ^r		
	To 4 y ^d Moreen	d 2/10		11. 4.
72	Mary Brown Mother	D ^r		
	To p ^r . Thy Taxes assessed in 29.			
	and 90	19. 6		
		2. 14. -	£ 3. 13. 6	3. 13. 6
165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r		
	To 27 feet Clear board Seasoned	d 2		4. 6
		13		
153	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r	D ^r		
	By one Cask of Lime Rec ^d of			
	Capt. Brown	d 8/		8
149	Nath ^l . Peck	D ^r		
	To p ^r . for Veal	1/6		1. 6
76	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	To 2 3/4 y ^d Skating	d 2/9		7. 6 3/4
88	Estate of Tho ^s Earle	D ^r		
	To 2 lb Cotton yarn all Hilly	6/2 1/6		13. 6
		14.		
153	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r	D ^r		
	By one Cask Lime of Capt. Brown			8
23	Olivia Harris	D ^r		
	To 2 Casks picked Lime	d 9/		
	1 Cask Common ditto	d 1/		1. 6
164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To 14 lb flour	d 3/6		3. 6
156	Family Expences	D ^r		
	To 12 lb beef	d 3		3

Providence 9th mo 14-1791

(95)

V 145	Nathl. Peck . . . Dr.		
	To 1/4 lb Tea 9 - 3 1/2 lb Lamb 3 -	1	7 1/2
V 165	Gorham & Burr . . . Dr.		
	To 1 lb Tobacco - 9		9
V 142	Charles Lee . . . Dr.		
	To 1/4 lb flour		
	thy order p. Moses Eddy - 7/3	10	
V 168	Samuel Hopkins . . . Dr.		
	To Cash p. Sam Rich advances		
	money & Limes -	7	10
V 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent . Cr.		
	By 2.5 Casks Limes Sold Capt Hull		
	27/6		
V 151	Aza Arnold . . . Cr.		
	By one Cask Limes Sold Capt Hull of		
V 179	Wm & David Buffum . Dr.		
	To 13 3/4 lb Tobacco -	9	11 1/2
V 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent . Cr.		
	By filling 12. bb. Cyder p. tin. 23/	1	16
V	Charles Lee . . . Dr.		
	To thy order p. John Earle - 7/		
V 49	Saml Hopkins . . . Dr.		
	To p. Cash for meat . . .	1	1 1/2
V 145	Nathl. Peck . . . Dr.		
	To p. A man for Lamb & butter -	3	8
V 153	Jonathan Arnold Sent . Dr.		
	To 1 pair Shoes dt. Lucy Hunt 4/6	4	6
V 156	Family Expences . . Dr.		
	to Lamb . . . 2/6	2	6
V 158	Aza Arnold . . . Dr.		
	To 3 # of Tobacco at 9	2	3
	one quire paper . . .	1	4
	1 bb. flour . . .	1	10
	20 bush. Corn at 2/6 . .	2	10
	1 lb Tea 3/ . . .	3	
		4	6 7
V 151	Aza Arnold . . . Cr.		
	By 5 hh. Limes . . . 2 8/	2	
V 169	John Earle and Sons . . Cr.		
	To your order p. Bank -	2	3
V 145	Nathl. Peck . . . Dr.		
	to 1/4 lb Tea 9		
	6 lb Lamb 9 3	1	6

Providence 9th 2nd 1791.

V 159	Notes & Bonds	D ^r	
	To Edward Dexters		30. 14. 0
V 159	Notes & Bonds	C ^r	
	By John Braytons Note p ^d		
	Edward Dexters ditto rendered		15. 11. 8
	"		29. 10. 5
	Pliny Earle & C ^o	C ^r	
	doz Cotton Cards N ^o 6		
	Sold Edward Dexters — @ 42/		12. 12. -
V 146	Josiah Draper	D ^r	
	To 5 y ^d Sholoon at 2/9 dl ^d Son		13. 9
V 190	Pliny Earle & C ^o	D ^r	
	To 50 lb Stal @ 5 1/2		1. 3. 12 1/2
	23		
V 156	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To p ^d for meat &c.		4. 2
V 185	Robert & James Rhodes	C ^r	
	By 2000 bunches Onions @ 16/8		
	or 2 1/2 wh ^d Linn ^d f ^r M ^r		16. 13. 6
	350 ditto @ 16/ Cash in 1/4 Month		2. 16. -
V 185	Robert & James Rhodes	D ^r	
	To 22 Cashes Linn ^d		8. 16
V 151	Aza Arnold	D ^r	
	To use of my Scors one day getting Thatch.		3
V 88	Estate of Tho ^s Earle	D ^r	
	To 2 y ^d Linn ^d dl ^d Hitty @ 4/6		9
	24		
V 142	Charles Lee	D ^r	
	To Cash p ^d Jim		3
V 145	Nath ^l . Peck	D ^r	
	To 8 lb fish @ 3		2
	1 lb Sugar of S. D. @ 9		3.
V 49	Sant Hopkins	D ^r	
	To Cash. 1/6		1. 6
	26		
V 156	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To Cash. 7/4		7. 6 1/2
V 145	Nath ^l . Peck	D ^r	
	To 1 bu ^d Corn. 3/		3
	To p ^d Cook for meat		2. 4
V 169	John Earle & Sons	D ^r	
	To p ^d A Man & Order		3. 1 1/2
	To p ^d E. Seamons & ditto		3. 8
V 147	Sam ^l . Arnold son	D ^r	
	To 3 Tole for hearth		1. 10

Providence 9th 26th 1791.

(96)

49	Sant Hopkins	D ^r		
	To one buf ^t Corn 3/.		3.	—
	27			
156	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To 1 1/2 buf ^t Rye . . . 2 1/4		6	—
	1/4 C flour . . . 7/		7.	—
	one Load wood . . . 6/8		6.	8
	"			
165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r		
	To 1 1/2 doz buttons . . . 2 6		"	9
	1 Stick Twist . . . 4		"	4
	"			
76	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	To Cash 1 1/2 1/2		2.	2 1/2
	"			
153	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r	D ^r		
	By 16 Casks Lime Sold Capt ^r Hull		6	—
	2 7/6 Cash the 23 Inst ^t		15	—
	2 Casks ditto Taken of Capt ^r Shildons 7/6.			
	"			
156	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To meat . . . 2/8		"	2 8
	"			
153	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r	D ^r		
	To Cash d ^r Self for Land ^r Mowry . . . 2. 16. 8			
	"			
151	Aza Arnold	D ^r		
	By 35 1/2 buf ^t potatoes . . . 2 1/4		2.	7. 4
	"			
173	Henry Smith	D ^r		
	To Use of Scow 1 1/2 Days — 2 3/		"	3. 9
	29			
142	Charles Lee	D ^r		
	To 1 1/2 buf ^t Corn — 2 3/		"	4. 6
	one buf ^t Rye — 4/		"	4
	"			
65	Gorham & Burr	D ^r		
	To 37 1/2 ^d binding — — 2 1/2		"	3. 1
	"			
22	Henry Russell	D ^r		
	To 3 1/4 y ^d of Calico — 2 3/2		"	11. 10 1/2
	"			
151	Aza Arnold	D ^r		
	By 39 buf ^t potatoes . . . 2 1/4		2.	12
	"			
126	Co ^t Israel Angel	D ^r		
	To 2 Holes pigtail Tobacco 16 1/2 — 2 3/		"	12 4 1/2
	To pay fish bl ^t — 2 2/			
	"			
178	Town of Providence	D ^r		
	To p ^r a man for work parcing			
	Streets 2 1/2 days — 2 3/		"	7. 6
	To 1 1/2 M Shingles d ^r Sq ^r Wharton			
	for work the house — 2 7 12/ —		15	—

Providence th 29th 1791

V 185	Robert & James Rhodes Dr.	To 12 buf ^{ts} wheat — @ 5/6 ¹ / ₂ —	3. 6. 6
V 83	Elisha Olney Cr.	By 31 ¹ / ₂ buf ^{ts} potatoes — @ 1/4 —	2. 02.
V 83	Elisha Olney Dr.	To 1/2 lb powder — @ 1/6 —	6
		one pair wood cards — 3/ —	3.
V 173	Henry Smith Dr.	To Use of my Score th 30. — one day 3/ —	3
V 151	Ara Arnold Cr.	By 30 buf ^{ts} potatoes — @ 1/4 —	2 10 8
		By 2 Casks Lime of Capt Sheldon —	15.
V 151	Ara Arnold Dr.	To thy Order p ^r Steph ⁿ Whitman —	2. 9.
V 185	Robert & James Rhodes Dr.	To 1. 1. 6 ^{lb} Cordage for per ^t for 6 tonnage 1. 1. 12 — @ 54/ —	3 13 7
V 185	Robert & James Rhodes Cr.	By 650 bunches Onions to Pay Cash @ 4 months 10/6 ¹ / ₂ —	5 4
V 49	Sant Hopkins Dr.	To paid for lamb — — —	1 6
		To 1 lb Chocolate — @ 1/4 —	1 4.
V 169	John Carlile & Sons Dr.	To 14 lb fish — @ 3 —	3 6
V 142	Charles Lee Dr.	To 4 1/2 lb fish — @ 3 —	1 1/2
V 145	Nathan Peck Dr.	To 6 lb salt fish — @ 3 —	1 6
V 165	Gorham & Burr Cr.	By 403 feet half Inch Chesnut boards — @ 3/ —	1 12. 1.
V 148	Gideon Hull Cr.	By 353 lb Ship bread 20/ —	3. 10. 7 1/2
		By 90 lb flour Ditto 24/ — for Sloop Smithfield	1. 1. 8 3/4
V 185	Robert & James Rhodes Cr.	By 233 fowls — @ 9 —	8. 14. 9
		By 16 Ducks — @ 11 —	16

Providence 10th mo 3rd 1791

177

John P Jones - Cr
By 1 Coil Rigging w^t oⁿ 3rd 22^d
By 1 Cable " w^t 12th oⁿ 10th } 35. 3. 11

147

~~Oliver~~ Brown - Cr
By 1 side sole leather 15³/₄ lb 18. 10. 3¹/₂

185

Robert & James Rhodes Dr
To oⁿ 1st 13¹/₄ -
bandage - 1³/₄ 1st 15 lb w^t 5¹/₄ 1. 0. 9

153

Jonathan Arnold Sen^r Dr
To 1 Pair shoes Id Elizabeth .. 5 -

165

Goham & Burr - Dr
To 12th Binding - w^t 1 - 1 -
To 24 yd Ditto - w^t 2 - 2 -

76

Quam Cotton - Dr
To 3¹/₂ yd flannel - w^t 7 10¹/₂
To 2 nots thread - w^t 2

49

Sant Hopkins - Dr
To Paid London Brown Cash .. 1 6
To goods .. 1 6
To 1 gallon Oil .. 3 6

156

Family Expences - Dr
To Lamb .. 2 -
To 2 yd Calico - w^t 7 6

83

Estate of Thomas Earl Dr
To 2 yd Shiting - w^t 6 -
To 2 Seanes Silk - w^t 1 -
To 1/4 yd Lascenet - w^t 9
for Witty

185

Robert & James Rhodes Dr
To Spun yarn - oⁿ 1st 1
To Rigging for May 3rd
To 16 Gathams 3rd Inch
oⁿ 1st 16 - w^t 1st 1st 1
oⁿ 3rd 0
SB Allen Still oⁿ 1st 16
1st 1st 17 10. 11 7

177

John P Jones - Cr
By oⁿ 1st 1st Spun yarn } 5 4 7¹/₂
By 1 Coil 2nd 16 1st 3rd 17 w^t 5¹/₄
3rd 1st 2
By 1 stay w^t 1st 1st 1st } 2 9

146

Joiah Draper Dr
To 3 Old guns laid aside w^t 9 -

Providence 10th 6 1791

Notes & Bonds - Dr
To my Note to Wm & Leves Dexter -

Orial Wilkinson Cr

By 1 anchor 427 lb 25

Charles Lee - Dr

To an allowance upon Tins

Wages as charged 39. 3/4 Days 56.

19. 10 1/2

To balance of Acct. as this Day

Settled R. in Cash Acct to -

27. 3 3/4

Charles Lee - Cr

By the Remainder of his Ac

At this Date Acct as this Day

Settled - - - - - 23. 12

Benjamin Smith Dr

To 25 lb Blacky this Month 63.

. 6. 3

Rd. at the Shop in 87

To one half the Balance Due Jon. &

Thomas Smith in Ac this Day settled

10. 18. 2 1/4

Benjamin Arnold Cr

By Cash Rec. 6^m 13 - 17 89 - 15

By the remainder of his Acct.

Rendered and settled - - - - -

42. 4. 11 1/2

By his Note in part in Anchor 05 -

57. 14. 7 1/2

By his d. in work for remainder.

107. 4. 3 1/2

Capt. James Gardner Cr

By an allowance of half penny 40

on 332 lb Spinn. Candles

+ 13. 10

By 15 boxes for Candles - at 2 1/2

For Every 36 lb W^a 1. 8 1/4 - i

1. 6. 8 1/2

Flaherty Smith Dr

To use of my Scow 1 1/4 days - 2 3/4

3 9

Gideon Hull Dr

To 1/2 Bus. Corn - 2 3/4 at 10 lb per A -

1. 6

Family Expences Dr

To Lamb & Chocolate - 4/2

4. 2.

To 1/2 lb hyson Tea - 6/

6

To 1 1/2 lb boke Tea - 4/6

4. 6

To 6 lb Sugar - 3/1

6.

Pliny Earle & Co. Cr

By 2 boxes Cotton Cards W^a 6. 12 doz.

d 42/ 1 doz. - 225. 4. 0

deduct 2 1/2 % C^a Com.

" - 12-6

24. 17 5.

Sold E. Dexter 6^m.

Providence 10th 10th 1791

(92)

160	Capt. John Arnold -- D ^r		
	To 1/4 y. Sacoet & 2/6 d. Self --	1	3
	41.		
156	Family Expences. -- D ^r		
	To Cash p. for meat --	3	6
76	Luam Cotton -- D ^r		
	To 2 1/4 y. Thick Cloth -- 2 7/6	16	10 1/2
	Cash -- 1/6	1	6
145	Nath. Peck -- D ^r		
	To p. for meat 1/6 -- one lb Chocolett 1/4	2	10
	13		
176	Stratton & Coleman D ^r		
	To 2 buf. ^l Corn -- 2 3/4 d. Coleman	6	
	14		
156	Family Expences -- D ^r		
	To one board wood -- 6/6	6	6
	15		
136	Abner Merryfield D ^r		
	By one pair Cords omitted --	2	
	By Holliman Warrin Note --	1	
	By Cash to Ballam --	2	0 9 1/2
136	Abner Merryfield -- D ^r		
	Tommy Note given up for 8.		
	Interest on the ballam due D ^r 4 1/2	4	4 3/4
		8	4 4 3/4
49	Sant Hopkins -- D ^r		
	To my order p. the barest --	8	
	17		
88	Estate of Tho. Earle -- D ^r		
	To 1/2 D whale bone -- 1/6	1	6
	To 3/8 y. book Muslin Cash 2 7/6	2	9
	Cash given Hetty to pay passages		
	ditto A for John for D ^r	1	2 6 10
156	Family Expences -- D ^r		
	To 3/8 y. book muslin -- 2 7/6	2	9
151	Aza Arnold -- D ^r		
	To my order Favor of Peter Hastings --	18	
45	Insurance -- C ^d		
	By John & Stephen Sheldons note 1.	16	
169	John Carlile & Sons -- D ^r		
	To one Silk h. h. 1/2 -- " 4	6	
	2 1/4 y. Thick Cloth 2 7/6 -- " 18	9	
	3/4 y. broad Cloth -- 2 12/ -- " 9		
	3 Doz buttons -- 2 6 -- " 1	6	
	18	1	13 9
34	John & Israel -- Davis D ^r		
	To one p. gloves W. John -- 2/6	2	6

79	John Lee . . . Dr To A due bill in full for balance of Acc. this day Settled	7. 2
79	John Lee . . . Dr By the amt. of his acc ^t note C ^d rendered & Settled	1. 4. 8
153	Jonathan Arnold Junr. Dr To 2 green dining chairs 10/- 1 Nursing ditto 2-10/- for Daughter Abigail	1 0 10
169	John Carile & Sons . . . Cr By one Red Cedar Desk - £6 put on Board Sloop Smithfield	6
130	Jonathan Arnold Junr. Dr To p ^r Abraham Olneys note the whole - £8. 8. 10 - my half	4. 4. 5
76	Luam Cotton . . . Dr To Cash - 4/- 20	4
155	Richard Jackson . . . Dr To one D Hyson Tea - 10/- 21	10.
127	Moses Brown . . . Dr To 6 Large Shepers for Store 2 2/- To 2 days Carpentery on ditto 2 5/- To 1/2 of Labour on ditto 2 3/- 6 D males for store 2 2/- ditto 9 - boards 1/8	12. 10. 4. 6 4. 2. 5.
173	Augustus Lapham . . . Dr To Cash p ^r Job Scott & V.O.	1. 0. 2.
76	Luam Cotton . . . Dr To 4 y ^d flannel 2 2/-	8.
156	Family Expences . . . Dr To Cash p ^r for a whk ^y Flour & Coffee Mutt	6 13 3. 10
165	Gorham & Burr . . . Dr To your Order favor of B. Arnold 24	5. 8.
169	John Carile & Sons . . . Dr To an order from Peckham Accepted for one Desk Cased 2 60/- To your Order p ^r D. Duff Junr.	3 3
23	Elisha Harris . . . Dr To 1 lb Chocolate 1/3	1. 3

104	Bullock & Allen C^o By John Bullock for the difference between his note now given up & } 5 60 th herring rec ^d of him	8	
155	Richard Jackson C^o By Cash borrowed the 3 11 th } & Cash Book	4	16
155	Richard Jackson D^o To 1/2 Doz. p ^r wool Cards & 2/6 } in part for Cash borrowed	15	
147	Samuel Arnold C^o By 4 1/4 y ^d home spun Broad Cloth		
45	Insurance C^o By Cash on Ship. Rhode Capt. Easterbrooks to Wilmington }	12	
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r D^o To Cash p ^r Ship. Dexter the 25 th m ^o left in part for the Note kept. Trueta Gray This Rec ^d & Det. 25	15	
125	Holroyd & Tillinghast D^o To Short Charge in Salt Exchanged - To Ballance due on Note dated 1 st 26 1791 4. To your note dated 2 nd 17 1791 with Interest to the time of receiving the Iron }	9. 6 4. 8 5. 14 1/4	
125	Holroyd & Tillinghast C^o By Cash returned for Cash Lent, omitted, By the remainder of your Acct. By Cash in full	2. 8 7. 1. 7 1/4 3. 9. 7.	
125	Holroyd & Tillinghast D^o To Cash omitted Charges	1. 19. 2 1/2	
34	John & Israel Davis D^o To p ^r Johns order to Comfort Lee	12. 6.	
156	Family Expences D^o To p ^r for bus 2/6	2. 6.	
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r D^o To 6 y ^d School - & 2/5 To 2 D Chocolate & 1/6 St. Josiah Armington	14. 6 2 8	
165	26 Corham & Burr D^o To your order p ^r Baren	10. 4	

100	Providence 27 th 10. m ^o 1791.		
	Samuel & James Pitkin C ^r		
134	By the Remainder of this C ^r - 90. 18. 4 1/2		
	Samuel & James Pitkin D ^r		
134	To ballance Credits in New C ^r - 2 16. 7		
	Samuel & James Pitkin C ^r		
134	By ballance of A ^c t. this day settled 2 16. 7		
	28		
156	Family Expences - D ^r		
	To p ^r . for Turkey - 2/-		2
	29		
151	Aza Arnold - D ^r		
	To the Order p ^r . Mary Gong -		18-
52	Clark & Silengall - D ^r		
	To Use of Saw 2 days & 3/-		6
	Family Expences - D ^r		
156	To 2 lb butter - 10		1. 8
	3 Loads wood from the farm - 2 7/8		1. 2. 6
	p ^r . Pitcher for minding Chaise & Sleigh fills		4. 16-
	30		
126	Obb. Israel Angell - D ^r		
	To 8 3/4 lb Tobacco - 2 9		6. 6 1/2
	12 pair wool Cards - 2 2/6		1. 10
	To M ^r .s pay in 17 pork 60 ^l . & 3/6		
	& 60 ^l . the remainder to be p ^r . him in Tobacco - 9c.		
	31		
	Family Expences - D ^r		
156	To buy & Soap -		3
	To 1/2 bus ^l . bats - 1/3		1. 3
	To one fishin butter 47 lb - 2 9		1. 15. 3
165	Corham & Burr - D ^r		
	To 1 1/2 lb ^l . butter - 2 4/6		6. 9
	St. Paches & U. O.		
	2		
	Luam Cotton - D ^r		
76	To Cash -		1. 6
	To one day Loft Time - 1/6		1. 6
	To my note for Cash -		5. 1. 7
	To my ditto for goods -		2. 0. 2 1/2
76	Luam Cotton - D ^r		
	By his work from the 1 st 4 th mo to the 1 st 11 th mo 1791 is 7 months -		12. 6-
148	Gideon Hull - D ^r		
	By one horse £2. 10 to pay the ballance of any acc ^t . the rest Cash -		8. 10
156	Family Expences - D ^r		
	To 13 y ^l . Cruse - 2 3/9		2. 8. 9
128	Samuel Arnold Jun ^r - D ^r		
	To 3 1/4 y ^l . Catting - 2 7/6		1. 4. 6 1/2

Providence Nov^r 2^d 1791.

100

Estate of Tho^s Earle D^r

To 2¹/₂ y^d hair — 2 4/6 " 9^d 7
 " 1/2 y^d Craple — 2 3/9 — 1^d 8^d 1 1/2
 " 1 y^d Linen — " 5 "
 " 1 piece Tape — " 1^d 2
 " 2 y^d white Saffet — " 6 "
 " one hkh. — " 2^d 10
 " 3/8 y^d muslin 2 1/4 — " 5^d 8
 " one Skin Silk — " 6
 " 2 y^d Sup^r fine Linen — " 11 "

for Betty — £3 9^d 5 1/2 3^d 9. 5 1/2

Jonathan Arnold Jun^r D^r

To J^r Armington for 10 knees 2 y^d
 for thy Vessel — 1

3^d

Gorham & Burr D^r

To 19 y^d banding 2 y^d — 1. 7

Family Expenses D^r

To fowls — 1/ — 1

4.

Joseph & W^m Russell C^r

By one piece moreen — 5/ — 2. 10
 By one ditto Camblet — 20/4 — 1. 8. 4

Family Expenses D^r

To one y^d Sholoon — 3
 " 1 lb Sugar — 2 1/2 — 12 10
 " one y^d Linen — 3/ — 3
 To J^r Quam for 7 months work 12. 6

Elisha Olney — 6^d

By 10 Shap. 2 y^d — 3. 10

Elisha Olney D^r

To my Note in Sale — 5. 3

5

Family Expenses — D^r

To fowls and fish — " 2. 8
 one y^d Sholoon 3/ — one quire paper 1/6 — 4. 6

Notes & Bonds — D^r

To my note to E. Olney — 5. 3. 8

William Barker — D^r

To 2^d Chocolate — 2 1/4 — 2. 8.

Family Expenses — D^r

To one Load wood 1/2 — Cash — 1/9 — 8. 9
 To paid Beff for washing &c. — 4. 6

Providence th 11th th 7. 1791.

138	John Uddike D. To use of my block & fall to sett mast, one day 6/ 8	6
151	Axa Arnold D. To 6 buf ^s Satt 2 2/8	16
68	Napier Waterman D. To 101 & half Gallows taken at Cornels Slatter House 2 6/4	1. 13. 8
165	Gorham & Burr D. To your order p. Amos Chapin	4. 10.
150.	Moses Davis C. By three beef Cattle W ^t 1034 hides 168 Gallows 58 1260 D 20/ 12. 12	12. 12
156	Family Expences D. To 9 pocket hhh ^s 3/ 1. 7. 1/4 mutton 1/10 1. 10	1. 10
169	John Carlile & Sons D. To 3 1/2 y ^d Coattling 2 10/ £1. 15. 0 To 2 y ^d baize 2 3/ " 6 " To 1 y ^d ribbon 1/ " 1 " D ^r James Smith p V.O.	2. 2. -
134	Lemuel & James Pitcher D. To 28 buf ^s Sea Cobs 2 2/ d ^r James	2. 16.
156	Family Expences D. To Cash p. for Daniel molasses Sugar and meat &c	19
132	Oliver Spencer C. By 10 Casks Whale oil gage 53 53 51 56 64 51 44 30 51 190 52 315 315 50 5 is 2. 0 " 1 deduct the out 3 10 11. 7. 222	
34	John & Israel Davis D. To 2 1/2 y ^d mode 2 5/ d ^r John	12. 6
156	Family Expences D. To Cash 2 1/4 To 14 Small Buttons 7 To 14 D Flour 2 7/ 2 To 2 D Coffee 2 1/4	2. 1/2 7 3. 6 2. 8

Providence th 15th 1791.

101

151	Aza Arnold	C ^o	
	By 2 Casks Lime taken out of Capt. Sheldons Store		
23	Elisha Harris	D ^o	
	To 2 Casks Lime		18
68	Moses Waterman	D ^o	
	To 58 ¹ / ₂ bu ^l Tallow		0. 17. 4
	16		
181	Sant Hopkins	C ^o	
	By the acc^t of his acct. work up to this date - is 9 Days - & 4 ¹ / ₆		2. 0. 6
181	Sant Hopkins	D ^o	
	To a Due bill to ballance		" 10. 6.
	Estate at Pawtucket	D ^o	
182	To my Expenses to Winchester		1. 10.
	To horse ride to ditto		1. 17. 6
	To Justice and recorder		9
	my own time my own part		
	Family Expenses	D ^o	
156	To one Load wood		" 2. 6
	" 6 ¹ / ₂ Candles		4
	" 1 ¹ / ₂ y ^d broad Cloth		4. 7.
	" Cash		3
	" 3 y ^d Sholoon		9
	" silk & twist		10
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^o	
	To half Josiah Giffords bill Wharfage our Ship Providence in 1787		" " 11.
180	Pliny Earle & C ^o .	D ^o	
	To p ^r truckage and Storage 3 Casks wire		3
54	Brown & Francis	D ^o	
	To John Brown for my horse to ride to new London in the 4 th 1796		6 & one 1. 9
	See B ^k book page 2		
	Aza Arnold	D ^o	
151	To 20 bu ^l Corn		2. 13. 6
	To 5 y ^d Coasting		1. 17. 6
	To 2 y ^d Sholoon		6
	To 2 ¹ / ₂ y ^d Tobacco		" 1. 3
	To 2 Sticks Twist		" " 8
	18.		
156	Family Expenses	D ^o	
	To p ^r Negro Woman for work		" 5 "
165	Gorham & Burr	D ^o	
	To one Case knives and forks		7. 6
	B ^k Burr		

102		Providence ^{#.} 14 ^m 18 ^m 1791.			
130	Jonathan Arnold Junr. Dr				
	To half one years Interest bond Lint. & paper		3 -		
	To 12 ^{lb} Tow to Cork trunks & 4		4.		
	To 4 ^{lb} Chalk & 3				
	To 31 ^{lb} & bus & 4 . . . } dl. Armington		11. 6		
164	Benjamin Arnold Dr				
	To 15 bus Salt dl Arnold Pain - 22/6		1.	17.	6
170	Giles Spencer Dr				
	To a dubill for ballance of acct. -		5. 6 ³ / ₄		
170	Giles Spencer Dr				
	By the amt. of his acct. Sundries rendered & settled		8. 6. 6		
181	Robert & James Rhodes Dr				
	To Short Charge in Salt for Herring		7. 6		
	To bardege & mits		7. 0		
	my Note in full		34. 6. 10		
181	Robert & James Rhodes Cr				
	By 5 W. Herring - - - 13/6		3.	7.	6
	7 Cask Tobacco. W. 27/45 @ 15 -		20.	11.	9
	the Cask		1.	10	
	By the Remainder of his acct -		8. 7.		
159	Notes & Bonds Dr				
	To my Note to R. & J. Rhodes		34. 6. 8		
156	Family Expences Dr				
	To 1/2 D hyson Tea - 6/		6.		
	To 5 gall ^{rs} wine - 2 6/		1.	10.	
63	Daniel Mowry Dr				
	To 6 ^{lb} ¹ / ₂ Sholoon & 2/ dl Self -		12.		
176	Eber Coleman Dr				
	To one ^{pr} worsted Stockings - 10/6		10. 6		
156	Family Expences Dr				
	To one ^{pr} worsted Stockings -		10. 6		
140	Quaco Butter Dr				
	To 1/2 bus Salt - 2 3/4		1. 8.		
119	Henry Jenches Cr				
	By 1 Cask Lime Recd Some days Cash		1. 10 -		
151	Aza Arnold Cr				
	By 7 Cask Lime Recd Some days				
	back - &				

Providence th 21st 1791.

Luum Cotton D^r

182 To Cash - 6/ of de Self 6
To ditto p^d Temple & Weston }
for Shoes } 6. 6
To 1/4 y thick Cloth - 1/6 1. 6
To Thread 4

60 Rufus Waterman D^r
To 5 1/2 lb kidney Tallow - 2 4 17. 2
22

156 Family Expences D^r
To 3/4 y sheeting - 2 3/ 2. 3

59 Obediah Jenner D^r
By Cash 1. 6. 8

144 Welcome Arnold C^r
By 50 fish lb^s borrowed - 2 2/ 5
23

Pliny Earle & C^o D^r
To one meal bag 3/ 3
" 2 boxes Chocolate of Mr. N. 10 3. 2
" 1/2 hundred Shells the boxes 5. 1 1 0. 10
" one quintal Fish 2 18/ 18
" 1/4 hundred Dutch quills 1/ 1.

146 Josiah Draper D^r
To 3 buf^s Salt 2 2/6 7.
24

130 Jonathan Arnold Jun^r D^r
To 104 lb buf hind quarter of Armington
D^r 3 - Casting ditto 4 1/2 1. 6. 4 1/2

156 Family Expences D^r
to 18 lb Fowl 2 3 4 6
7 1/2 buf^s oats 2 1/6 11. 3

180 Pliny Earle & C^o D^r
To 6 doz wool Cards Returned 2 3/ 9

151 Aza Arnold D^r
To thy order p^d Letotious Olney 1 7.
25

77 Joseph & W^m Russell D^r
To ballance due from J^r & Th^s Arnold 1. 2. 9
To Cash in full for ballance of acct. 1. 19. 1

138 John Uddike D^r
To ballance of acct discounted on note 3. 4

104 Capt. John Bullock D^r
To 23 Axes 2 5/2 5. 15
To 23 lb Meal Cheese 2 4 7. 8

Providence th 25th 1791.

54	Brown & Benson	D ^r	To 2322 B. buf hides and Tallow Sent Down from Grays by Mistake - & 17/-	19. 14. 9.
88	Estate of Tho ^r . Earle	D ^r	To p ^r . recording mortgage deed in Smithfield where part of the Land Lies	3
159	Notes & Bonds	C ^d	By my 2 Notes to Sampson Bally Paid my ditto to John Widdie	17. 10 11. 12. 6
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r .	D ^r	To Jo ^r & W ^m Russell Bill against the which I paid	10
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r .	C ^d	By half the ballance due Jon ^r & Tho ^r . Arnold from Jo ^r & W ^m Russell the Whole - £1. 2. 9	11. 6 ¹ / ₂
165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r	To 15 y ^d . Quality binding d ^r . boy I & 2	2. 6
133	W ^m Barker	D ^r	To 1 buf ^t . Salt d ^r . & V. O	3. 6
179	William & David Buffum	D ^r	To my Note in full for ballance of Acc ^t . this Day Settled	4. 13. 2
160	Almy & Brown	D ^r	To 1 dot & one pocket blk ^d . I 16/-	3. 5. 4
140	Luaco Butler	C ^d	To 2 Casks Lime d ^r . A Woman p order - 3 s/-	16
88	Estate of Tho ^r . Earle	D ^r	To 7 y ^d . Linin - I 3/- 1 1/2 y ^d . Nankeen - I 2/3 & hunting Wh ^l - I 5/6	1. 1. 2. 9 ² / ₃ 11. -
156	Family Expences	D ^r	To Cash p ^r . for Sugar - 12/- 6 1/4 y ^d . bairn - 2 3/-	12. - 18. 9
75	Edward Thurber	D ^r	To use of my Scow two days - 3/-	6
151	Ara Arnold	C ^d	By 7 Casks Lime Rec ^d to day - 2 By 6 ditto Rec ^d some time back - 1	

Providence Nov^r 28 1791.

103

Aza Arnold Dr

151 To 2 1/2 y^d Superfine broadcloth - @ 29/- 3 5 3

Gorham & Burr Dr

165 To your order J^r. M. Packer - - - - - 6

29

Estate of Tho^s. Earle Dr

80 To Cash. dl. Hitty - - - - - 6

Oziah Wilkinson Dr

157 To 18 buf.^r Seacote - @ 7 1/2/- 1 16

Family Expences Dr

156 To 2 pieces take @ 1 1/2 2 4

Sarah Hall Widow of Levi Dr

63 To 2 buf.^r bran dl Fisher - @ 1 1/6 - 3

Moses Davis Cr

150 By 2 hogs W^t 180
182 362 - @ 4 - 6 0 8

30

Richard Jackson Dr

155 To 2 Casks Lime Lent @ 9/- 18

Family Expences Dr

156 To 2 gal. molasses - @ 2 1/10 5 8
To 1 1/4 y^d muslin @ 15/- 18 9

Esquire Thurber Cr

137 By one old top Mast Charge
to him through mistake
By his acct. Settled - 6 12

Esquire Thurber Dr

137 To balance of acct. 0 8 3 1/2

Migail Arnold Cr

98 By her work - - - - - 19

Stephen Dextor Cr

175 By 1 y^d morcer - @ 4/- at 8 months 2 1/4 0
gt. m^o 1 1/2

Josiah Draper Dr

146 To 6 Bu^r Salt - del. for Aaron 15

Family Expences Dr

156 To pins - - - - - 0 2 0
" Tape - - - - - 0 1 2
" Linen - - - - - 1 1 0
" Earthen pitchov & Bowl - - - 0 1 0
" Velvet - - - - - 0 14 2
1 19 4

704		Providence 1 st . 12. 1791		
168	Almey & Brown	6 th		
	By 2 1/2 y ^d Velvet	@ 5/8	0.. 14.. 2	
	Notes & Bonds	D ⁿ		
	To my note to Jos. Wilkinson 2 mo	8.. 0.. 0		
	" my do. to Daniel Hawkins	110.. 0.. 0		
159	" my do. to Vick. Jerichus	45.. 0.. 0		
	" my do. to J ⁿ . Ward 8 mo	122.. 11.. 3		
	" my do. to Luther Aldrich 2 mo	9.. 1.. 3		
	" my do. to J ⁿ . Brown 2 mo	17.. 18.. 0 1/2		
		312.. 10.. 6 1/2		
170	Robert Newall	D ⁿ		
	To due from Abner Thayer's Estate	0.. 6.. 0		
	J ⁿ . Arnold Sen ^r	D ⁿ		
153	To 3 y ^d Binding 3 1/2	del. Lucy	0.. 1.. 3	
	" 2 y ^d Taffs 6			
	" 1 paper pins 9 1/2	del. Elizabeth	0.. 1.. 9	
	" 2 y ^d Taffs @ 6			
130	Jonathan Arnold J ⁿ	D ⁿ		
	To Cash p ^d for Carting Timber to Pawtucket	0.. 9.. 0		
160	Capt. John Arnold	D ⁿ		
	To 2 1/2 Mens hoer	2 8/6	17..	
	To 1 W. ditto	9/	9	
68	Phelus Waterman	D ⁿ		
	To 150 lb. Rough Tallow	2 10 2		
182	Luam Cotton	D ⁿ		
	To Cash	1/6	1.. 6	
175	Step ^r . Dexter	D ⁿ		
	To 3 1/2 y ^d Linen	2 5/dl 4 U.C.	17.. 6	
	5			
88	Estate of Tho ^d . Earle	D ⁿ		
	To 4 y ^d baize	2 3/4		
	To 3 y ^d binding	2 1/2		
	To 1 paper pins	9		
		del. Widow Earle	13..	
119	Henry Jencks	C ⁿ		
	By 5 Casks Linn	2 7/6	1.. 17.. 6	
92	Anthony & Nathtun	D ⁿ		
	To 2 y ^d broad Cloth	2 29/	2.. 18..	
	del. Nathtun			
	6			
176	Thnigh ^t . Dexter	D ⁿ		
	To 1 Wh Linn del 8 th 17 th 1789			
	memorandum book page 95			9

Providence 12th 6th 1791.

104

Estate of Tho^r. Earle - D^r

To 8 y^d. Wilton - - - - - 2 2/6 - - - 1
 " 5 y^d. Linen - - - - - 2 3/4 - - - 15
 " 1 blk. 3 1 Skin Silk - - - - - 3 1/2

Widow of D. Earle

To my time & Expences to Worcester
 Brookfield & Winchester to secure
 Right of Redemption & Procure
 a discharge of Widows things, I did
 business for others which for my expenses

4. 11. 8

Augustus Lapham - D^r

To ballance of W^r. Gulleys acc^t. - - - - - 9 2
 To my Services settling acc^t. of Thomas
 Estate & drawing dues for the & W^m.
 Gully for Bill - - - - - 12. 0
 To Cash - - - 11 Dollars - - - 3 6

Family Expences - D^r

To 2 Loads Wood - - - - - 15/6 - - - 15. 6

Gorham & Burr - D^r

To 1 Doz buttons 1/1 doz. d^r. 6 d^r. Gorham - - - 1. 6

David Walker - D^r

To 18 buf^t. Seacole - - - - - 2 2/- - - - 1. 16

Stephen Dexter - D^r

To 40 buf^t. Corn - - - - - 2 2/3 - - - 5. 10
 to pay half ^{dry} goods at Wholesale &
 half sugar - - - - - }

Henry Jenckes - C^r

By 5 Casks Lime - - - - - 2 1/6 - - - 1. 17. 6

Jonathan Arnold Sent. C^r

By one Cask Apples Buf^t. 2

Benjamin Arnold - D^r

To 2 C Bar Iron to make in to 3 of
 Anchor Rec. of W. Arnold - - - - - 3. 0

Family Expences - D^r

To pork - - - - - 3/- - - - 3

Peter Waterman - D^r

To 5 Cattle Tallow W^t. - - -

39 38
 42 51
 23 89
 104 104
 193

taken from Williamses Slaughters House

3. 2. 4

148	Almy & Brown	D ^r	
	To your order p ^r David Smith		4 6
156	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To flour 3/6 bu ^r 3/		6 6
	molasces 6/		6
	14		0. 12 6
54	Brown & Benson	D ^r	
	To use of my Scow from the		
	29 th 11 th to 22. 12 th when Henry Smith		
	took her then in the care of this ship then		
	is 23 days 16 3/4		3. 9. -
146	Welcome Arnold	D ^r	
	To use of my Scow 1 1/2 days 2 3/4		4. 6
153	Jonathan Arnold Sent.	C ^d	
	By one Cash Lime Rec. out of Capt.		
	Sheldons Store	D	8/ - 8
175	Stephen Dexter	C ^d	
	By 1/2 hundred Sugar	D	
	in part for Come		
156	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To half hundred Sugar	290/	2 5
	" one lb ^r flour	30/	3
	" 2 lb ^r Coffee	2 1/4	1. 10
			2. 8
146	Josiah Draper	D ^r	
	To 6 bu ^r salt d ^r Son	2 2/6	15
165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r	
	To your order p ^r W ^m Pittman		6
179	W ^m & David Buffum	D ^r	
	To one quintle Cod fish d ^r		
	Elkanah Spear & Order		18.
68	Darius Waterman	D ^r	
	To 106 lb ^r Tallow	D 4	1. 15 4
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r	
	To 106 lb ^r pine plank for deck	12/	13. 3 3/4
165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r	
	To 14 Small buttons	D 7	7
	" 3 Large ditto	6	6
175	Stephen Dexter	D ^r	
	To 21 lb ^r menhaden fish sent	D 9/	9. 9
54	Brown & Benson	C ^d	
	By half Chest boke Tea W ^m	215	
	Tare	36	
		179	20 17. 8

Providence 12th 1791

103

Cahoon House Dr

To 1/6 M Shingles --- 2 12 1 --- 3

To mals --- 9 --- 9

To 67 Squares ~~clay~~ glass --- 1 2 4

To setting --- ditto ~~nothing~~ 3 --- 16 9

To 1 Days Carpenter work ~~nothing~~ --- 5

19

Family Expenses Dr

To one D Tea --- 3 1/2 --- 3

To one Skin Silk --- 6 --- 6

Stephen Dexter Dr

To 3 flour 66th --- 2 1/6 --- 4 6

Quam Cotton Dr

To Cash --- 4 1/2 --- 4 1/2

Thomas Robinson Dr

To 4 firkins butter W. W. --- 7 4 1/2

6 3

5 9

5 8 25 4 1/2 --- 2 10 --- 10 2 1

To 3 D Cotton yarn N^o 20 --- 2 7/4 1 2

To 1 D ditto --- N^o 17 --- 2 6/6 " 6 6

Sent by Robert Lawton --- 20

Ara Arnold Dr

To 6 D Tobacco --- 2 6 --- 3

Family Expenses Dr

To Cash --- 6 --- 6

To one Skin Silk --- 6 --- 6

Jonathan Arnold Junr Dr

To p. Jacob Blazes bill Timber --- 7 10

for my Vessel --- 7 10

Yorkan & Burr Dr

To your order p. J. Salisbury --- 1

Estate at Pawlucket Dr

To p. for Recording two Deeds in North --- 6 8

Providence. Cash --- 6 8

John & Israel Davis Dr

To 2 gal molasses dt John. 2 3/4 --- 6

Family Expenses Dr

To 3/8 C flour --- 2 7/6 --- 11 3

Quam Cotton Dr

To Cash p. Rufus Peck --- 1 6

Providence 12th mo. 24. 1791.

156	Family Expenses	D ^r	
	To 1 st Chocolate	1/6	1. 6
34	John & Israel Davis	D ^r	
	To 4 y ^r anoreen - & 3 dl Johns Wife		12
126	Israel Angel	C ^r	
	By 1 half bb.	2/8	2: 8
	By 14 barrels	2 3/6 as 4	
	Agramt. page 100.		2. 9.
63	Daniel Mowry	C ^r	
	By 2 buf bb.	2 3/6	7
	By 10 half	ditto	2 2/8. 1. 6. 8
68	Rufus Waterman	D ^r	
	To 22 1/2 lb Tallow	2 4	7. 6
156	Family Expenses	D ^r	
	To Cash p ^d for one pair Shoes	4/4	4. 6
130	Jonathian Arnold Jun ^r D ^r		
	To Cash p ^d Elisha Mowry for plants for thy Vessel		1. 9
157	John Cortis & C ^o	D ^r	
	To 17 Casks Lime Return	2	
170	Robert Newell	C ^r	
	By 1 Box Chocolate	36 th	1. 17.
	By box for ditto	1/1	
156	Family Expenses	D ^r	
	To 1 1/2 lb Saltetre	2 1/6	2 3
	To 2 gal c Molasses	3/	6
182	Quam Cotton	D ^r	
	To Cash	3/	3
159	Notes & Bonds	D ^r	
	By M ^{rs} Brown's p ^d		29. 18. 2 1/2
108	Samuel Brown Cooper	C ^r	
	By the amt ^t of his Acc ^t this day Settled		1. 6
100	Samuel Brown Cooper	D ^r	
	To A duobill for Ballance of Acc ^t		13 2 1/2
147	Oliver Bowers	D ^r	
	To 3 hides of Gardner Chace	200 23	2. 12.
	To Cash in full		6. 1. 0
	To half penny & pound Charged over on 170 lb Sole Leather	is	7. 1
147	Oliver Bowers	C ^r	
	By the remainder of his Acc ^t to this Date Rendred & Settled		11. 0. 10 1/2

Providence 12th mo. 30. 1791

106

Family Expenses - - - Dr

156 To Turkey - - a 2/4 .. 2 4
To Beef - - a 3/ .. 3 ..
To 1/4 lb Pepper - a 1/6 .. " 6

165 Yorkham & Burr - - - Dr

To Paid G. Spencer - - 2/ .. 2 ..

169 John Cartile & Sons - - - Dr

To 1/2 lb fine silk - a 1/6 .. " 6

Notes & Bonds - - - Dr

159 To my Note to Brown & Benson
dated 7th of the 11th mo 1791 for 110
payable the first of the 10th mo next
in Cash at 2% with Interest

Notes & Bonds - - - Cr

159 By my Note Daniel Hawkins
By the above - note 110

Ara Arnold - - - Cr

151 By 8 lb Cyder - a 8/ .. 3 4

Ara Arnold - - - Dr

151 To p^d W^m Bryant to order - - 1 5 4

1^{mo} 2. 1792

Family Expenses - - - Dr

156 To Cash paid for coffee & c^a .. 6 ..

Gideon Hull - - - Dr

148 To 2 doz. Tile - - a 3/ .. " 6

3 Capt. Prince Gardner - - - Cr

115 B Short Credit on Candles - - 15 9

3 Moses Brown - - - Dr

127 To 2nd Chocolate at Obediah a 1/4 .. 2 8

3 Capt. Prince Gardner - - - Dr

115 To Cash in full for ballance of acc^t - 16 1 8 1/2

4 Family Expenses - - - Dr

156 To p^d food - - a 10 1/2 .. 10 1/2

53 James Barret - - - Dr

To 1 ga Molasses - - 3/4 .. 3 4

107	Providence 1 st 4 th 1792		
	Quaco Butler	Dr	
140	To 1 ga Molasses	3/4	3 4
	To 3 square Glas	a 1/4	1 "
	To 1 ditto	1/4 1/2	" 4 1/2
	Quam Cotton	Dr	
182	To Cash p ^d Charles Holder		7 6
	Israel Angel	Dr	
126	To 8 lb Tobacco	a 6	4 "
	To 3 pure Wool Cards	a 3/	9
	Aza Arnold	Dr	
151	To 3/4 yd broad Cloth	a 2 1/2	1 1 9
	To one stick Twist	3	" 3
	Ypsum & Burr	Dr	
165	To your order p ^d Giles Spencer		2 "
	Family Expences	Dr	
156	To Cash	9 1/2	9 "
	To 1 Turkey	6 3/	" 3 "
	Oliver & Deane	Cr	
148	By the Am ^t . his Am ^t . Shop & others		5. 14. 10 1/2
	Oliver Deane	Dr	
148	To Cash in full p ^d Am ^t settled		1. 3. 3
	Jon ^s . Arnold Jr.	Cr	
130	By half the Ballam Silvanus		4. 15. 4
	Mary's Am ^t		
	Oliver Spencer	Dr	
132	By order p ^d Jethro Starbuck		
	Cash		20. -
	Stephen Dexter	Dr	
175	To 1 flour Barretr	a 1/6	1 6
	Wm Proctor & Sons	Dr	
102	To one Iron Stock & other of Tho ^s . Arnold		
	W th Prince Gardner W th 253	a 46	
	trucking	1/	5 17. 4 1/2
	Benjamin Arnold	Dr	
164	To 14 lb flour	a 2 1/6 gr	3 9

Providence 1st 7th 1792

156	Family Expences	Dr		
	To 1/4 q ^r flour	a 7/6	7	6
133	William Barker	Dr		
	To 14 th flour	7/6 q ^r	3	9
160	Admry & Brown	Dr		
	To 20 bush salt	a 2/3	2	5
130	Jonathan Arnold Junr	Dr		
	To Cash p ^d Jeneke & Dealy for Timber & plank		4	3 5
159	Notes & Bonds	Cr		
	By John Ward & Co ^a Note paid		122	11 3
	By ditto ditto		16	0 0
182	Quam Cotton	Dr		
	To p ^d Cash	1/1 1/2	1	1 1/2
133	William Barker	Dr		
	To 1 gal Molasses	a 3/6	3	6
156	Family Expences	Dr		
	To 6 th Coffee	a 1/4	8	
159	Notes & Bonds	Cr		
	By Rich Jacksons Note p ^d		11	12 6
	Nehemiah Arnold	Dr		
	To 4 1/4 yd homespun Cloth	a 8/	1	14
	2 1/2 yd forrist Cloth	a 11/	1	7 6
	1 1/4 yd ditto	a 10/	12	6
174	To 1 doz buttons	a 2/	2	
	To 1/2 yd Buckram	a 2/	1	
	To 1 1/2 yd Shaloon	a 3/	4	6
	To 2 Hicks twist	a 4/4		8
	To 2 Hanes three	a 1/		2
			4	2 4
140	Quaco Butler	Dr		
	To p ^d A man p ^r 2 ^o 0		1	
68	Rufus Warriman	Dr		
	To 57 th talien	a 4	17	
	Welcome Arnold	Dr		
144	To 1 marking iron	a 1/	1	

Providence 1st 11th 1792

23	Eliza Harris	Cr		
	By 40.5 $\frac{1}{2}$ W Beef			
	13			
156	Family Expences	Dr		
	To 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ W Beef	a	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
140	Quaco Butler	Dr		
	To 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ bus Corn	a	3/	4 6
	14			
156	Family Expences	Dr		
	To 1 turkey	a	3/4	3 4
	To 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ green Tee		12/	12
174	Nehemiah Arnold	Dr		
	To 1 $\frac{3}{8}$ Sheating	a	3/	4 3
	16			
	Gorham & Burr	Dr		
	To 1 pair scissors		19	9
165	To 1 pair snuffers		1/	1
	To 1 Case knives & forks		7/6	7 6
	To 2 papers pins	a	1/	2
	To 1 peas tape		1/4	1 4
156	Family Expences	Dr		
	To 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ bus Corn	a	3/	4 6
100.	Pinny Earle & Co	Dr		
	To Cash pd for trucking wire			1
	17			
54	Brown & Frances	Cr		
	By horse hire which I charged to them			
	A being settled in J. & I. Arnolds Acc.		1	9
	By the remainder of their Acc. this day settled			4.6 3
54	Brown & Frances	Dr		
	To Cash for ballance of Acc.			4.7 5
	18			
	Family Expences	Dr		
156	To 13.3.14 Whey	a	80/	2 15.6
	2 gal. Mulleter		6/8	6.8
	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ shordote		2/8	2 8
	2 y ^d Cullins		23/6	7.
	21			
102	Quam Cotton	Dr	to Cash 3/	3
173	Murvy Smith	Dr		
	To 1 Day Town. su Day book for special Entry			3

Samuel Davenport Cr
By the Remainder of his ap
in this Day Rendered Settled 24. 2. 102

Samuel Davenport Dr
To 15 W Iron @ 3^d — 3. 9
To balance to New ap 5. 16. 12 5 19. 104

Samuel Davenport Cr
By Balance of ap as Settled - 5. 16. 12

Samuel Davenport Dr
To Cash — — — 8 2

David Walker Dr
To 10 bus^h Seacole at home days back
@ 2/ — — — 1

Town of Providence Cr
By Wm Haterite — — — 7 6

Benjamin Arnold Cr
To 1 gal^s Molasses 3/6 — — — 3 6

Family Expenses Dr
To 35 lb flour — — — @ 1/4 — 11 8
To 2 bu^s wheat brand — — @ 1/6 — 3
To 1/4 yd^s Cottoning — — — 8/4 — 2
To 1 doz buttons — — — 6 — — 6

Shepherd Dexter Dr
To 1 gr hundred quills 1/4 — — — 1 4

To Sundries Entend on thy acct. in
the 7th mo. last, bring them about settle
I not intend in books before. viz
3 squares 7/9 glass @ 3^d — £0. 1. 3.
3 back flap and 20 3/4 bu. @ 3/4 — 3. 2. 3
the back — — — 3/4 — " 9.
50 put white pine boards @ 6/7 — " 3.
(Oct. 3rd 1794)

To Short Charge in 8 flap and 2 — " 4.
back 5th mo. 22 — — — 6
Short flap kernell 6th mo 14 1/2 — 1. 2.
1 full bound 6th mo. 12 — — — 3. 9.
50 D. bus — — — @ 24. — — — 12 —
1 D. Coffin — — — 7th mo 15 — — — 1. 4
6 fish 6th Lent. 9th mo 14 — — — 1. 16. 0
1 Cash Lime — — — 11th mo — 9 — — — 8 —
500 6th menhaden fish
at 1791 — — — 4th mo 1 — 22. 10. 0
Cash p^{mt} — — — 2 — — — 4. 11. 6
ditto — ditto — — — 25 — 15. 8. 6
6 fish wh^h — — — 7th mo 6 — — — 1. 16. 0
30 6th flour at W.A. 37/6. 56. 5. 0 £102. 15. 0
£108 14. 11

109	Providence 1 st 25 th .. 1792		
181	Sant Hopkins .. Dr To 27 1/2 lb Codfish a 3		6 10 2
165	Gorham & Burr .. Dr To 2 1/2 yd Cordroy a 7/6 dd Backen		18 9
175	Stephen Dexter .. Cr By W th Proceeds of Adventure to Virginia of Act Sales by Capt Holden to my Credit W th b		3 1/2
45	Insurance .. Cr By Cash of Jos ^s & W ^m Russell for Insurance on a hous East Greenwich		1 5
130	Jonathan Arnold Junr. Dr To Cash p ^d for Foremost mast & Ronspit for Brig		4 10
146	Josiah Draper .. Dr To 4 lb Tea a 2/8		10 8
45	Insurance .. Cr By Cash of Richard Jackson for Insurance on the Schoop Nancy Daniel Bates Master to Virginia		2 2
159	Notes & Bonds .. Cr By Jos ^s Williamson Note p ^d		8
170	James Williams .. Dr To thy order p ^d L ^d Williams 4 yd louse a 2/6		10
7	Lilly a black garl .. Dr To 3 1/2 yd moreen a 3/6 Ed Rufus Wartarman		12 3
89	Sam Devenport .. Dr To 1 gal Molasses 3/6 To 1 pennise 1/2		3 6 1 2
181	Sant Hopkins .. Dr To 1 gr Oil a 3/6		10 2
89	Sam Devenport .. Dr To 14 yd Baize a 3/4 To 3 yd Tow Cloth 2 1/6 To 1 penknife 4/6 To 15 lb Veal 2 3		12 4 6 1 6 3 9

Providence 1st 2nd 1792

109

12	Jabez Bowen	D ^r		
	To 21 ¹ / ₄ lb Veal	a 3 ¹ / ₂	6	1 ¹ / ₂
133	William Barker	D ^r		
	To 10 ¹ / ₂ lb Veal	a 3	2	7 ¹ / ₂
152	David Anthony	D ^r		
	To 10 ¹ / ₂ lb Veal	a 3	2	7 ¹ / ₂
175	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 23 lb Veal for ¹¹² frag	a 3 ¹ / ₂	6	8 ¹ / ₂
182	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	To Cash	7	7	
183	Charles Lee	D ^r		
	To 3 ¹ / ₂ bus ^h Corn	a 3 ¹ / ₂	10	6
183	Holroyd & Tillinghast	C ^d		
	By 2 Cashe Lime borrowed	a 8 ¹ / ₂	16	
182	Luam Cotton	D ^r		
	To Cash p ^d Charles Holden		11	
	To p ^d ditto in goods	8 ¹ / ₅	8	5
144	Welcome Amos	D ^r		
	To Interest of £19.10. from 1. 3 rd m ^o 86.		3	4. 11 ¹ / ₄
	To 19 th 12 th m ^o 88. is 2. 9 th 19 days		4	
	D ^r on £24. from the same time to the same		1	13. 4 ¹ / ₂
	D ^r on £15. from 1. 3 rd m ^o 87. is 1 year 9 th 19 days			
	the above being due for Rent			
	Was entered in Ac ^t the 19 th 12 th m ^o 1788			
	When drawn off in Order for Tithing			
	but Now before charged in book			
	To 19th 12th m^o 88. is 2. 9th 19 days			
159	Wm & Bonds	C ^d		
	By Luther Adrich's W ^h p ^d	9	1	3
129	David Walker	C ^d		
	By 36 lb Snuf	a 1 ¹ / ₄	2	8
89	Sam ^l Devenport	D ^r		
	To 1 gd Molasses	3 ¹ / ₆ M ^l Bay	3	6
180	King Carl & P. Bolckers	D ^r		
	To 1 quintle fish	a 18 ¹ / ₂	18	
	ditto Order	4		
156	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To 6 y ^d Spotted Cumblet	a 3 ¹ / ₂	18	
	To 3 ¹ / ₂ y ^d binding	a 2	7	

180	Providence 4 th 2 nd 1772		
146	Josiah Draper	D ^r	
	To μ Dody for mending lock		1 3/4
129	David Walker	D ^r	
	To 8 bar ^s . Seacole	d 2/	16
		6	
182	Quam Cotton	D ^r	
	To Cash		1 6
	Goram & Burr	D ^r	
165	To $\frac{1}{2}$ lb Tea	d 3/ dl Boy	1 6
	To 3 lb Indigo	d 6 of dl Goram for Jernam	18
	To 10 par. Saddle	d 2/	1 2
	To $\frac{1}{2}$ hundred needles	2/3	2 3
		7	3
	Quam Cotton	D ^r	
182	To Aduebill for Goods		1 5 9
	To Cash in full of ballance of acct.		2 4
155	Richard Jackson	C ^r	
	By 1 pair. Shoes	5/	5
159	Notes & Bonds	D ^r	
	To my note to Elisha Harres payable in Eight weeks		4 17 3 3/4
156	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To 405 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb Beef		4
173	Henry Smith	D ^r	
	To Wharfeg of 2000 Thousen Bricks		7
		9	
89	Samt Devenport	D ^r	
	To 2 bag ^s of Sugar	d 3/ dl. Sugar	6
156	Family Expences	D ^r	
	To 1 lb Tea	3/10	3
	Silvanus Brown C ^r		
10	By 51. Scam Spinning Not before		1 1 3
	End to	25	3
	ha Whulling 30 lb Sugar		8
	The Remainder of his life		
10	Silvanus Brown D ^r		
	To ballance to Newlife		1 8 9 1/2

Providence 2nd. 10th 1792 110

10 Silvanus Brown Co
By balance of old ac - 18.9 1/4

89 Saml Devenport Dr
To 4th 10th Snuff - a 1/3 dt. self - 7 8 1/2

146 Josiah Draper Dr
To 1 bu Salt - - 2/6 dt. self - 2 6

140 Quaco Butler Dr
To 1 lb Tea - - 3/ - 3

153 Jonathan Arnold Senr Dr
By one firkin butter wth 15th - a 9 - 2 16 3

153 Jonathan Arnold Senr Dr
To Cash for butter p^r the 10th Insl - 2 16 3

34 John D Israel Davis Dr
To 7 y Calico - - - - a 3/9 1 6 3
To 1 3/4 y ditto - - - - a 3/9 6 7
To 3 bu salt - - - - a 3/ - 9
dt pr John Wifes Verble Over

146 Josiah Draper Dr
To 1 Silk handkerchief - - - 6 - 6
To 1 gw Molasses - - - - 3/ - 3
To 4th Cotton wool - - - a 1/10 - 7 4

156 Family Expenses Dr
To Cash p^r wood - - - - 8 3
To 12th Beef - - - - a 3/ - 3
To 2 1/2 bu Corn - - - a 3/ - 7 6

146 Josiah Draper Dr
To they over p^r Mak Cushing
1 quentle fish - } 18

170 James Williams Dr
To they over p^r Elisha Bowen Cash 7 8

151 Ara Arnold Dr
To 3 1/4 Tobacco - - - a 16 - 1 7 1/2

174 Nehemiah Arnold Dr
To 1 y Linnen - - - 5/ - 5
To 1 handkerchief - - - 5/6 - 6

159 Notes & Bonds Cr
By Robert & James Rhoads Note p^r 34 6 8

110	Providence 18 th . 2 nd . 1792		
150	Moses Davis - Dr To Rent of Farm Outspan to 20. 3 rd . 1792 —	60. 0. 0	
150	Moses Davis - Cr By Allowed him only 9 of Bad Season — } 6 — By the Remains of his ac as settled in his books — 47. 10. 5 1/4 By Note to Ballam 9. 13. 3 1/4		
181	Sant Hopkins - Dr To thy order p ^d Benjamin Lindsey	4	
165	Gorham & Burr - Dr To 1/2 Wilson Tea — 5/ d ^t Gorham	5	
156	Family Expences - Dr To Sundries of Moses Davis fence last Settlements	39 2 9	
161	Samuel Hopkins - Dr To p ^d Moses Davis keeping thy horse 19 1/2 Weeks & 1/2 paid dill for grain for ditto	5 17 7 10 1/2	
	20		
156	Family Expences - Dr To 1 1/2 bush ^{es} Corn — — — @ 3/ — — — 4 6 To 2 1/2 @ 1/3 — — — — — 2 6 To 2 gal Molasses — — — @ 3/ — — — 6		
	21		
126	Co ^t Israel Angell - Dr To thy order p ^d Caleb Potter	1 4	
10	Silvanus Brown - Dr To 6 bush ^{es} Corn — — — @ 2/10 — — — 11 To 18 lb Codfish — — — @ 3 — — — 4 6		
156	Family Expences - Dr To p ^d for wood — — — 9/ — — — 9		
103	Holroy & Tillinghast - Cr By 1/2 W. Craston — — — — — 23		
101	Sant Hopkins - Dr To 1 gal Molasses — — — 3/6 — — — 3 4		
146	Josiah Draper - Dr To 10 bush ^{es} Corn — — — @ 2/9 — — — 1 7 6		

Providence 23^d 2^m 1792

111

182	Quam Cotton	Cd		
	By his work			
181	Sant Hopkins	D		
	To 1 ga Molasses	3/6	3	6
146	Joseph Draper	D		
	To 10 bush Corn	2 2/9	1	7 6
		24		
165	Gorham & Burr	D		
	To 2 d Tea	3/	6	
156	Family Expenses	D		
	To 1 pair Shoes	4/6	4	6
		25		
53	James Burrel	D		
	To 1 ga Molasses	3/6	3	6
34	John & Israel Davis	D		
	To 7 y Calico	2 3/9	1	6 3
		del John's Wife		
164	Benjamin Arnold	D		
	To thy order p Josephtha Wilkinson		18	
		28		
157	Oriel Wilkinson	D		
	To 1 bush Corn	3/	3	
158	Jonathan Arnold Jun	D		
	To p Charles Brown Cash for locking Mast		4	6
156	Family Expenses	D		
	To Cash p'd for Vial		3	9
159	Notes & Bonds	C		
	By John Brown Note p'd		17	18
	3 ^m 1 th 1792			
181	Sant Hopkins	D		
	To Cash		2	
		2		
157	Oriel Wilkinson	D		
	To 1 1/2 bush Corn	2 3/	4	6
	Giles Spencer	D		
170	To 1 Kane Silk	6/	"	" 6
	To 1 paper pens	9/	"	" 9
	To 1/2 lb Chocolate	4	"	" 4
	To 1/2 lb Tea	1/6	"	" 6

Providence 3rd 2th 1792

148	Oliver & Nathan Pearr D ^r To 3 buf Corn - - - - - @ 3/4 d Oliver Bates " 9 "
156	Family Expences D ^r To 1/4 qr flour - - - - - 7/6 " 7 6
34	John & Israel Davis D ^r To 3 3/4 y Calico - - - - - @ 3/4 d John " 14 0 3/4
89	Sam Devenport D ^r To 2 buf. Seacole - - - - - @ 2/3 - 4 6
157	Orin Wilkinsons D ^r To 14 buf Corn @ 2/5 to be paid in } Ankers @ 5 with an allowance for } 1 13 10 what the Iron Cost over 24/
140	Gideon Hull C ^r By 342 lb Sugar Bread - - - - - @ 24/ - 4 2 0 1/2 By 25 lb Sugar ditto - - - - - @ 16/ - 4
183	Charles Lee C ^r By work on Sloop Smithfield 5 days @ 20/- 1 10
183	Charles Lee D ^r To Cash - - - - - " 1 6
144	Welcome Arnold C ^r By 6 firkins butter W ^t 101 " 16 70 " 13 74 " 13 64 " 12 64 1/2 " 12 373 1/2 " 66 66 307 1/2 Borrowed to be Returned or pay @ 8% 10 5
184	Joseph Tolman, Portsmouth D ^r To 10 lb Wine - - - - - @ 7 " 5 10
159	Notes & Bonds C ^r By Steps ^r Dexters note paid - - - - - 31 5 10 By ditto - - - ditto - - - - - 2 1 9
175	Stephen Dexter C ^r By the remainder of his acct. made before Credited as J Act. Rendered & Settled - - - - - 1326 6 6 1/2 note for 20 lb. muscadine - - - - - 2 2 Ballance Settled by his note of hand 4 14 2 Sundry other Sums were included in the Same note - - - - - 4 14 2 £339 0 8 1/2

Providence 3rd 10 1792.

112

Stephen Dexter D^r

To 1 Case knives & forks dl. 12th 24 1789 " 5 "

To Short Charge in box Chocolate sent 4th 1. " 6 3

1 hundred 6 nails 9 " " 9

175 1 lb Coffee 7th 15 1790 " 1 4

1 lb. Twine 11th 29 2/6 " 2 6

To My note of hand in full for one Chest
tea Credited the 24. 10th 1789 & Bill } 31 16 8

To an Error in 1/2 lb Sugar 5 4

£ 32 17 10

Stephen Dexter Cr

175 By an Error in footing Acct. 1 " "

Charged to new acct.

Stephen Dexter D^r

175 In an error in footing Acct. 0 " "

To 23 lb veal 1 4 1/2 at the } " 7 0 1/2

2 " 1st 10th

89 Sam^l Devenport D^r
To 6th Codfish a 3 1 7

Clarer Jenckes D^r

177 To 72 buf. Seacole dl. 3rd 1st of al

15 36 1/2 12 10 16

15 36 1/2 12 10 16

183 Charles Lee D^r

To Cash 12/ " 12 "

Clarer Jenckes D^r

177 To 36 buf. Seacole a

89 Sam^l Devenport D^r

To 22 buf. Seacole a 9 6

Remyⁿ Arnold D^r

164 To 18 buf. Seacole a 2/ 1 16

dl. Hide

148 Oliver & Nathan Pearce D^r

To 6 buf. Corn dl. Sam^l Tere p order 83/ " 18

18

Yoram & Burr D^r

165 To 1st Tea 3/ dl. Boy 3 "

181 Sant Hopkins D^r

To 20 lb Codfish a 3 " 5 "

14

Oliver & Nathan Pearce D^r

148 To 7 1/2 buf. Corn a dl. The Edwards 23/ 1 2 6

Orial Wilkenfon D^r

157 To 18 buf. Seacole a dl. Joel Robinson 2/ 1 16

Providence 3rd 14th 1792

130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r D To Cash p ^d David Finches in full for } Timber p ^d J. Armington 15	1	13 9
126	Co ^t . Israel Angel D ^r To 1 gentle Cod fish a 20/	1	
126	Co ^t . Israel Angel C ^r By 34 fish carrots a 2/6	3	16 6
89	Sam ^r Devenport D ^r To 1/2 y. Shaloon 1/6 To 2 Skens thred a 1	"	1 6 " 2
85	John Lawton D ^r To 1 qr flour 7/6	"	7 6
140	Luaco Butler D ^r To 1 buf Corn 3/	"	3 "
183	Charles Lee D ^r To 2 buf Corn a 3/	"	6 "
148	Oliver & Nathan Pearce D ^r To use of whips saw to the 14 Buff or 45 Sars	"	15 0
156	Family Expences D ^r To 12 lb. Sugar a 1/	"	12 "
159	Notes & Bonds C ^r By Sam ^r Arnold Sen ^r note p ^d	3	18 "
91	Elijah Williams C ^r By 25 hegs Saw W th N ^o 1108 a 6/4 to pay half Cash down & half in three months	29	16 2
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r C ^r By 1 Large dish 3/6 By 1 ditto Cracked 2/6 Sold Capt John Arnold	"	3 6 " 2 6
160	Capt John Arnold D ^r To 1 Large dish 3/6 To 1 ditto Cracked 2/6 To 1 milk pan 9 To 2 Chambers pots a 9 To 1 sugar Bole 6	"	3 6 " 2 6 " 9 " 1 6 " 6
150	Capt Oliver Gardner D ^r To 8 quarts Red top seed a 1/6	"	6 "

Providence 3rd 21th 1792

148	Oliver & Nathan Pearce	D.			
	To 23 bush Corn. dt. John Sheldon p ^r order				9
156	Family Expenses	D.			
	To 1 loaf wax		8/6		8. 6.
			22		
185	Samuel Arnold. Sen ^r	C.			
147	By 5 3/4 yd homespun drugget		a 2/6		14. 4 1/2
	Samuel Arnold. Sen ^r	D.			
185	To 8 1/2 yd moreen		a 2/6	1.	1. 3.
147	To 4 1/2 yd Shaloon		a 2/5	"	10. 5 1/4
	deduct the above Credit the rest to be paid in Linc at Cash price				
126	Col. Israel Angel	D.			
	To 8 1/2 fish - dt. Self		a 3	"	2. 1 1/2
156	Family Expenses	D.			
	To Cash p ^r for Vial				2. 3
	To 1 lb. Tea		3/	"	3. "
182	Quam Cotton	D.			
	To Cash		3/	"	3. "
			23		
126	Col. Israel Angel	D.			
	To 1 quintal Cod fish		a 20/ dt. p ^r order	1	" "
126	Col. Israel Angel	C.			
	By 34 fish lb.		a 2/3	3.	16. 6
	Oliver Bowen	D.			
147	To 1 mule			16	
	to pay in sole leather at one p ^r sterreen p ^r order				
42	Lach ^r & Phillip Allen	D.			
	To 9 bush. Peacole		a 7 1/2	18	
	dt. Pitman p ^r order				
183	Charles Lee	D.			
	To 12 3/4 lb Chear		a 6	"	6. 4 1/2
			26		
164	Benjamin Arnold	D.			
	To 15 bush. Peacole		a 2/	1. 16	
	dt. Jacob. Tide p ^r order				
156	Family Expenses	D.			
	To 7th Vial		a 3 1/2	"	2. 0 1/2
185	Robert P. Ben	C.			
	By 1 doz felt hats		a 6/	3. 12	
			27		
164	Benjamin Arnold	D.			
	To 2 bush Corn		a dt. Eliza. Hutchins	6	
	p ^r order		3/		

174	Nehemiah Arnold	Dr			
	To 1 Chalk line		9		9
			28		
130	Jonathan Arnold Junr	Dr			
	To Cash p'd To Razer for plank for thy resell		2	3	7
179	Off ^r & David Buffum	Dr			
	To 1 gentle fish sent by Trask for Wm V. order		2 10/		10
63	Daniel Monry	Dr			
	To one bl flower		d 34/		1 14
	dt self				
182	Estate Att Pawtucket	Dr			
	To p'd Dan Monry Recording Deed				3
			29		
	Stratton & Coleman	Dr			
176	To 3 y moran		d 3/		12
	To 1 pare Liffers		9		9
	To 2 Smaller bones		d 1 1/2		9
	To 1 pice tape		1/6		6
	dt Colemans Wife				
91	Elijah Williams	Dr			
	To Cash in part for Lard		27	1	8
	dt D. Williams p'd order				
			30		
	Stratton & Coleman	Dr			
176	To 3 1/4 y Shaloon		d 2 1/6		8 1 1/2
	To 4 1/2 y Calico		d 2/		9
	To 1 pare Liffers		9		9
	To 1 Skin Silk		6		6
	dt Coleman Wife				
60	Pufus Wartarman	Dr			
	To 3 Cask Lime		d 8/	1	4
151	Ara Arnold	Cr			
	By 6 Cask Lime		d		
151	Ara Arnold	Dr			
	To 7 bus Corn		d 2 1/8		18 8
			31		
63	Daniel Monry	Dr			
	To 2 ga molasses		d 3/6		7
151	Ara Arnold	Cr			
	By 6 Cask Lime		d		
			4 ^m 2		
179	Wm & David Buffum	Cr			
	By David Buffum one Quentle fish Indorfd on his Sewbill				18

Providence 4th 2nd 1792

114

159 Notes & Bonds D^r
To my Note to John & Stephen Thelin for
left on Schoep Belfey 48th 18th 10th

45 Insurance D^r
To a left on Schoep Belfey 50th 14th 10th

126 Col. Israel Angell D^r
To thy order pd Amey Angell 3th 8th 10th

151 Ara Arnold C^r
To 6 Cash Lime 2

88 Estate of Thomas Carl D^r
To 10 y^d fine Linnel 2 4/1
To Cash for 3/4 y^d Linnen 9/9
To 1 Skin silk 7
To 1 y^d Lamberick 12/6
all Kitty 12 6

154 Col John Waterman D^r
To 7 y^d Calico 2 2/6
To 1 Cotton & Silk hbk all half 17 6
5

65 John Sawton D^r
To 1/4 C flour all Jo^s Randalls
on p order 3/6 7 6

165 Goram & Burr D^r
To 1/2 tt hoon Tea 57 5

126 Col. Israel Angell D^r
To 2 peaces tape 2 1/4 2th 8th

151 Ara Arnold C^r
By 6 Cash Lime 2

148 Oliver & Nathan Pease C^r
To 42th 2 oz Borea Tea 2/6
to pay for Corn to be at 2/8 5. 5. 4

156 Family Expences D^r
To Breaches pattersens 13
To 1 Skin silk 6
To 1 pair kneebands 1/6 1 6
To Buttons 6
To 2 gal molasses 2 3/1 6

130 Jon^s Arnold Jun^r D^r
To p Abraham Sprague 16/7 16 7 1/2
To Cash in part for Timber he. supplied
Vessel at Pawtucket the whole being 13. 6
Joiah Armington order
To pd ditto in part ditto on duebell
by L. W. mask 13 2

80 Estate of Thomas Carls D^r
To Cash Lent Kitty 18

173 Henry Smith D^r
To use of scow & Day - - - 1/6 - - - " 1 6

153 Jonathan Arnold Sen' C^r
By 3 bask Lime - - - a

151 Aza Arnold C^r
By 6 bask Lime - - - a
By 10 ditto ditto Recd yesterday

186 Sedge at Pawtucket D^r
To 3rd powder - - - a 1/6
To pd John Arrington - - - " 4 6
To 2 Rigges One Large & one Small - - - " 5 3
To 3 Drills
To 2 Iron bars
To 1 Jamming bar 2 forming nirs
To 1 Drill hammer
To 5 Wedges

89 Sam Devenport D^r
To 3rd Cotton wool - - - a 2/ - - - " 6
To 1 pare gloves - - - 2/6 - - - " 2 6
dtd Daughter

153 Jonathan Arnold Sen' C^r
By 5 bask Lime - - - a

154 Col John Waterman D^r
To let knifes & forks - - - 6/4 - - - " 6 4

186 Thomas Wms Jun: D^r
To half lb beef - - - 21/ - - - 1 1
To 1/2 quentle fish - - - 9/ dtd David Colley - - - 9
To Recive my pay in Bar from a 30/ per agreement

181 Sam Hopkins D^r
To thy over pd B. Vizee - - - 3/ - - - 3

156 Family Expences D^r
To 14th Vial - - - a 3 1/2 - - - " 4 1
To 3 Skeens silk - - - a 6 - - - " 1 6
To 7 1/2 yd Calico - - - a 4/ - - - 1 10
To 1 3/4 yd Linnen - - - a 9/ - - - " 7
To 1/4 Shaloon - - - 9 - - - " 3
To 3/4 Sugar - - - a 11 - - - " 7
To 1/4 gr flour - - - 7/ - - - " 7

183 Holroyd & Tillinghast D^r
To 2 bask Lime Returns - - - a 8/ - - - " 16

130 Jonathan Arnold Jun: D^r
To Att work for window bits 36 feet 4 1/2 Inches
thick a 4 half lb pitch to pay teams 2/4 - - - " 19 6
To 78 lb Ocam - - - a 3 - - - " 8 9
To 14 lb deck nails - - - 7 1/2
for thy Vefsell at Pawtucket

Providence 4^m 9th 1792

151	Aza Arnold	D ^r	To Cash dl Self	3.	"	"
146	Jonah Draper	D ^r	To 3 quentle fish d 18/	2.	14.	0.
			10			
89	Sam ^r Derenport	D ^r	To 2 ⁰⁰ Iron d 30/	3.	0.	0.
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r	To 200 feet Timber board measure d 6/	"	12.	"
			To 122 feet Pine Plank for Cabin floor Trucking ditto d 12/	"	14.	0.
				"	2.	3.
153	Jonathan Arnold Sen ^r	C ^r	By 5 Cash Linc.	d		
156	Family Expences	D ^r	To 3 1/3 yd ^s Broad Cloth d 35/	5.	18.	1 1/2.
			To 1 1/4 yd ^s Shaloon d 3/	"	5.	3.
			To Linnen	"	1.	0.
			To 1 1/2 yd ^s Russian Sheetting of A & Brown d 2/6	"	3.	9.
126	Col Israel Angell	D ^r	To 1 quentle fish d 18/	"	18.	"
			dl Albro Cleaveland			
175	Step ^r Dexter	C ^r	By 1 Cash Rice 11 ⁵ 0 23	5	0	23
			tare d 16/	1	26	
			2 9 8 d 16	40	2	25
				3.	15.	6
173	Henry Smith	D ^r	To use of, hon ^r 1/2 Day 4/6	"	1.	6
157	Oziel Wilkenson	D ^r	To 2 yd ^s broad Cloth d 24/	2.	8.	"
157	Oziel Wilkenson	C ^r	By Steel in full for broad cloth	2.	8.	"
			11			
156	Family Expences	D ^r	To 8 3/4 lb ^s Veal d 4	"	2.	11.
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r	To 40 lb ^s Peum d 3	"	10.	"
89	Sam ^r Derenport	D ^r	To 1 bush Corn 3/	"	3.	"
182	Luam Cotton	D ^r	To Cash 4/	"	4.	"
176	Stratton & Coleman	D ^r	To 1 quire Paper dl Coleman Boy	"	1.	3.

89 Samuel Devenport Dr
To 1 quire Paper 1/6 " 1.. 6..

Family Expences Dr
To 1 load Wood 9/ " 9.. "
156 To 3th loaf Sugar d 1/10 " 5.. 6..
To Veal 2/8 " 2.. 8..
To 3th W. Sugar d 11 " 2.. 9..
43

164 Benjamin Arnold Dr
To 18 bus Seacle d Elentz Hutchens d 2/ 1- 16

130 Jonathan Arnold Jun' Dr
To 1 1/2 ga Rum for Carpenters d 4 " 9.. "

34 John W. Abel Davis Dr
To 2 1/4 yd Shaloon d 2/6 d John Wife 5.. 7 1/2

Jonathan Arnold Jun' Dr
130 To 20th Com d 3 " 5.. "
To 2nd W Toe d 5 " 10.. "
To p Man for gotten the narter out of Brid " 1.. 6
To 12 1/2th Com d 3 " 3.. 1 1/2
14

Samul Arnold Dr
185 To 6th W flower seed d 1/2 7.. "
To 6 quarts hardy gruffs d 2/9 4.. 6
To pay Lime at Cash price

Henry Smith Cr
173 By 30 ga New Rum d
I Recd sixty two ga of p^d Stephen Dexter
for thirty two

Notes & Bonds Dr
159 To my note to N. W. Rhoads payable
in bank 3 months from the 11th Inst 25 ..

130 Jonathan Arnold Jun' Dr
To 19th Com d 3 " 4.. 9

175 Stephen Dexter Cr
By 32 ga New Rum d 3/8 5 17.. 4

Stephen Dexter Dr
175 To 1 Cash Rice S. 3.. 15.. 6
To 1st 32 ga rum 5.. 17.. 4
In dorse on thy note p^d Bill 9 12.. 10..

Thomas Owen Jun' Dr
106 To 4th 0th 21st Old Iron for which he is to
Deliver me 1/2 the wt in good Bar Iron
in two weeks d^d David Kelly p^d order } 2 5

Providence 4^m 14th 1792

116

130 Jonathan Arnold Junr Dr
To p^d John Jenckes Josiah Armington's order
for 66/ 8 17/8 on Dr^r H^{er} Maryken Ten bill 4. 3. 0

186 Stone Ledge Dr
To p^d Bucklin 24/ for ~~work~~ Labour 1 4
Ditto Russell for boting 30/ 1 10.

186 Stone Ledge Cr
By 15 Cord. Stone to Ara Arnold d^d 4 10.

151 Ara Arnold Dr
To 15 Cord. Stone del. on wharf d^d 4 10

153 Jonathan Arnold Sen. Cr
By 5 Casks Lime d.

176 ~~Ever~~ Coleman Dr
To 2 pump Logs 15 feet Long Each Brot by
W^m Deater 30 feet d 8 1 " "

34 George Arnold Dr
To 1 gentle fish 18/ del^d Drusk .. 18.

34 George Arnold Cr
By 1 keg Lard 1st 70th
tare 13 57th d 6 1/2 1 10 10 1/2
16

09 Samuel Davenport Dr
To 3 Casks Lime del Capt Varnum 5 8/3 1 4 9
To 2 yd Ribbon d 1/6 .. 3 0
To 2. Pallets 2 .. 4

130 Jonathan Arnold Junr Dr
To 58 1/4 lb. Spiker d .. 1 9 1 1/2
To 4 knees & one hook of W.A. d .. 14 6
To 60 feet pine Plank d 12/ .. 7 2 1/2
To 1000 feet Pine boards d 6/ 3
for Brig
To trucking d 3/ .. 3
To 4.5 lb Oakum d 3 11. 3

182 Luam Cotton Dr
To 2 1/2 yd Florentine d 5/ .. 12. 6
To 3/4 yd duck d 1/6 .. 1 1 1/2
To 1/4 yd Shaloon 3/ .. 9
To 1. Pene. Silk 4 .. 4
To 3. Pene. thre d 4 .. 3
To 1. Pick twist 4 .. 4

153 Jonathan Arnold Sen. Cr
By 5 Casks Lime d p^d Receipts 17

140 Quaso Butler Dr
To 1 lb. Tobacco .. 6

174 Amiah Arnold Dr
To 1/2 Bbl. salt 4/6 .. 1 6

176 ~~Ever~~ Coleman Dr
To 1 quire Paper 1/3 1 3
To 1 lb. Tea 3/ 3

Providence 4^m 15th 1792

181 Sant Hopkins D.
To Ex^h & Cash a 3 1 7 1/2

153 Jonathan Arnold Sen^r C.
By 5 Casks Lime a 2 1 1/2

156 Family Expenses D.
To Vial a 2/c 2 6

155 Richard Jackson Sen^r C.
By 500 hundred Tenpy nails a 8 3 4

89 Samuel Sevenport D.
To 0 3 9 Bar Iron a 3 1 1/2

164 Benjamin Arnold D.
To 2 1 1/4 Bar Iron a 3 3/4 3 8 10

23 Elisha Harris D.
To 1 ga molasses a 3/ 3
To 2 Sheen Shred a 1 1/2 8

156 Family Expenses D.
To Cash p^r for lead Wood 8 7

130 Jonathan Arnold Jun^r D.
To Cash p^r Armenton order for 6 kees a 2/ 12

Joseph Brownell & Brother D.
To Sundries del^d Thomas Dwyer
107 V^rbal order & in Part. — 1 9 4
To 1/2 line del^d Benjamin Brownell
at same time, being all Del^d by fate 16

Joseph Brownell & Brother C.
107 By Ben^a Brownell for a balance
due him, being the Difference between
his Debit & Sprague's Note — 19 2

153 Jonathan Arnold Sen^r C.
By 5 Casks Lime a 2 1 1/2

144 Welcome Arnold D.
To 6 Cask Lime Sent a 8/ 2 8
p^r order del^d J. Harvey

130 Jonathan Arnold Jun^r D.
To 19th Cham a 3 4 7
To Hick timber for Stern Pease for Brig 5/ 5
To Cartin ditto from Pawtucket 3/ 3

107 Joseph Brownell & Co D.
To 2 y^d Broad Cloth a 22/ 2 4
To 2 y^d Shadow a 3/ 1 6
To 2 Hacks Lard a 4 1/2 9
To 1 Sheen Lard 6 6
dott^d Ben^a Brownell





Providence 4th 21 1792

(117)

127 Moses Brown Cr
By 6 pr Cent. Stock Let to make
paym^t in Bank Do 26.49

Family Expences Dr
To 45 lb Deal 3 9
156 To 42 lb flour 10 6
To 1 lb Tea 3
To 2 ga molasses 6
To Cash for beans 2

154 Col John Waterman Dr
To 1 y Calico M. Self 3 7

23
182 Luam Cotton Dr
To 1 day last time 1 6
To Cash 9

155 Richard Jackson Cr
By 500 Eight penny nails 3 4

151 Aza Arnold Cr
By 5 Casks Lime
Brot by Sam^r Arnold Seem

182 Luam Cotton Dr
To Cash for Shoes 6 6

24
Ebene Coleman Dr
To 2 yd mode 5
To 2 1/2 yd Ribbon 9 9
To 1 1/4 yd baze 3 9
To 1 Sheet parebord 1/2 yd 1 2 1/2
To 1 Shew silk 6
To 2 Shew. Thred 3
do ~~Eliana~~ Wife

181 Samt Hopkins Dr
To 14 1/2 lb Cheefe 6 8 1/2

Aza Arnold Cr
By 189 feet of Tenor inch plank
151 By 46 ditto of three inch
By 12 ditto of Fore inch & half
Equal to 285 feet 2. inch @ 150/ pr m 2 2 9
To be paid in stone @ 7/6 pr cov

Cap^t John Arnold Dr
To 1/2 yd mersayls Quilting 3
160 To 1 1/2 yd Ribbon 1
To 2 Shew silk 8
do Wife

Larned & Mason Cr
By 13 ga W. I. Rum. at Smidry 3. 2.
71 time for his life from 7 to 9th 9th
By ten Callowan of 1. 1/2 bu. on 10.
but salt not returned 3. 1

71 Larned & Mason Dr
To balance credited new life - 4. 13.

Providence 26th 4th 1792

Larned & Mason Cr

71 By Balance of old ac^t as
this day settled — 4.5.3

71 To Larned & Mason Dr
To my Note in part of the above 4.0.0

66 Jonathan Tillinghast Dr
To 47 put plank ad. the 22nd Dec^r 1791 7.0

*Error
Contracted Note*
Giles Spencer Dr
To 29 feet Clear Board — 4.2

89 Samuel Devenport Dr
To thy order p^d Jere^m Russell 1 4

Family Expenses Dr
156 To Cash — 3 6
To 1 bundle hay Wth 4 2 0
D. Anthony — 4/9 1 1 4 1/2

Jonathan Arnold Jun^r Dr
130 To p^d Beth Winstons bill Corking 2 14.0
To p^d Phillip Pitts bill — do 2 14.0
To p^d Job Winstons bill — do thy Brig 1 2 6

Nicholas Easton Dr
123 To 2 y^d Broadcloth — 2 2/3 } 2 14.6
to pay cash in 20 days

Notes & Bonds Dr
159 To my Note Larned & Mason — 7 19.9

Giles Spencer Dr
170 To 29 feet Clear Board which was entered
on thy Jan bill given on thy Father's Ac^t.
Which did not belong to him to pay.
when he took it up this 27th 4th 1792 0.3.7 1/2
— 27 — 81 1/2

Samuel Devenport Dr
89 To 1 cash Lime — do Sam 8/3 3 3
To 12 Bush Rye — 2/ 2

Jonathan Arnold Jun^r Dr
130 To p^d Hannah Browns bill } 2 3 7
Corking Corkers who Corked thy Brig

Eber Coleman Dr
176 To p^d thy V. order to George Robinson
on Acc^t Cash Dexter — 9

Notes & Bonds Dr
159 My Note to Uziel Brown on
Jonathan Arnold Jun^r ac^t — 22.0.3

Providence 4th 27.. 1792

110

130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r D ^r To 10 bu ^l of Brown Rice for plank To 10 bu ^l of the Note to him for Ditto	10.. 9 3 1/2 10.. 10.. 11 1/4
184	Joseph Tallman C ^r By Indorse on his Tenbill in	.. 5.. 10..
164	Benjamin Arnold D ^r To 36 bu ^l of Peacole d 12 dollars	3 12. 0
187	Joseph Brownell & Co ^s D ^r To 50 Bu ^l of Salt & 50 fish bl ^d to fill for which I am to pay 3/3 for filling at there To 50 Bu ^l of Salt d 2 1/6 for which I am to receive one barrel of fish for three Bu ^l of Salt	6.. 5. 0
71	Larned & Mason C ^r By an Error in filling 2 bu ^l of salt d 2/3.	4. 6
60	By for Jonathan Tillinghast D ^r To 47 feet Plank 2 Inch d 2. -	7. 10
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r C ^r By 10 bu ^l of Worming used out of the Store By the rule of a Vessel 76 Ton. 263/	7 -
89	Samuel Devanport D ^r To 14 lb Rice d 3 - To 1 pair Stockings d ^r Self d 8 -	3. 6 8 "
173	Henry Smith D ^r To 6 quarts beads & grass Tea d 8 -	4 "
182	Luam Cotton D ^r To 1 pair Buckles for the knee of George 3/6	3. 6
187	Great Bridge D ^r To my Scow 1/2 day to get Shells d 3/ - To 6 Cords Stones d 7/ -	1. 6 2. 2
186	Stone Ledge C ^r By Great Bridge 6 Cords Stones d 7/ - 30.	2. 2
181	Sant Hopkins D ^r To one Bu ^l of Corn 3/ -	3 "
168	Almy & Brown C ^r By one peace Jean 28 1/2 y ^d d 2 1/6	3. 11. 3
26	Benjamin Smith C ^r By one Load hay W. 18" 0" 21" d	
26	Benj ⁿ Smith D ^r To Cash in part for May d ^r Son George	12 "
151	Aza Arnold C ^r By 15 Cords Stones Sold D. Anthony d 4/ -	4. 10. 0

Enant
Changed

130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r To 250 feet Blank d 150/	D	17 6
	of A. Arnold for Including stuff for Channels		
156	Family Expenses To 7 th May d £4. 10	D	11 10
	To 1 Bottle mustard 1/		1 0
	5 th 1. 179 th		
176	Eber Coleman To 2 Bush ^{ls} Corn. d ^l . Self --- d 3/	D	6
181	Sant Hopkins To 1/2 Bush ^{ls} Corn d ^l . V. O. --- 1/6	D	1 6
	2.		
173	Henry Smith To 16 quarts Weir d ^g rap d ^l . Prince d ^l	D	14 8
153	Jonathan Arnold Sent. By 5 Casks Lime	C	
151	Ara Arnold To 3 1/2 yd ^s Broadcloth d 24/	D	4 4
	To 4 th Tobacco d 6		2
151	Ara Arnold By 1 Cask Lime brot by S. Arnold some days back	C	
184	Cahoon House By Cash of Mary Grandoll for Rent	C	4 16
	By d ^l of Widow Bolch for d ^l		4 10
113	Clarke Porington To paid L. Simmons Balance d ^l . Bill	D	10 3 1/2
113	Clarke Porington By an Invoice of Earthen Ware	C	1 19 0 1/2
142	Jack to Phillip Allen To 9 bush Seale d 2/	D	18
89	Samuel Davenport To 1.0.1 Iron of Richard Jackson	D	1 10 3 1/4
156	Family Expenses To 7 1/4 th Vial d 3	D	2
34	John & Abel Davis To 1 th Tobacco d 6	D	6
176	Eber Coleman To 1 bush Rye 4 V. J. Winslow	D	4
	To 1/2 yd Ribbon d 1/6		2 3
	To 1 yd green d ^l 10 d ^l . Wife		10
66	Jonathan Tillinghast By Cash for Balance of d ^l	C	14 6

Providence 5th 4th 1792

119

130. Jonathan Arnold Junr D
To p^d Jenecks Bucklin & Blak in full
for Brinying down Brig 39/ 1 19.

144 Welcome Arnold D
To 2 fish h^h Sent of Manro some time back 7.7.

180 Pliny Earle & Co D
To 2 quentes fish . . . @ 18/ . . . 1 16. 0.
To 1/2 hundred Rice . . . @ 20/ . . . 1 10.
To 2 blades of knif 11 23 1/2 @ 1/9 . . . 2 1 1/2

126 Col. Inrel Angell D
To 4 pare Wool cards . . . @ 3/6 . . . 14. 0
To 1/2 lb Tea . . . 1/6 @ 1 lb 6 d^l Albro Elcaerland p^r order . . . 1. 6

177 John. P. Jones D
To 15-1-14 hemp . . . @ 48/ . . . 35. 18. 0
p^d D Anthony's Bill Highting Hasting
To Pay Bondage . . . @ 54/ . . . 4. 6
5

130. Jonathan Arnold Junr D
To Cash for 196 feet Square White oak timber
for Brig . . . @ 4/6 p^r hundred & Trucking 1/2
of Macumber . . . 10

181 Sant Hopkins D
To p^d ore to Black woman . . . 2. 3
To 1/2 bush Corn . . . 1/6 . . . 1. 6
To 1/2 bush Rye . . . 2/ . . . 2

151 Ara Arnold D
To p^d Peter Hasting p^r order 12/ 12.

156 Family Expenses D
To 9 lb Vial . . . @ 3/4 . . . 2. 7 1/2

151 Ara Arnold C
By 214 feet oak boards . . . @

153 Jonathan Arnold Sen D
To 1 pare wool Carls . . . 3/6 . . . 3. 6
To 1 paper pins 9 d^l Lucy Hunt . . . 7
7

34 George Arnold D
To 1 gentle fish d^l Self . . . @ 18/ . . . 18

173 Henry Smith D
To 1 lb Douco . . . 7 d^l Prince 7/ . . . 7

176 Elzer Coleman D
To 3 large platters . . . @ 8 . . . 2
To 1 Chamber pot . . . 1/ . . . 1

186 Th^s Owens C
By 2-2-3 Bar Iron poor in full for d^l am 2. 5
Rec by David Kelly

Benjamin Arnold		D		
164	To 1 bush Rye	4/	4	
	To 1 bush Corn	3/	3	
	To 1/2 Pease Mead	pd order	7	2
Col. Israel Angell		D		
126	To 1/4 quintal fish	4/6	4	6
	To 1/2 lb Tea	1/6	1	6
Great Bridge				
107	To use of Town 2 1/2 days	2 3/4	4	6
Samuel Davenport		D		
89	To 0.1.1 Iron	2	0	7 10 1/2
Sant Hopkins		D		
181	To 1/2 ga molasses	4/6	1	6
Henry Russell		D		
22	To 2 1/4 yd Broadcloth	2 12/	3	5 3
Welcome Arnold		C		
144	By 209 feet pine Boards for Burg	2 9	18	10
Olewer Bowen		C		
147	By 50 lb Scalelather	2 1 pifteen	3	
Family Expences		D		
156	To 20 lb Sugar	2 1/	1	0 0
	To Cash pd for wood	12/	12	
Notes & Bonds		C		
159	By Augustus Lapham 2 Notes pd		124	
Ara Arnold		D		
151	To 28 lb Codfish	6/	6	
Samuel Davenport		D		
89	To 2.0.9 Bar Iron	2	3	2 5 1/4
	To 1 bush Rye	4/0	4	0
John Reynolds		D		
96	To Trucking Board & Other	1/	1	
Nathan Greene		D		
150	To 1 Cask Lime	3/	8	
	To Trucking &	1/		
Great Bridge		D		
187	To use of Town 2 1/2 days	2 3/4	7	6
Clark & Nightingale		C		
52	By 1 doz hinges	2 3/		
	By 1 do	2 5/		

Providence 5^m 11th 1792

175	Stephen Dexter	D ^r	To 2 quire Paper	ad 1/6	3 0
153	Jonathan Arnold, sent	C ^r	By 5 hh ^l Lime	ad 8/	2 0 0
153	Jonathan Arnold, sent	D ^r	To 1 Barrel flour	33/	1 13
176	Eber Coleman	D ^r	To 1 buf corn	3/ dt ^l Boy	3
140	Luaco Butler	D ^r	To 1 pair Soles	1/	1
				12	
181	Sant Hopkins	D ^r	To thy order p ^d Joseph Viall		4 6
			To Cash 1/6		1 6
189	Samuel Devanport	D ^r	To 4 y ^d Ribbon	ad 1/2	4 10
			To 1 Pair Sissors	9 dt ^l Daughters	9
			To Cash dt ^l Self	6/	6 0
130	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r	D ^r	To p ^d Sh ^l Letter for working 1 Day		6
				14	
181	Sant Hopkins	D ^r	To 1 buf corn	3/	3
126	Israel Angell	D ^r	To thy order p ^d Albro Cleaveland		7 6
			To 2 1/2 y ^d Maloon	ad 3/	3
			To 2 Sticks twist	ad 4	1 6
			To 1/2 W. Tea	1/6 p ^d order Jenemiah Batchelder	
89	Samuel Devanport	D ^r	To p ^d order Nathan Brown		18
45	Insurance	C ^r	By Larned & Masons Note		5 0 0
157	John Corlis & Co	C ^r	By 1 p ^r Linnen 26 y ^d ad 11 1/2 # 1. 14. 11		19 10 1/4
			advance ad 60 p ^r ad 10. 10. 11		
			to pay ad 6 mo.		
				15	
181	Sant Hopkins	D ^r	To 1 buf Rye	4/3	4 3
182	Laram Cotton	D ^r	To 1 Pocket handkerchief	2/6	2 6
176	Eber Coleman	D ^r	To 4 y ^d Morean	ad 3/ dt ^l Wife	12 0

Providence 5th 15th 1792

	Samuel Devenport	D	
89	To 2 yd Broadcloth	@ 29/	2 18 0
	To 1 yd 6 in Fugge	@ 1/4	0 1 4

	Jonathan Arnold Junr	D	
130	To P. Sam. Black for Hornbrice		
	To p ^r Bill & W. Bohea Tea	@ 2/	6
	To 1/3 W. hyson	@ 2 9/	3

186	Stone Sledge	D	
	To p ^r Tim Bucklin for work		1 19 9

186	Stone Sledge	C	
	By Great Bridge for 15 Cord Stone	@ 7/	5 5

58	Jonathan Congdon	D	
	To one white Oak stick for Truck		4 6
	16		

181	Sant Hopkins	D	
	To 5 1/2 W. Vial	@ 2	11

173	Henry Smith	D	
	To 1/2 W. Tobacco	@	4

	William Arnold	D	
	To Ballance		
	17		

148	Gideon Hull	D	
	To 18 Eicken's kegs	@ 2 1/2	11 3

54	Brown & Benson	D	
	To 700 Feet Clear Seasoned boards		
	of J ^r Stephen Sheldon in lieu of		
	1000 Merchantable boards	borrowed of them	3

37	Serel Dodge	C	
	By 52 feet 1 1/2 stuff	@ 6/	3 1 1/2

130	Jonathan Arnold Junr	D	
	To 52 feet plank for Limbers		5
	Truckey		9
	19		

89	Samuel Devenport	D	
	To Cath	@ 3/	3
	To 2 1/2 yd Linnen	@ 2 1/3	5 2 1/2
	To 1-1-0 Bar Iron of Whitman	@ 30/	1 17 6

156	Family Expenses	D	
	To 16 W. Vial	@ 3	4

157	Oziel Wilkinson	D	
	To 0-1-19 bar iron	@	12 2 1/2

108	Almy & Brown	D	
	To 1 lb Flour	@ 33/	1 13
127	Moses Brown	C	
	To 10 Chemps	@ 2 1/2	15 13 6

Providence 5th 17th 1792

89 Samuel Devenport D
To 0-0-24 Bar Iron ... a 30/ ... 6 5

88 Estate of Thomas Cearle D
To Cash Sent Hitty ... 2 8

Johan San-ton D
65 To 1 hh Lime ... 8/
To Trucking ditto ... 9 ... 8
... 9

Family Expences D
156 To p^d for fish 1/2^z for Butter 1/10 ... 3 0^z

Jonathan Arnold Sen^r C
153 By 5 hh Lime ... a
N B he had orders to sell this ... a 7/6

John P. Jones D
177 To 10-2-0 H of hemp ... a 48/
To p^d Carting & weighing ... 25.4. —
... 4 6

Benjamin Arnold D
164 To 1 buf corn ... 3/ ... 3

Sant Hopkins D
181 To 3th Butter ... a 10
To Cash ... 2 6
... 3.

Almey & Brown D
168 To 1 lb flour ... 33/
To Trucking ... 6 del Brown ... 1 13.
... 6

21
175 Stephan Dexter D
To Peck Salt ... 9 ... 9

Samuel Devenport D
89 To 3 y Calico del Daughtor ... a 2/ ... 6

Eler Coleman D
176 To 1 lb corn dl. boy ... 3/ ... 3

22
Samuel Devenport D
89 To 2 y Linnen ... a 2/3 ... 4 6
To 1 pocket handkerchief ... 2/10 ... 2 10

Elihu Harris D
23 To 1 qr flour ... 4 ... 6
To 1 1/2 y^d shaloon ... a 2/6 ... 3 9

23
158 Nathan Greene D
To 2 doz Bottles ... a 2/6 ... 5

Samuel Devenport D
89 To 3 y Mode ... a 3/ ... 7
To 2 sticks twist ... a 6 ... 1
To 1 lb white wool ... 2/ ... 2
To 1 y Calico ... 1/ ... 2

See
Labourers
Book page
31

148 Gideon Hull... Dr
To Crackers Eggs 24. 2 1/2 15

Joseph Wilson Dr
Mention he worked only one day this
week & none last week

102 Luam Cotton... Dr
To 2 days lost time sick 1/6 3

24
159 Notes & Bonds... C
Pay David Potter note pd 8 6 2

151 Ara Arnold... Dr
To 2 yd Calico dt Self 2 yd 6

Samuel Devenport Dr
89 To 1 1/2 yd Calico dt Daughter 2 yd 3

Family Expences... Dr
156 To 1 qr flour 7/6 7 6
To 1 buf potatoes 2/ 2
To 14 lb Veal 2 1/2 2 1

148 Gideon Hull... Dr
To 1 bu flour 24/6 1 11 6
To 2 Cracker Eggs 2 1/2 1 10 1/2

156 Family Expence... Dr
To Cash pd for Shoes 5

145 Nathan Peck... Dr
To two knots thread 2 2

Stephen Dester Dr
175 To 12 yd narrow white Ribbons
dt Wife 2 6 6

25
130 Jonathan Arnold Junr... Dr
To Robert Crookers Bill
Carpenters Work on Brig 8 6 6

Henry Smith... Dr
173 To 14 1/2 lb Manufacture Tobacco 2 6 7 3
To 1 large Wooden Bowl 4/6 1 6

89 Samuel Devenport... Dr
To 1 quire paper 4/9 1 4

26
157 Oriel Wilkenson... Dr
To 36 Square glass 2 4/2 13 6
dt Artas Portland

119 sm Henry Jenches... Dr
To Shingles del some time past for Barn 1/6 3 7 6

89 Samuel Devenport... Dr
pd Jble Bowen p barge V order 9

Providence 5th 26 1792

Family Expenses				
156	To 1 y ^d Tape	1/4	1	4
	To 3 y ^d Linnen	2 3/4	9	
	To 10 for Vial		3	6
165	Goram & Burr			
	To 4 3/4 y ^d Jane	2 3/4 p ^d Melra Packer p ^d order	16	7 1/2
Mud Mackien				
140	To p ^d Tephannah Shephard Jun		1	4
	To p ^d Sheldon for 2 days		8	
	To p ^d Dunwell for 1 1/2 da		4	6
Mud Mackien				
140	By my order on Trefure favor		1	4
	of Shephard for			
	dello favor Sheldon & Dunwell		12	6
Jonathan Arnold Jun				
130	To p ^d four days Corking	2 1/2	1	4
	To 12 W Caham for Brig	2 3/4	3	
	To 1 knee & Trucking	1/4	4	
Grate Bridge				
187	To use of Saw 8 days	2 3/4	1	4
Quam Cotton				
182	To 3 days Last time tick	4/6	4	6
Mud Mackien				
140	To 2 y ^d cotton	2 6	1	
		23		
Goram & Burr				
165	To 12 y ^d broadcloth	5 1/2	5	1 1/2
Tho ^s L. Mally				
46	To 1 bb Tar Returns the 26. Inst	8/	8	"
Oliver Spencer				
132	To 8 Casks Lime	2 8	3	4 0
Notes W. Bonds				
159	To My Note to John Ward Co 290 days	45	15	
Samuel Devenport				
89	To 1 buf Corn del ^y boy	3/	3	
Sant Hopkins				
181	To Cash p ^d for beef	2/3	2	3
		29		
Mud Machine				
140	To p ^d Salvourers on Loading Scow		8	
Quam Cotton				
180	To 4 y ^d gear	2 3/4	12	0
Alza Arnold				
151	By 6 Cask Lime	2		

123

Providence 5th 29 1792

138 Ara Arnold Dr
To 2nd bus Corn a 3/8 7. 6

140 e Mud Machine Dr
To 2 W. Spun yarn a 2/2 1 3
To 1st Trip for mending hall 1

151 Ara Arnold Cr
By 10 Casks Lime a

133 Jonathan Arnold Sent Cr
By 5 Casks Lime a

89 Samuel Davenport Dr
To Cash 24/ dl Self 1 4 0

102 Quam Cotton Cr
By his Mark from the 3th 3^{ms} 1792
to 18th 5^{ms} a 33/ 4 20. 6
By lost time made up

102 Quam Cotton Dr
To 1st Greene & Seabrooks for Saylenger 5
To Cash 18/ 18
discounted mother Brown 3/ 3
sent bill in Bull 9 15 1/2

154 Notes & Bonds Dr
To my Note to Tho Dickson a 4^{ms} 190. 4 9

34 John & Israel Davis Dr
To 9 y Linen dl John Wife a 3/ 1. 7

180 Pliny Earl & Co Dr
To Cash for trucking boxes goods 1 9

Coleman & Stratton Cr

By Allowed in Settlement of your
Ct. with you & Tho Smith 1. 9. 7 1/2

176 By your Bill against Shop
Smith paid up to 8th m. 14. 1791. 13.

By Eber Coleman's bill against
him up to 8th m. 26. 91. 10. 9

Ballam to ap. of Eber Coleman 1. 7. 4 1/2

Eber Coleman Dr

176 To Ballam of Stratton & Cole-
man's ap. this Day adjusted 1. 7. 4 1/2

31 Welcom Arnold Dr

144 To 32 Shakes hh of Dannel Mowry
returne for 31. I use of this. a 2/6 4 0 0

Providence 6th 8th 1792

89	Samuel Davenport	Dr		
	To 1 quire paper	1/3	1	3
	To 1 lb Tobacco	6		6
	9			
185	Samuel Arnold Sen	Dr		
	To 5 bush Rye	@ 3/9	18	9
	11			
173	Henry Smith	Dr		
	To loan one day	3/-		3
	12			
89	Samuel Davenport	Dr		
	To 1/2 bush Rye	2/-		2
	To 1 Cask Lime @ 6			6
	Luaco Butler	Dr		
140	By the remainder of his acct. Thomas of Settler		4	8. 11/2
	By ballance Charged in new acct.			11. 9
	Luaco Butler	Dr		
140	To Ballance of old acct.			11. 9
	14			
	Family Expenses	Dr		
156	To 12 lb Sugar	@ 1/-		12
	To 6 lb Coffee	@ 1/6		9
	To Cask for same	@ 2/-		2
	To 8 lb Meal of M ^{rs} Davis	@ 2/3		2
	To 48 lb flour	@ 7/6 qr		12 9
	Luaco Butler	Dr		
140	To 12 lb Leather of O. Bowen	@ 1/4		16
	John S. Herel Davis	Dr		
3/4	To 1 stick twist	4		4
	Criel Wilkenson	Dr		
157	To 1/2 yd. shaloon	1/3		1 3
	Samuel Davenport	Dr		
89	To 6 lb Coffee	@ 1/4		8
	15			
	Sant Hopkins	Dr		
181	To 1 lb Sugar	1/-		1
	To 1 bush Corn	2/3		2 8
	Oliver Bowen	Dr		
147	To 10 bush salt	@ 3/-		1 10
	del'd George Angell. per order			
	Aza Arnold	Dr		
151	By 6 Casks lime	@ 7/6		2. 5
	Jonathan Arnold Sen	Dr		
153	By 4 Casks lime	@ 2		
	Journal M ^{rs} Perry	Dr		
63	To 11 bush Rye	@ 2/4		2. 4

Providence 15. 6th 1792

176	Eber Coleman	D			
	To 1 bush Rye del Boy	4/-		4	
151	Ara Arnold	C			
	By 5 bush Lime	a 7/6	1	17	6
26	Benjamin Smith	D			
	To Cash for Note in Bank the 12 th Inst		9	0	0
	to Bee Returns in one month				
151	Ara Arnold	D			
	To 1/2 c Sugar	a 11	2	11	4
	To 12 lb Coffee	a 1/3		15	
	To 6 1/2 Cords Stones for Store	a 7/-	2	5	6
153	Jonathan Arnold Sen	D			
	To 1 pure Wool Cards	3/6		3	6
89	Sam Davenport	D			
	To 1-2-12 lb Bar Iron del self	a 30/-	2	6	6
179	William Buffum	C			
	By 2 doz Saythes for which iam to give him 6 quentles of fish if well then this season		5	10	
	if Not to give him five quentle				
181	Sant Hopkins	D			
	To 1 bush Rye	3/9		3	9
23	Elisha Harris	D			
	To 3 lb Sugar	a 1/-		3	
	To 3 lb Coffee	a 1/3		3	9
156	Family Expences	D			
	To 6 lb Lamb	a 3		1	6
151	Ara Arnold	D			
	To 1/4 c Rice	5/6		5	6
151	Ara Arnold	C			
	By 6 bush Lime	a 7/6	2	5	0
91	Elijah Williams	C			
	To 20 kegs Lard 943. 062		25	10	9
	2 lb Short			1	1
	Error in facting			4	
91	Elijah Williams	D			
	To 2 Cans Geneva	30/-	3		
	To Intuption £2 ⁿ 12.8. 3/4 can.			9	6
	Cash in full		22	17	8
91	Elijah Williams	C			
	By 2000 th in Cash to Mr				
	Amount				93

1925

Providence 19th June 1792

Elijah Williams Dr

91 To Emerson's ~~in Cash~~ the balance
of Old Out. in Cash 9.6

20

151

Aza Arnold Dr

To 13 Cords Stones for Store 2 7/4 4 11 0

89

Samuel Devenport Dr

To 14th bush debt Abraham Phillips V.O. 3 6
To 1/2 bush Corn 4/6 1 6

147

Oliver Poring Dr

To 1 lb Silver Payl 2 3/4 Out 2 48/ 2 8

Oliver Coleman Dr

176

To 2 Sugar 2 1/4
To 2 1/2 lb pork 2 6 2
To French boy V.O. 4/6 4 9
6 6

21

151

Aza Arnold Dr

To 7 lb Tobacco 2 6 3 6

151

Aza Arnold Cr

To 7 Casks Lime 2 7/6 2 12 6

130

Jonathan Arnold Jr Dr

To Abiel Trips Bill Carpenter
-ing on Brig. 10.16.1 1/2

John P. Jones Dr

To An Error in Weight of Cables } 0.16.10

Whitman 0.1.7 2 54/ }

177

To my order on John Ward & Co for
39 0 0 of Russia Hemp 2 51/ }

To my order for Gallanes payalthein }

8.1.5 Country Hemp 2 48/ }

177

John P. Jones Cr

By his Act. this day rendered & settled 167.18.6

175

Stephen Dexter Dr

To 9 bush Salt 2 3/4 del. Some large part 1 7

22

Samuel Devenport Dr

89

To 1/2 lb Rice 6/ 6

To 1 1/4 bush Salt 2 13/ 3 9

160

Cap John Arnold Dr

To 1/2 bush Salt 1/4 1 4

To 2 ~~lb~~ Stones Sugar 2 1/2 2 5

Providence 23. Decr. 1792.

John Ward & Co ——— Cr

By Sundries Not byne Credited viz.

P. Gordon 4/ 22 gal. molasses 4/10.8.

1 p. Cadumett. 2.18

1 box glass 3. -

1/2 box Ditto 1.10.

1 back. powder 1.13

6 gallons Sherry Wine . . 6/6 1.19.

2 p. Callins 324. . . . 2 2/3. 3.12.

1 ditto 16 ditto 2/2. 1.148

1 p. Cape 3.16.

By 500. lbs. Corn 12m. 12. 2/2 54. 3.4

1/2 box glass 54/1. 1.7.

70 lb lead 32. - 1.0.5.

1/2 l. Munfeton 11/ - 13.6 77. 14.10

Remainder of this Act. 10.19.0 1/4

John Ward & Co ——— Dr

~~To p. John Gordon for freight of 6 hufe~~

To p. John Gordon for freight of 6 hufe — 4 -

To my Note in full for Ballane — 83.14.10.

To p. H. Smith 2/3. Callans of old Act 118. 17.16.9.

Family Expences 2.18.11.

156 To 6 lb lamb. 2.3. - 1.6

To 6 lb ditto 2.4. - 2.1

89 Samuel Dearport Dr

To 1 lb flour 2 3/6 - 1.14.6

176 Eliza Coleman Dr

To 4 y. Jane 2.3. - 12

140 Lucio Butler Dr

To 1 lb Sugar 4. - 1

159 Notes & Bonds Dr

To my Note to 10m Bagley 43.10.5

Notes & Bonds Cr

159 By Note to David. Harkin

for by my d. to Brown & Simpson 110. 0.

The 12m. 31. 1791

Eliza Thomson Cr

103 By 4 doz Almanack . . . 2 2/3. - 8

Rec. Some time past

103 Eliza Thomson Dr

To 8 lb Sugar del Self 2 1/2. - 8

34 George Arnold Cr

By Cash 5 1/2. - 5 1/2

126

Providence 6th 25 1792

176 Eber Coleman Dr
 To 1 Codline - - - - - dl. Roy 5/ - - - - - 5
 26

89 Samuel Devanport Dr
 To 1 lb Coffee - - - - - 1/4 - - - - - 1 4
 To 1 Milk pale - - - - - 1/4 - - - - - 1 4

156 Family Expences - - - - - Dr
 To Vial & Pigeons - - - - - 3 9
 To 5 1/2 lb Sugar - - - - - dl 1/ - - - - - 5 6

179 William Buffum Dr
 To 1/2 quentle fish - - - - - dl 18/ - - - - - 9

179 William Buffum Dr
 By 2 ga Molasses - - - - - dl 3/ - - - - - 6

124 Timothy Greene Dr
 By 1 Cash line brot by M^r Arnold
 as p^r Receipt some days past - - - - - dl 7/6 - - - - - 7 6

Aza Arnold Dr
 To 2 Snow loads of 13 Cord Stones
 188 Bro't by Sheldon - - - - - dl 7/ - - - - - 4 11

139 Elisha Waterman Dr
 By an order from Josiah Armington - - - - - 1 4

139 Elisha Waterman Dr
 To 5 y^d Calico - - - - - dl 4/5 - - - - - 1 2 1

124 Timothy Greene Dr
 To 1 Cash line del. Capt. Miller for
 Paul Green - - - - - 7/6 - - - - - 7 6
 Storage - - - - - 6 - - - - - 6
 27

89 Samuel Devanport Dr
 To Cash - - - - - dl. Self - - - - - 6

156 Family Expences - - - - - Dr
 To Cash - - - - - 7/8 - - - - - 7 8

68 Rufus Waterman Dr
 To use of Snow 1/2 day - - - - - 1/6 - - - - - 1 6
 29

176 Eber Coleman Dr
 To 2 lb Sugar dl. Roy - - - - - dl 1/ - - - - - 2

89 Samuel Devanport Dr
 To p^r A Man V. O - - - - - 3
 30

155 Richard Jackson Dr
 To 2 buf. Salt - - - - - dl 3/ V. O - - - - - 6

Providence 6th 30 1792

130	Jonathan Arnold Jun	Dr			
	To p ^d Josiah Armingtons order				
	for timber from the Brig			1	4
	to Elisha Waterman				
188	Aiza Arnold	Dr			
151	To 1/2 guentle fish	2/			9
	To 1quire paper	1/			1
45	Insurance	Cr			
	By M ^{rs} Dexter			10	10
	Jonathan Arnold Jun	Dr			
	To p ^d Josiah Armingtons order			3	6 0
130	To p ^d W. Marshes Dubill				17 8
	To John Withinson Cumberland				
	To p ^d Josiah Armingtons favor of			4	4 9
	To Neditiah Withinson for Blank				
	Supplies Brig				
	Family Expences	Dr			
156	To p ^d for meat				1 8
	To 2 papers pins	2 9			1 6
	To 8 lb flour	2 3			2 0
	To 11 lb Sugar	2 1/			11 0
180	Sant Hopkins	Dr			
	To Cash	6/			6
	7 ^m 2 th 1792				
179	William Ruffum	Dr			
	To 1 guentle fish dt ^r Benjamin Nancy				18 0
	Eler Coleman	Dr			
176	To 1/2 doz knife & forks	6/4			6 4
	To 1 Green pot	4/			0 4 1/2
	Jonathan Arnold Jun	Dr			
130	To p ^d John R. R. bill two Wales pieces				
	p ^d Armingtons order in Cash	24/		1	4
89	Samuel Davenport	Dr			
	To thy ord ^r p ^d James Russell			1	4
	Eler Coleman	Dr			
176	To 6 lb Rice	2 3			1 6
	del ^d Boy				
	4				
63	Daniel Morris	Dr			
	To 6 bay Kook salt	2 1/8			16
	5				
	Stephen Dexter	Dr			
175	To 106 salt Bags belonging				
	to Jonathan Arnold				

Providence 5th 7th 1792

188	Ara Arnold	Dr		
To 12 Corn Stones del ^d by Jeffers & Skelding	4	4		
178	Josiah Draper	Dr		
To Cash p ^d towards first year Rent	11	5		
pr Receipt on lease				
To Cash in full	4	3	9	
178	Josiah Draper	Dr		
By Rent of this House up to the				
26. 5 th 1791 is one year & 75 dollar	22	10		
By the Rent of his d ^e 8 months &				
17 days up to the 15 th 2 nd 1792 & d ^e	16	3	5	
156	Family Expences	Dr		
To Cash	2	6		
To 1 Load wood	8	6		
To 2 nd W. Butler	1	6		
181	Sant Hopkins	Dr		
To Cash	6			
89	Samuel Davenport	Dr		
To 3 rd Coffee	4	6		
155	Richard Jackson	Dr		
To 1 bu ^l salt	3			
185	Samuel Arnold sen	Dr		
To 6 th Coffee	7	6		
To 6 th Sugar	6			
To 5 th fish	1	0 th		
To 1 Cythe	5	6		
To 1/2 quire paper		6		
To 1/2 bu ^l salt	1	6		
176	Oliver Coleman	Dr		
To 2 nd Sugar	2			
148	Oliver & Nathan Parce	Dr		
To use loan 2 1/2 Days	7	6		
To loan wood				
155	Rich. Jackson	Dr		
To 1/2 Bu ^l Rosh. salt	1	6		
100	William Grafton	Dr		
To 2 nd Sugar	2			
188	Ara Arnold	Dr		
To p ^d order to Mary Olney	1	4		
164	Benjamin Arnold	Dr		
To 1-2-10 Bar Iron	2	7	11	
To 1-1-17 d ^e Bar to waste	2	0	2	

Providence 11th 7th 1792

127

133 William Barker Dr.
To 6th Sugar d 4/ d^l self 6

184 Joseph Tallman Dr.
To 5th Bay Salt took to Repack fish
which I had of thee d 2/6 12. 6

error John Ward of H^c Dr.
To ballance of

Samuel Devenport Dr.
89 To 1st Bay Pige d 4/ d^l Bay 6
To 2nd Coffee d 1/6 d^l N. Man 3
To Boys V. O.

12

181 Sant Hopkins Dr.
To Cash d^l self 6
To Cash 12/ 12
To Ballance Credited in new acc. 1. 2. 5 1/4

181 Sant Hopkins Cr.
By his acc. this day Monday
settled } 7. 13 0 1/4

181 Sant Hopkins Cr.
By Ballance of acc. this day settled 1. 2. 5

153 Jonathan Arnold Sen Dr.
To 6th Coffee d 1/3 7 6

176 Eber Coleman Dr.
To 2nd Sugar d^l Bay d 4/ 2

13

159 Notes & Bonds Dr.
To my note to John Ward & Co
6 months 42 0 0

100 William Grafton Cr.
By his bill mending Sails 2 10

167 John Pitman Dr.
To 1st fl^r flour old the 13 } 1. 11. 6.
Inf. fl^r m^d look per. 22

188 Azar Arnold Dr.
To 2 Casks Lime d^l W. Arnold d 2/ 16

152 David Anthony Dr.
To one Load May W. 18. 2. 14 d 6/ 2. 15. 10
to pay Cash

Providence 1st 13th 1792

189	William Grafton Dr	To p ^y thy order to W ^r Gardener	"	10	6
127	Moses Brown Dr	To Nail boards & work Mending 2 doors to Store	"	4	6
140	Luaco Buttlr Dr	To 2 lb Sugar d ^y of Mr Daughter	"	2	
168	Almy & Brown Dr	To 14 1/2 W ^l of Moses Davis d ^y Almy	"	3	6 3/4
188	Aza Arnold Dr	To 2 Casks Lime d ^y of Mr Arnold	"	16	
176	Eler Coleman Dr	To 2 lb Sugar d ^y of Mr Boy	"	2	
40	John Titton Dr	To 3 Casks Lime d ^y of	"	1	4
188	Aza Arnold Dr	To 2 ounces of indigo d ^y 5 1/2	"	"	14
Corr	John Pitman Dr	To 1 lb flour d ^y	"		
156	Family Expences Dr	To Cash 3/9	"	3	9
		To 6 lb Sugar d ^y	"	6	
40	John Titton Cr	By Cash for 3 Casks Lime 24/-	"	1	4
188	Aza Arnold Dr	To 1 quarter flour 5/6	"	5	6
		To 3 lb Tobacco d ^y 6	"	1	6
		To 2 lb Chalk d ^y 3	"	"	6
188	Aza Arnold Dr	To 7 Cords Stone for Store d ^y	"	2	9
156	Family Expences Dr	To 1 doz Pigeons 2/5	"	2	5
152	David Anthony Cr	By Cash for 1 Load hay W ^l 18. 2. 14 d ^y 60/-	"	15	10 1/2
176	Eler Coleman Dr	To p ^y order 3/-	"	3	
188	Aza Arnold Dr	To 2 Casks Lime d ^y of Mr Arnold	"	16	

Providence 1st 19th 1792

182

156 Family Expences Dr
To 1 doz Pigeons 2/5 " 2 5

176 Eliza Coleman Dr
To 19th Salt Pork 2 6 " 9 6

187 Samuel Davenport Dr
To Cash 6 " 6

100 William Grafton Dr
To a allowance on his Bill work
which is Credited " 10
To 5 lb Salt Pork 2 6
To 5 lb Salt fish 2

156 Family Expences Dr
To Cash 1/1 " 1 1

181 Sant Hopkins Dr
To Cash in full for balance of the " 10 5 1/4

187 Samuel Davenport Dr
To an old With W.O.O. 17th 4 3
To 1 lb Sarge Beef 2 8
To 1 lb Pork 4 10
To 1-0-14 old Iron 1 0 6

98 Abigail Arnold Dr
To 1 1/2 yd^s Sarnet 2 10
To 2 yd^s binding 4

John Sawton - Dr
By the Amt^d of his Acc^t of
V65 Schooling my Children up to the
5th mo. 10. 1789. While Rindred 5. 15 -
By the Amount of the remainder
of his Acc^t Schooling to this time
of his Acc^t Rindred settled 10. 1.
By an allowance on our side here 1.

V65 John Sawton - Dr
To become Credited New York 3. 11 2 1/4

65 John Sawton - Dr
By Balance of Old Acc^t.
Settled the 24th mo. 1792 - 3. 11. 2 1/4

65 John Sawdon - Dr
To C. C. for his bill 2 2/2 12
ad: Self

156 Family Expences Dr
To Cash for Coal 2
To 2 lb Chocolate 2 8

Tuesdence 26. 7m^o 1792

Robert Newell Dr

V 170

By the Remainder of his
A/c. Charles not bym
Credited as if his bill settled
the 18th 6m^o 1792. 5. 2

Robert Newell Dr

V 170

To Cash p^d him the 18th
sett^d in full of his ~~bill~~
Bill then settled — 6. 19.

Mary Dexter Dr

V 190

To Balance of A/c. with Jon.
& Tho. Arnold this Day settled 28. 1. 4

Mary Dexter Dr

V 190

By 10 days work of Team with the
1 man
By Row. P. Dexter — 27. 12. 4

Jonathan Arnold Jr. Dr

130

By half the Balance of
Mary Dexters A/c. £
the whole ~~settled~~ £28. 1. 4 14. 0. 8

Samuel Devenport Dr

187

To 1/2 Bu ^l Salt	2 3/4	1 6
To 1 gal Juggy	1/8 M. Boy	1 8
To 4 lb Coffee	2 1/4	5 4
To 1 quire paper	1/2	1 2

157

Oral Wilkenson Dr

To 1 Bu^l Rye 4/ M. Self 4

Ara Arnold Dr

188

To 6 1/2 Cords Stones	2 1/4	2 5 6
To 2 Casks Lime	M. H. Arnold 2 1/4	16

Family Expences Dr

156

To Cash p ^d for Mutton	3/	3
To 32 lb flour	2 3	8
To Cash	11/9	14 9
To ditto for wood		6 9
To ditto for Lamb	1/6	1 6
To 5 lb Sugar	2 1/4	5 0
To 1 Shanty Lick	6	6
To Cash p ^d Lamb	1/6	1 6

Providence 7th 26 - 1792

100.	William Grafton	Dr			
	To 10 th salt pork at John Carrar	d 1/6	5	3	
176.	Eber Coleman	Dr			
	To 1 yd. Ribbon at Self	8	0	8	
187.	Samuel Davenport	Dr			
	To Cash at Self	9/	9		
188.	Aza Arnold	Dr			
	To 2 Casks Lime at W Arnold	d 4/	6		
155	Richard Jackson	Dr			
	To use of Greening Block	2/	2		
184.	Cahoon House	Dr			
	By Cash of Quam Simons for rent up to 7 th 5 1792		3		
	27				
147.	Oliver Bowen	Dr			
	By 2 hides blue leather W. 29	d			
	1 pesterren at Paul Hamond p order		1	14	10
133.	William Parker	Dr			
	To 7 1/4 tt flour at Self		1	10	
	Joseph Tallman	Dr			
	To 1 c Rice	24/	1	4	
	To 13 th Sugar	d 1/	"	13	
	at B. Bowen p V. O.		"	"	
	To 3/4 yd Jean	8/	"	3	
	To 2 yd th tow Cloth	d 1/6	"	3	
	To 42 tt flour	d 7/9	"	10	6
	To 24 tt sugar	d 1/	1	4	0
184.	To 1/4 c Rice	6/	"	6	
	To 2 pocket hbk	d 3/	"	6	
	To 1 paper pins	19	"	"	9
	To 1 pair Buckles	1/	"	1	0
	To 2 W Tobacco	d 6	"	1	"
	To 15 tt Salt Pork	d 6	"	7	6
	To 24 tt sugar	d 1/	1	4	"
	To 1 Cask Lime	8/	"	8	"
	To 6 old fish Barmels	d 1/4	"	8	"
	To 1/4 quentle fish	5/	"	5	"
	at W Tallman				
188.	Aza Arnold	Dr			
	To 7 Cords Stone	d 7/	2	9	
160.	Capt John Arnold	Dr			
	To 5 th fish at Wife	d 2 1/4	"	1	3
	Family Expences	Dr	1		
156.	To Cash p for molasses	3/3	3	8	
	To d p for Oigons		2	5	

130

Providence 7th 27 1792

Joseph Brownell & Co. Dr

To 3 pint porngers	26	1	6
To 1/2 Case knives & forks	24/6	2	3
To 1 quart mug	3	8	
To 3/4 C. Rice	24/	18	
To 1 pocket hkt	3/	3	
To 1/2 quire paper	3	8	
To 28 lb. Sugar	24/	1	8
To 1 glass	9		9
To 1 lb Coffee	1/4	1	4
dt. Benj ^a Bowen for George Brownell		2	16 2
V.O			
To 2 oars 18 feet Each	23	9	
To 2 Casks Lime	23	16	
dt George Brownell			
To thy order for George Brownell		6	
To 6 lb Sugar	24/	6	
To 24 lb Flour	23	6	
dt George Brownell		2	3
173 30			

Stephen Dexter. Dr

175 To Balance of Edwards Dexter	5	17	11
Acc ^t payable in Rice			

173 Henry Smith Dr

To 1 cow 1/2 day	46	1	6
	31		

Benj^a Arnold Dr

164 To 4 th 1 st 6 Bar Iron to work sent by 30/	6	7	6
Each Jencks			

Stephen Dexter Dr

175 By 1 Cask. Price 11 th 6.30 net is			
5.2.14			
tare 2.6			
5.0.8	216/	4.1.	4

Mem. Timothy Green & Benj^a Arnold

124 Josiah Armington, Nathl. Croas,			
Samuel Healy, Put their horses in			6
my lot at Pawtucket the 26 th of 7 th			

173 Henry Smith Dr

To use of 1 cow 1 day	3/	3	
-----------------------	----	---	--

8th 1st 1792

190 George Arnold Dr

To 1 quentle fish	18/	18	
dt. Fresh. per order			

155 Richard Jackson Dr

To 1 C. Rice	dt. Fresh by George Jackson V.O	1	0.0.
--------------	---------------------------------	---	------

156 Family Expences Dr

To Cash	7/	7	
---------	----	---	--

Providence 8th 2th 1792

176 Eber Coleman Dr
To 11 1/4th Salt Pork --- 2 c. dt. Boy. --- 5 7 1/2

164 Benj^a Arnold Dr
To 2th Coffee --- 2 1/4 --- 2 5

176 Eber Coleman Dr
To 4th Sugar --- 1/4 dt. Boy. --- 4

192 Josiah Arrington Dr
To Sundries from Laboureaux Book --- } 10 4 5
Page --- 37 ---

156 Family Expenses Dr
To Cash pd for Lamb --- 2/6 --- 2 6

65 John Lawton Dr
To Cash in full for Ballance of Acc^t.
dt. Self --- } 2 19 2 1/2

181 Sant Hopkins Dr
To Cash --- 3/4 dt. Self --- " 3

153 Jonathan Arnold, Sen^r Cr
By Cash Recd from Lane Office
89 Cents --- } " 5 4 1/4

176 Eber Coleman Dr
To pd thy V.O. order to Seril Edge --- 13

156 Family Expenses Dr
To Cash pd for Lamb --- " 1 4

158 Notes & Bonds Cr
By my Note pd Elisha Harris --- 4 17 3 3/4

181 Sant Hopkins Dr
To 1th Coffee --- 1/3 --- 1 3

189 Samuel Devenport Dr
To Cash pd thy order to Jeremiah Russell --- 18

176 Eber Coleman Dr
To 2th Sugar --- 1/4 dt. Boy. --- 2
To pd over Elisha Bolheom --- 4 4

189 Samuel Devenport Dr
To 2th Coffee --- 2 1/6 --- 3

59 Cladiah Fenner Dr
To 2 bu^t Salt --- 2 3/4 --- 6
To 5th Salt fish --- 2 2 1/2 --- 1 1/2

✓ 95 Jesse Salisbury Cr
By the Amount of his Cr
this Day Rendered Settled 2. 11

✓ 95 Jesse Salisbury Dr
To Note of hand to him &
Robert Murrell in full. 1. 16.

142 Lach^r & Phillip Allen Dr
To 6. 1. 0 Ship Bread — 2^d — 6. 5.
dl. 2^m 20. 1790 — — —

142 Lach^r & Phillip Allen — Cr
By Cash in full for Bread — 6. 5
Rec. 2^m 26. 1790 as f Bill

187 Samuel Davenport Dr
To p^d A Man of V. O. 2/8 — — — 2 8

188 Ara Arnold Dr
To 1 oz. Indigo — dl George — 9 — — — 9

176 Eber Coleman Dr
To 2th Sugar dl. Benj^r Go. Fry
p^d Boys 1. 0 — — — 2

126 Co^d. Israel Angell Cr
By the Command of his Act. this day
Rendered & settled — — — 4 5. 10

126 Co^d. Israel Angell Dr
To over Charged in Bus. Bams — 13. 10
To Ballance Credited in new act. — 1. 19. 4 1/2

126 Co^d. Israel Angell Cr
By Ballance of A^c. Act. this day
Settled — — — 1. 19. 4 1/2

188 Ara Arnold Cr
By 100 feet oak Plank — — —

192 Josiah Armington Dr
To 12th Sugar — — — 2 1/2
To Cash — — — 15/4
To 3th Coffee — — — 2 1/6
To 3th y^d Calico — — — 2 3/4
To 5th Cheas. — — — 2 1/4
To 2 Becket handkerchief — 2 2/3
To 5 y^d tow Cloth — — — 2 1/4
£ 2 16. 0

Providence 8th 11th 1792

(131)

133. William Parker
To 1 1/2 y^d Ribbon d 1/6 2 3

156 Family Expenses
To Cash 9/ 9
To 8th Loaf. Sugar d 2/ 16

173 Henry Smith
To 1 load Stone from Pawtucket 4 6

156 Family Expenses
To 1 Looking glass 33/ 1 13
To 6th Sugar d 1/ 6
To Cash 8/ 3 4

181 Saml Hopkins
To Cash 7/9 7 9
13

164 Benj^a Arnold
To 2th Coffee d 1/4 2 8

126 Co^t Israel Angell
To 13 y^d shaloon d^l self d 2/5 1 11 5

168 Almy & Brown
By 6 1/2 y^d Jean d 2/6 16 3

54 Brown & Benson
By 1 Looking glass 34/ 1 14
14

190 George Arnold
By 1 furkin Sars # 72
tare 13
near 59th d 1/6 1 9 6

Family Expenses
To Cash p^d for Saml 2/6 2 6
156 To 1/2 c^t flour d 6/9 12 0
To Cash 9/ 9
To Cash p^d for portators 10 1/2
To Cash p^d for Pigeons 2 6

133 William Parker
To 2th Coffee d 1/6 3
15

126 Co^t Israel Angell
To 1/2 y^d Everlasting 1/4 d^l Sars V.C. 1 4
To Cash p^d for 1 ga Molasses 3/6 3 6
To 1 c^t Rice 20/ 1 0 0

126 Co^t Israel Angell
By 52 fish Barrels pr Receipt d 2/ \$ 4

Providence 15th 8^{mo} 1792

173 Henry Smith D
To loan one day to loan wood 3/ 3

176 Elor Coleman D
To 2 yds Broad Cloth at self & 18/ at each price 16

173 Daniel Mory D
To 1/4 quintle fish 9/ at M. Bory " 9 "

185 Samuel Arnold son D
To 1/2 Bush fine salt 1/4 " 1 4

126 Co^t Israel Angell C
By 48 fish Barrels pr Receipt at 2/ 4 16

126 Co^t Israel Angell D
To 2 yds Broad Cloth at 18/ 1 16
To 1/4 lb Hyson Tea at 2/c " 2 6

187 Samuel Sevenport D
To 2th Sugar at self at 4/ 2

188 Ara Arnold D
To 1 1/2 bush Rock salt at 3/ " 4 6
To 5 lb Tobacco at George " 2 6

187 Great Bridge D
To one Schooner load of Stones
qty 15 Cords delivered by
Stephen Russell at 7/ 5 5

156 Family Expenses D
To 1 load wood 6/ " 6
To cash pd for Beef " 4

Joseph Brownell C D
To 1 paper pins 9/ " " 9
To 1 Ivory Comb 2/ " 2
To 1 felt hat 7/ " 7 0
187 To 1 hundred hoops at 48/ m " 4 9 1/2
at Joseph Brownell
To 6 lb Sugar at for Joseph & Benjamin
& Geo. Brownell at 1/ " 6
To 1 hhk of at Joseph Brownell 2/6 " 2 6

Joseph Brownell C £ 1. 3. 0 1/2
By 50 Barrels menhaden fish
184. To fill 1 found salt & Barrels at 3/3 8 2 6
for filling
By 10 lb ditto in payment for salt 7/6 3 15 0

Providence 17th 8th 1792

176	Eber Coleman			
	To 3 yd ^s Calico	@ 4/	12	
152	David Anthony			
	By 1 doz felt hats	@ 54/	2	14 0
	Stephen Dexter			
175	To 106 lb. Minchaden fish of			
	Tollmans & Brownells sent	28/	42	9 0
	Joseph Tallman			
184	By a due bill given up	\$ 6.3		
	two Indorsements	3.6.0		
	Remains due	\$ 5.0.3	5	0 3
	Joseph Tallman			
	To 1 felt hat	4/	7	
	To 2 doz buttons	@ 10	1	8
	all Self			
184	To 1 felt hat	4/	7	0
	To 1/2 c flour	@ 13/	13	
	To 14 lb Rice	@ 3	3	6
	all Benjamin Bowen p ^d V. 0			
	To 1 hundred hoops all Self	@ 48/	4	9 1/2
	To 1 hkhf	2/c	2	6
		18		
			\$ 1.19	5 1/2
	Jonah Armington			
	To 2 bush Rye	@ 4/	8	
192	To 1/2 c Rice	@ 5/	5	
	To 3 lb Coffee	@ 1 1/4	4	
	To 1 fish line	1/4	1	4
	To 1 3/4 yd ^s Calico	@ 3 1/4	5	10
	To Cash all Self	30/	10	0
			\$ 2.14	2
	Col Israel Angell			
126	To an Allowance upon 20 lb. of those			
	sent for fish being old & two small. each		10	
		20		
	Col Israel Angell			
126	To 14 yd ^s Calico	@ 3 1/4	2	6 8
	To 1 cord line all Self		4	6
		21		
189	Samuel Devenport			
	To Cash all Self	12/	12	
	Stone Sledge			
186	To 12 lb Powder	@ 1 1/6	18	
	To 15 lb do	@ 1 1/6	1	1 6

Providence 21. 8th 1792

126 Co^l Israel Angell D
 To 2 1/2 yd^s Maloon a 2/6 " 6 3
 To 1 3/4 yd^s Broad Cloth a 18/ d^r Lane 4 11 6

Oliver Coleman D
 176 To 1 Bu^l^t Rock Salt 3/6 " 3 6
 To 2 lb Sugar a 1/2 " 2 "
 To 5 lb Salt fish a 2 1/2 " 1 0 1/2
 d^r Elijah Baltham p^d V. O

22

William Parker D
 133 To 1/2 Bu^l^t Rock Salt 1/6 " 1 6
 d^r Joseph Lee p^d V. O

Oliver Bowen D
 147 To 3 1/4 yd^s Calico a 3/4 " 9 9
 To 2 yd^s Ribbon a 8 d^r Wife 1 4

126 Co^l Israel Angell D
 To 7 yd^s Calico a 3/4 d^r Self 1 3 4

188 Ara Arnold D
 To 4 lb Tobacco a 6 d^r George 2

Family Expenses D
 To Cash d^r Anna 3/ " 3
 To 6 lb Sugar a 1/2 " 6
 156 To Cash p^d for Moasses 3/8 " 3 8
 To Cash d^r M. A. 6/ " 6
 To d^r p^d for Lamb 1/10 " 1 10
 To 2 1/2 lb Sugar a 1/2 " 2 6
 To 2 papers pins a 9 " 1 6
 To 2 yd^s Calico a 3/ " 3
 £1. 8 6

175 Stephen Dexter D
 To 3 Bu^l^t Rock Salt a 3/6 d^r Thompson 9

182 Estate At Pawtucket D
 To p^d for Moving & getting out 4 days a 4 " 16

Sam At Pawtucket D
 To p^d for getting up Scow 4/ " 4
 191 To 3 Sicks Timber from my lot
 quantity 9 8 feet a 12/ 1. 9. 6
 To 377 feet 2 inch Plank by Samuel Arnold
 To 206 feet d^r by Ara Arnold 583 a 140/1000 3. 16.
 To 100 d^r of Ara Arnold 71

Co^l Israel Angell D
 126 To Cash p^d for one Cash Lime 10
 To thy orner p^d Robert Potter 14 4 1/2

Providence 22nd 8th 1792

186. Stone Sledge
To p^d George Jeffers sewing Stone 1 18 3
To p^d C. Sheldons for d^t 5 14 6
24

191. Larn at Pawtucket
To C. Sheldons for 3 days work in Water
& Bording 2 6/8 - 1 0 0

147. Oliver Bowen
To Wharpage - 5 Cords Bark 2 10 4 2

126. Co^d. Israel Angell
To My order p^d James Parker " 3 6
25

176. Elber Coleman
To My d^r Calico R. A. Man & V.O. 24/ 6 11

Co^d. Israel Angell
To My d^r Broad Cloth 2 18/ 1 7 0
R. Panton Finner & order
126. To 1 3/4 y^d Broad Cloth 2 20/ 1 15 0
To 7 y^d Calico 2 3/4 1 3 4
R. Thomas Sells & Order

Co^d. Israel Angell
126. By 50 Fish Barrels 2 2/ 5
Bret By Thomas Sells

Elber Coleman
176. To 3 B Sugar 2 11/ 3
To My due bill dated 24th August
1791. for £6. 16. 4 now among Notes 6 16 11

Notes & Bonds
159. By John Ward & Co^d note paid
In Bank 45 15 0
27

126. Co^d. Israel Angell
To one B Coffee R. Self 1/4 " 1 4

Co^d. Israel Angell
126. By 34 fish Barrels 2 2/ 3 8 0
By Son as p^d Rec^d.

Elber Coleman
176. To My order p^d Ezechiel Sheldons 2

Providence 5th 27th 1792

186 Stone Lodge D
To pd Abby Harris of Labour .. 10
28

192 Josiah Armenton D
To pd Order to George Harris 30/- 1 10

Eber Coleman D
To 2 1/2 yd^s Shaloon 2/3 6 9
176 To 1 1/2 yd^s In Cloth 2 1/6 2 3
To 2 Skanes silk 2 6 1
To 2 Sticks. Indist 2 4 8
W. Self

John Randall D
To pasturing thy Cotts in May & after feed
196 began 11th 22 left pastur suppose
about 21 from Mem book pa 23 2/4 5. 4
at 1/4 week To one grindstone del some
from back to pur. Patten Pike pasturing
Grindstone del in the top

174 Nehemiah Arnold D
By making A. safe. I found stuff .. 12
29

Family Expences D
156 To 6 lb Sugar 2 1/2 6
To Cash pd for Lamb 2/6 3 6
To d^r pd for butter 1/0 10

165 Gorham & Burr D
To your order pd Nathl Whiting .. 1 4

126 Col. Israel Angell D
To one hundred Rice 20/- 1
To 1 3/4 yd^s Broad Cloth 2 20/6 1 15 11 3
To 1/4 quantity fish 4/6 4. 6

88 Estate of Tho. Earle D
To Cash del Hitty .. 3 12

176 Eber Coleman D
To 2 lb Sugar 2 1/2 W. Boy 2

9th 1th 1792

155 Richard Jackson D
To 1/2 buft Rock Salt 1/6 W. V. O .. 1 6

176 Eber Coleman D
To pd W. Man V. O .. 2 2
To 1 lb Coffee 1/3 W. Boy .. 1 3

Samuel Arnold Sent Dr

#18
185 To one small bake kettle 5/ 5 -

192 Josiah Armington Dr
To 6 lb Sugar 2/ 6 -

190 Jonathan Arnold Sent Dr
To one half of one Company note
to Moses Lefstut which I paid
the whole - \$99. 16. 8. one half - 49. 18. 4

159 Notes & Bonds Dr
To my note Moses Lefstut - 6. 6 -

189 Samuel Doran post Dr
To Cash dl. Siff - 12 -

184 Joseph Tallman Dr
To 2 1/2 y^d Broad Cloth 22/ 2. 6. 9
To 2 1/2 y^d Shalloon 23/ 7. 6
dl Nicholas Tallman

185 Samuel Arnold Sent Dr
To 4 lb Sugar dl. Lami Tucker - 4 -

196 Eber Coleman Dr
To 2 lb Sugar 2/ 2 -
To p^r Nicholas Potter & V.O. - 3. 1

184 Joseph Tallman Dr
By 21 Barrels Menhaden 28/ 8. 8. 0

187 Joseph Brownell Cr
By 7 Barrels Menhaden 28/ 2. 16. 0

187 Joseph Brownell Dr
To 3 lb Cotton dl B. Brownell 2/ 7 -
To one Barrel Pork 4. 10. 0
To 1/4 C Rice 6/ 6 -
To 24 lb Sugar 24/ 1. 4. 0
dl B. Bowen & B. Brownell V.O.

126 C. D. Small Angell Cr
By 38 fish Barrels & Receipt 22/ 3. 16. 0

191	Dam at Pawtucket	Dr			
	To p ^r Draw In part for work	9			9
		5			
180	Pliny Carle & Co	Dr			
	To 8 1/2 Buf ^r fine Salt	23/	1	5	6
	To 4 Buf ^r Mock d ^r	3/6		14	
		6			
175	Stephen Dexter	Dr			
	To 1/2 Buf ^r Salt	4/6		1	6
156	Family Expenses	Dr			
	To Cash p ^r for Lamb & Corn			1	6
180	Pliny Carle & Co	Cr			
	By one Box Cotton Cards N ^o 6.				
	Quantity 6 doz	2 1/2	12	12	
176	Eber Coleman	Dr			
	To p ^r Godfrey & U.O.			2	4
		10			
164	Penz ^a Arnold	Dr			
	To 6 1/2 Bar. Iron	30/		11	3
186	Stane Lodge	Dr			
	To John Arnold Butt work		1	9	6
		11			
176	Eber Coleman	Dr			
	To 2 M. Sugar d ^r Bay	2 1/2		2	
156	Family Expenses	Dr			
	To 2 doz Pigeons	2 1/2		2	5
	To 6 M. Sugar	2 1/2		6	0
	To 1. Very Come	2/6		2	6
	To Cash p ^r for wood	4/5		8	
	To 6 M. Hops	2 9		4	10 1/2
188	bra Arnold	Dr			
	To p ^r order to Peter Hastings	24/	1	4	
	To 1 felt hat d ^r Jacob Fole	7/		7	
185	Samuel Arnold sen ^r	Dr			
	To 1/2 C. Sugar d ^r self	2 9/6		2	8
		12			
191	Dam at Pawtucket	Dr			
	To my Expenses & horse Ride to Boston		1	15	
	My time 3 days	2 6/		18	
	hair Witnesses & Expenses & Rehoboth Court		8	0	
189	Samuel Severnport	Dr			
	To 1 Buf ^r Rook Salt	3/4		3	4

176	Eber Coleman	To 1 bu ^l salt	dt E Coleman	3/4	3 4
6.3	Daniel Mowry Jun	By 6 flax seed cash		2 3/4	18
191	Dam at Pawtucket	To 1081 feet of 2 Inch plank of Abishaam Town	22 Dollars	7.25	pa
175	Stephen Deater	To 1/2 Bu ^l Rock salt		1/8	1 6
156	Family Expenses	To pd for meat			2 6
176	Eber Coleman	To 3 th Sugar		2 1/2	3
25.5	Rufus Janbuen	Mark pd for some work done on the 3 rd of m ^o . 1791. as per Credit 10 m ^o . 24. - 91. Drunk D Now letter from Bra Dunnington his book by which it appeared 4.15			15
126	Israel Angell	To 1 lb Chalk	dt Son pd order	9/	9
188	Bra Arnold	To 3 Cash time to make up from time that was sold W ^m Allen & proved not to be good		2 10/	1 10
153	Jonathan Arnold Sen	To 1 Cash time to make up from time that was sold W ^m Allen & proved not to be good		2 10/	10
88	Estate of Thomas Park	To p ^r . Theodor Fortin's bill of sundries as Clerk of the Council of War		2.50	4 1/2
155	Job Scott	By sundries in full as per his direction. The Out. being settled even now			
187	Joseph Mowrey H. D.	To 1/2 lb Stearic Soap & Melted Wax			

136	Providence 7 th 15 th 1792		
176	Eber Coleman		
	To 1 ¹ / ₂ lb Sugar dt Fennes Angell p ^d 10	1	6
156	Family Expences		
	To 2 Loads Wood	13	13
	To p ^d for Lamb	1	6
	17		
184	Joseph Tallman		
	To p ^d order Benjamin Bowen 40/	2	
	To Six Shillings & Eight pence More than the order said	6	8
	18		
176	Eber Coleman		
	To 3 lb Sugar	2	1
	19		
168	Almy & Brown		
	To your order p ^d Arnold Bendley	4	6
	19		
179	William Puffum		
	To 1/2 gentle fish	9	9
176	Eber Coleman		
	To p ^d Amount thy Verbal order	2	6
189	Samuel Devenport		
	To 1 pail	1	4
	Family Expences		
156	To 2 3/8 lb Maloon	6	2 1/2
	To Cash from house	4	2
	p ^d for Shins	1	8
88	Estate of Tho ^s Carls		
	To Cash sent Hittly by Job. Shearman	18	
	20		
126	Col Israel Angell		
	To p ^d order Ralph King	3	4
168	Almy & Brown		
	To p ^d order Jabez Palmar	2	6
175	Stephen Dexter		
	By 14 oz Invest	1	13 3
	By 6 oz Silk	1	4 3
189	Samuel Devenport		
	To 1 Bu ^l Salt	3	4
164	Benjamin Arnold		
	To p ^d order Levi Gillson	1	6

Providence 9th 20th 1792

(136)

Family Expenses

156 To Richard Cornell Bill for meat .. 2 11
To 1. Shaxe. Lilk .. 6
To Cash .. 4 6

Job Scott

155 To 600 feet pine Boards of Daniel Anthony
@ .. 7/ .. 2 2

Joshiah Armenton

192 To 4th Coffee @ 1/3 .. 5
To 4th Sugar @ 1/ .. 4

Family Expenses

156 To 3 1/2 yd. Chaloon @ 3/ .. 10 6
To 6th Sugar @ 1/ .. 6
To pd for Beef .. 3

Quaco Butcher

140 To pd Great Thing V.O. 2/6 .. 2 6

Eber Coleman

176 To pd order Stephen Smith 4/ .. 4

Stephen Dexter

175 To 1st Wool Carns 3/ @ 1st Back. Rock .. 3

Jonathan Arnold Junr

130 By 3 Half lb beef @ 21/ .. 3 3

Joshiah Armenton

192 To 2 1/4 yd. Broad cloth @ 18/ .. 2 6
To 5/8 yd. ditto @ 20/ .. 12 6
To 2 yd. Chaloon @ 2 1/2 .. 5
To 2 Hick. Twist @ 4 .. 8

Col Israel Angell

126 By 52 fish barrels pr Rect @ 2/ .. 4 4

Family Expenses

To Cash pd for beef .. 2 6
To 3 1/2 yd. Broad cloth @ 20/6 .. 15 4 1/2
To 1 doz buttons .. 1
156 To Cash .. 8
To 14 lb flour @ 2/9 .. 2 9
To pd for beef .. 2 6
To 1 lb butter .. 11
To Cash .. 1 6
To 6 handkerchief @ 3/ .. 18

155	Richard Jackson	6		
	By 15 th flour	2/9	2	9
175	Stephen Dexter	8		
	To 3 pecks salt	3/	2	3
126	Co. Israel Angell	Dr		
	To 2 lb Sugar	2 of dt. Self	2	
	To 1 quentle fish	18/	18	
	Att. Nathaniel Souell p ^r order			
	29			
180	Pliny Earl	6		
	By 1/2 doz Wool cards	2.30/ 23	15	
	Recd of Henry Russell			
	99			
182	Estate of Par-tucket	Dr		
	To Cash for Sam ^l Hankins in part			
	for journey to Vermont & my time	1	8	7 1/2
	horse Hire & Expenses from Richmond			
	To Winchester		9	4
	Jeremiah Dexter	Dr		
83	To my horse Hire to Walpole 30 miles		11	3
	for Coffey Benj ⁿ Thubers feed		4	
	for my time & Expenses 2 days		1	1
88	Estate of Thomas Carl	Dr		
	To for Stephen Johnstons Bill for Rent		13	6
	Estate of Thomas Carl	Dr		
88	By Seth Wheelock for One half a			
	Massachusetts State Note		3	
176	Eber Coleman	Dr		
	To 2 nd Sugar	2 Roy 2 of	2	
	To dt. William Talman	Dr		
	To 2 yd Bone	2.3/	6	
184	To 2 doz Buttons	2 1/4	2	
	dt. Benjamin Bowring			
156	Family Expenses	Dr		
	To 1 st Sea	10/	10	
168	Amey & Brown	Dr		
	dt. William Amey			
	To 1 bush Oats sent	1/8	1	8
155	Richard Jackson	Dr		
	To 1 bush salt dt. John Buent		3	4
186	Stone Ledger	Dr		
	By 38 1/2 cords stone to Ara Arnold in			
	the 6 th & 7 th m th	27/	13	9.6

Providence 10th 1st 1792

Ara Arnold

	To 5 1/2 yd Broadcloth	2 5/6	1	8	10 1/2
	To 3 1/4 yd ditto	2 6/7	"	4	6
188	To 2 Feller hats	2 6/7	"	12	"
	To 1 pair Buckles	1/2	"	1	"
	pd order to James Cheney		"	"	"

Eber Coleman

176	To 2 1/2 yd Cordary	2 6/7	1	5	
-----	---------------------	-------	---	---	--

Family Expenses

156	To 1 lb beef	2 3/4		3	9
	To 4 lb Sugar	2 1/2		4	

Eber Coleman

176	To 1 Skeane silk	1/6			6
	To 1 thick inst	1/4			4
	To 2 not Thred	2 1/2			3

Capt. Samuel Allen

194	To wharfage 1/2 cord wood as lay to culper there	2 1/6		3	3
-----	---	-------	--	---	---

Family Expenses

156	To 4 lb Sugar	2 1/2		4	
-----	---------------	-------	--	---	--

Col Israel Angell

126	To 2 1/2 Buf. Rock salt	2 3/4		8	4
	pd order Mr. James Colvin				

Ara Arnold

188	To 14 lb Sugar	2 10/12		18	8
-----	----------------	---------	--	----	---

Moses Brown

	To 3.57 feet Oak & pine Boards	2 6/7		19	6
	To 166 feet Timber	2 5/7	"	8	4
	To 1/2 m. 20 Nails	2 12/13	"	6	"
127	To 4 lb bolts & spikes	2 1/6		2	
	To 1 knee of plank of hickory lumber			4	
	To 1/2 labour 2 days	2 3/4		6	
	To Malins Packards bill Carpenters			9	
	To Nehemiah Arnold bill ditto			13	

Sam at Pawtucket

191	To 6 days work Toney	2 3/4		18	
-----	----------------------	-------	--	----	--

John P. Jones

177 My order on Hts. Dept 177 for 177 76.10

Providence 10th 5th 1794

Stephen Dexter

175. By my order favour of John P Jones
for one & a half tons of hemp 66.0.0
£44.0.0

Family Expences

156. To Cash for Beef. --- 2/3 --- 2 8
To ditto for potatoes --- 1/9 --- 9
To 4th sugar --- 1/1 --- 4

Phiny Carl & Co

180. To 1/2 doz Cotton cards --- 2 1/2 --- 1. 1.
dit Henry Kuffel

Col. Israel Angell

126. To 5 pare cards --- 2 3/4 --- 15
To 3th sugar --- 2 1/4 --- 3
To wrapping paper --- 1/6 --- 6
dit for pr order

Samuel Arnold, Senr

185. To 14th Coffee dit Anna Arnold --- 2 1/4 --- 18. 6

Welcome Arnold

144. By 14th Coffee --- 2 1/3 --- 17 6.

George Arnold

190. To 1 bed Card --- 2/6 --- 2 6

Samuel Sevenport

189. To 3th fish --- 2. 3 --- 2

Family Expences

156. To 8 lb Saver --- 2 9/10 --- 3 12
To Cash --- 6/1 --- 6
To 3 boles --- 2 1/5 --- 1 3
To 1 ditto --- 1/6 --- 6

Abigail Arnold

194. To 4 yd M^d Love --- 2 2/6 --- 10

Ober Coleman

176. To thy order p. Jabez Angell --- 2 ---
To thy --- dit p. Betty Even --- 4. 6

Sam at Pawtucket

191. 332 feet dock plank --- 21 --- 1. 7. 8

138
Providence 10th 6. 1792.

John P. Jones Dr.

177 By my order Favor of L. Rhodes
for 7.0.22. Cordage 254/ 19. 8. 6

Family Expenses Dr.

156 To 5 lb Sugar 2 1/2 5 -
To 6 1/2 lb d. 2 1/2 6. 6
To p. for meat & meal 7. 6

Ober Coleman Dr.

176 To 1/2 yd. d. 2 2/6 1. 3
To 1 Shein Silk 4 4
To 3 lb Sugar 2 1/2 3 -

Moses Brown Dr.

127 To 1 hundred Sugar 2 90/ 4. 10. 0

Sam at Pawtucket Dr.

191 To my time horse ride &c. to
Capt. Bullockes twice to attend
the Warrent for Stephen Jencks 12. 8.

Col. Israel Angell Dr.

126 To 3 1/4 lb Indigo 2 6/ 19. 6

Pliny Earle & Co. Dr.

180 To 1/4 lb Coffee 2 1/2 1. 13. 10
To one Coffee Bag 1/ 1 -
To 1/2 hundred Chalk 4. 6
To one Barrel Sugar W. 2. 2. 25
tare 24
2. 2. 109 11. 5. 10

12 Ober Coleman Dr.

176 To 2 yd. Coating 2 6/8 13. 4.

13 Elisha Harris Dr.

196 To 14 lb flour 3/ 3 -

Family Expenses Dr.

156 To Cash 2/9 2. 9

176 Thos Dexter Dr.

To 14 lb flour 2 1/2 3 -

15 Pliny Earle & Co. Dr.

180 To p. Whuckage & Storage 3 Casks
wire 2 9 2. 3
To p. postage 2 Letters come
with the Casks wire 2 1/2 9

	Zeal Wilkinson	Dr		
157	To 1/2 Chaldron Seacole	Dr	Simon	
	Future & order	Dr	72/-	4. 16
	Ever Coleman	Dr		
176	To 6 lb of Coffee	Dr	9/-	6
	To My order paid Fuller	Dr	6/-	6
	Family Expenses	Dr		
193	To paid for Meat	Dr	2/-	2
	Stephen Dexter	Cr		
	By 13 Bars W ^{ts} 10 th 1 st 0 of Old Sable			
175	Iron	Dr	28/-	14. 7
	By 18 Bars W ^{ts} 10 th 1 st 14 New Sable			
	Iron	Dr	25/-	12. 19 1/2
	Ping Card & Co	Dr		
180	To paid freight 3 Casks wire from York by Capt. Tillinghast			4. 6
	16.			
	Abolition Society	Dr		
106	To paid Freight 2 Bundles of pamphlets	Dr	6/-	1
	17.			
	Family Expenses	Dr		
193	To 1 1/2 yd Ribbon	Dr	9/-	1. 6
	To one Shein Silk	Dr	6/-	6
	Edward Dexter	Dr		
163	To 8 pair Cotton Cards dr Self	Dr	36/-	1. 8
	Aza Arnold	Dr		
188	To 2 Bufl ^{ts} Rock Salt dr J. Piles	Dr	3/-	6
	18			
	Ever Coleman	Dr		
176	To Augor	Dr	3/-	3
	Gideon Hall	Cr		
168	By 0. 3. 0 Ship Bread	Dr	22/-	17. 9
	Col. Israel Angell	Dr		
126	To My order p ^r John Picket for 14 lb. Fish	Dr	2 1/2/-	2. 11.
	Family Expenses	Dr		
193	To Cash p ^r for one Load Wood	Dr		7.
	To 2 lb Coffee	Dr	1/6	3.
	22			
	Estate of Tho. Carl	Dr		
88	To 12 yd ^{ts} green	Dr	3/-	1. 16
	To 3 yd ^{ts} Linen	Dr	2 1/8/-	8
	for Hilly			

176	Eber Coleman	D ^r		
	To 1 ¹ / ₂ lb Cotton dl Self	2 2/	3	
193	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To one bu ^l potatoes	1/6	1. 6	
71	Larned & Mason	D ^r		
	To 4 full bound half W. L ^o Lent 2 9/8		10. 8.	
168	Almy & Brown	D ^r		
	To one lb hyson tea dl. Almy	25	9	
176	Eber Coleman	D ^r		
	To thy order p ^r Rufus Peck		3	
193	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To Cash p ^r for fish & fowls		3	
34	John & Israel Davis	D ^r		
	To 20 lb wine	2		
	To one Cod Line dl. John	4/6		
193	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To Cash p ^r for Meat	27	8. 11	
192	Josiah Armington	D ^r		
	To Cash p ^r Receipt	30/	1. 10	
126	Cd. Israel Angell	D ^r		
	To one Bu ^l Salt dl. Abro Cleveland			
	for order	3	3	
191	Dam at Pawlucket	D ^r		
	To paid Jonathan Kemdels order to			
	John White	Cash	7	
193	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To Cash paid for Butter	29	3 8	
	To 25 lb Sugar	2 9/	1. 5	
186	Stone Ledger	C ^d		
	By 46 ¹ / ₂ Cords Stones dl. Nathant			
	Waterman for the Central Bridge			
	d 6/		13. 17. 0.	
186	Stone Ledger	D ^r		
	To paid Stephen Russell for freight			
	of Stone		3. 14. 4.	
	To p ^r Edward Sheldon for d ^o		3. 2. 3.	
116	Thomas L. Haly	D ^r		
	To use of my scow one day graving			
	thy Body	3/	3	

Providence 10th 29th 1792

184 Benjamin Arnold Cr
By one Small anchor Wth 89th — 2/6 4 46

Estate at Pawtucket Dr
To paid ~~off~~ to Daniel Harkins
182 for going to Vermont in full 2 5
ditto paid Sullivan a fee to procure
Liberty for Cynthia Tenches to sell
Land — " 12

Dam at Pawtucket Dr
To paid part Bill Cost to Ste^{ph} Bullock 10 6
191 To paid O. Leonard fee — 6
To d^o Nicholas Tillinghast — 6
To d^o Sundry Expenses at Taunton — 3 5 1/2
To d^o my part Bill of Witnesses — 1 15 8

30

Co^d. Israel Angell Dr
126 To 4 Bus^h Rock Salt at 3/6 — 14
d^o & V. O. —

31

Co^d. Israel Angell Dr
126 To 1 1/2 Bus^h Rock Salt d^o & order 2 3/6 — 5 3
To thy order favour of L. Rhodes — 1 10

Family Expenses Dr
193 To Cash p^r for fowls — 3
Wm^d 1.

Stephen Dexter Dr
To 15 Bus^h St. Martins Salt
175 To Lemuel Dana & order d 3/ — 2 5
To 12 Bus^h d^o d^o Samuel
Trusdell & order — d 3/ — 1 10 0
To 20 Bus^h d^o d^o Robert
Williams & order — Lent — d 3/ 3

John P. Jones Cr
177 By my note given up for 19th
hemp at 51/ — £48 7 0
Interest on d^o — " 14 6 1/2
2 49 3 6 1/2

Family Expenses Dr
193 To 17 1/4 B^u Bus^h — d 3 — 1 3 1/2

Joseph Tallman & Co^d Dr
184 To 2 y^d Baize — d 2/6 — 5
To 3/4 quintle fish — d 18/ — 13 6
To 6 y^d Shaloon — d 3/ — 18
To one felt hat — 7/ — 7
To p^r Ste^{ph} Burdin Boatman & 2 6 8
V O

184 Joseph Tallman & Co. Cr.
By 30% Barrels menhaden fish & 8/12 12. 4. 0

3

184 Joseph Tallman & Co. Dr.
To 6 y^d of worst cloth 2. 14.
To 1 lb powder 2.
To 4 1/4 lb of Tobacco 2. 1.
To 2 1/2 lb Powder 2 1/10 4 5

188 Aza Arnold Dr.
To the order paid Hastings 12

176 Elzer Coleman Dr.
To one Buf. Rock Salt 4/ 4

54 Brown Benson & Iron Dr.
To 5 half half Barrels D 3/6 17. 6.
Ol. Rufus Waterman

5

140 Luaco Butler Dr.
To 12 3/4 lb Sole Leather 2 1/2 14. 6

189 Samuel Devanport Dr.
To 2 1/4 Buf. Rock Salt Dr.
Daniel Place & Co. 2 3/4 8. 5 1/2

157 Oziel Wilkinson Dr.
To Cash 4 1/2 4 1/2

191 Dams at Pawtucket Dr.
To one day Toney's Last work 3

188 Aza Arnold Dr.
To 8 lb Coffee 2 1/2 10

147 Oliver Bowen Dr.
To 5 Cattle hides W. 32 3. 2 3. 4. 0. 9
To d. Tallow 127 2 4 2. 2. 4

150 Moses Davis Cr.
By 4 Buf Cattle W. Buf 1338
hides 195
Tallow 97
7630 220. 16. 6.

122 Wm. Motch Junr Cr.
By 30 Boxes Sperm. Candles
W. 870 1/2 Nat as f Invoice 2 1/2 108. 15. 7 1/2
By 30 Boxes 2 2/3 3

159 Peter & Bonds Dr.
To my note to Benj. Joslin 3m. 10. 17. 2 1/2
To my d. to George Shearnan 3m. 12. 18. 9

Providence Mm.^c 7th 1792

	Family Expenses	Dr		
193.	To Cash paid for mutton			1. 6
	To M ^h Busf. potatoes	D 1/2 1/2		13. 7 1/4
	Over Coleman	Dr		
176.	To 5 y ^d wildore d ^r Wife	D 2/6		12. 6
	To one Skein Silk	b. 1 Skein Sweet 1/4		10
	Dr. Self			
	Mufus Waterman	Dr		
195	To 183 B. Tallow	D 4	3.	1. 0.
	Notes & Bonds	Dr		
159.	To my note to Elijah Arnold 3 m ^t		1.	5 -
	Over Coleman	Dr		
176	To one Busf. Rock Salt d ^r Ezekiel Ballau	order	4/	4.
	Family Expenses	Dr		
193	To Cash p ^d for butter	6/		6. -
	To d ^r p ^d for Apples			5. 3
	To d ^r p ^d for Eggs			3 -
	Benjamin Arnold	Dr		
164	To one Busf. Rock Salt	4/		4 -
	Pliny Earle & Co	Dr		
180	To Storage & Truchage of one box			
	Cards Sent to W ^m Ketch	4/6	1.	6
	Dam at Pawtucket	Dr		
194.	To p ^d Secretary for Copy of Vote		1.	3
	Notes & Bonds	Dr		
159	To my note to J ⁿ Bacon 2 m ^t		43.	19. 8 1/2
	To my d ^r Francis Stephens 3 m ^t		10.	3. 6
	Mufus Waterman	Dr		
195	To 167 Tallow	D 4	2.	15. 8
	Mary Brown	Dr		
72.	To 1/2 m Shingles	4/		6
	To 6 Square glass	D 5		2. 6
	Dam at Pawtucket	Dr		
491.	To Quam & Tony 5 1/2 days work			16. 6
	at 3/			
	To Anthurum 2 1/2 d ^r	D 3/		7. 6
	Notes & Bonds	Dr		
159	To my note to Benj ^t Congdon 6 m ^t		21.	13. 7 1/2

Providence 11th 10th 1792

153. Jonathan Arnold. Sent. C.
By 2 bushels Apples 2

163. Edward Dexter D.
To 5 Bush. Salt 2 3/6 17 6

12
195. Rufus Waterman D.
To 312 W. Gallon 2 4 5 4. 0

193. Family Expenses D.
To Cash at M.A. 6/ 6

13
144. Welcome Arnold C.
To Cash lent to pay Edward 12 ..

Notes & Bonds C.
157. By Moses Lippets Note paid 6 6

Sam. at Pawtucket D.
194. To pd Jakabo Brown for casting plumb 2 6

126. Ed. Israel Angell D.
To thy order pd Wood One bush. salt 3 9

Insurance C.
45. By W. A. Rhodes Note 1 10

John Bullock D.
To My part of Sundries Charged in
Acct. to Bullock & Allen viz
To use of Wharf Block full Term &c.
To grade & 2 1/2 of thy half - is 12 -
90 To use of d. one day to Cork. 6. thy half - 3 -
2 Bush. Lime at 6 of thy half - is 6 -
To 2 # Coffee at 4/6 3 -
To 23 Axes at 5/ 5 15 -
To 23 # four meal Churn at 4 7 8
Interest on £12. 12. 8 1/2 one year - 12 7
d. on £4. 10. one & half year - 8 -
8 7 5

John Bullock C.
By half the freight of 8 W. melasses
to New York at 6 of Bullock &
Allen thy half is 1 4. 0
90 Ballance due Thomas Arnold one half
paid by order on Stephen Dexter & one
half on John Cortis 11 13. 5 1/2

N.B. one pound Six Shillings & Six
pence was taken out of the order on J. Cortis
for freight of mackerell & flour to & from
Philadelphia; & nine Shillings he says he never
paid his note in business.

Larned & Mason Dr

To Charter of $\frac{1}{4}$ the Sloop Smithfield	
3 months & 8 days & 8 of Ton being	22. 4. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
92 & $\frac{5}{15}$ of a Ton of Charter party	
To $\frac{3}{4}$ the Loss on sundry saddles	
Shipped on thy own private act.	13. 3. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
To short paid your proportion postage	
Bill & Inward Expenses	3. 16. 8
To $\frac{3}{4}$ Cash Rec. of Customs for duties	3. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
To your note of hand dated 5 ^m . 1792	
for £5. Interest -- $\frac{3}{4}$ Ballance in Cash	6. 0. 2
	45. 9. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Larned & Mason Cr

By Ballance of Act. due on Settlement	
of Sloop Smithfield. Act. outward bound	25. 17. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
By $\frac{1}{6}$ the loss on sundry saddles &c.	
shipped on my private act.	2. 18. 4.
By $\frac{1}{4}$ of Cash Rec. of Capt. Potter	
for duties the whole £15. 19. 0. $\frac{1}{4}$ is	3. 19. 3.
By $\frac{1}{6}$ of duties Rec. of Winstons	9. -
By $\frac{1}{6}$ of old Iron &c.	10. -
By Ballance of butter 13/	13. -
one gallon Rum 6/4	6. 4
By 332 feet plank 20/	1. -
By 10 3. M. of beef -- & 20/	1. 0. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
my note given up -- £7. 19. 9	
Interest on it. -- " 5. 7	
By an error in Pendlebury's wages	8. 5. 4
Ballance in Cash	1. -
By 4 full bound half barrels Lent	
which was omitted in Settlement	
& charged in new Act. & 2/8	10. 8.
	45. 11. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Larned & Mason Dr

To 4 half barrels Lent full bound	
hart stuff -- & 2/8	10. 8.

15

Samuel Devenport Dr

To 1 buff. Rock salt	4/0	4
----------------------	-----	---

Knight Dexter Dr

To 2 buff. Rock salt	& 3/9	7 6
----------------------	-------	-----



Providence 11th 16th 1792

142

193 Family Expences D
to cash p^d for fouts 3 6

Jonathan Arnold Junr. C^t
130 To pay Seth Hastings bill in the
case with Read & Jory 20/ thy half 10

David Walker Dⁿ
129 To 1 1/2 bu. Sea wheat at 10th 22 1/2
in New York 28 3 9

Richard Jackson Dⁿ
To use of my Fall & Block to
155 Repair & Sheath thy Brig^t from
29th 10th to 14th 11th in 14 days 2 16
To my Saw 11 days 2 31 1 13

Moses Davis C^t
150 By 81 1/2 lb. Milk milk Cheese 2 1/2
By 61 lb. two meal 2
By 43 lb. four meal 185 10 5 3 17 4

Nathan Greene Dⁿ
158 To 12 lb Coffee 2 1/4 1/2 13 6
To 12 lb do 2 1/4 12
Sent by Capt Gordon

Ara Arnold C^t
188 By 11 Bu^t Apples sold Capt Lumbard
..... 2 1/6 16 6

54 Brown & Benjen & Jves C^t
By 15 lb to Sea Tea 2 3/4 1 12 6

163 Edward Dexter Dⁿ
To one Cord Wood 19/ 19

193 Family Expences Dⁿ
to p^d for mutton 2/ 2

Notes & Bonds Dⁿ
159 To Chas. Smith s^m 14 5 3
to Rufus Smith s^m 4 18 5

176 Cler. Coleman Dⁿ
To 3 Bu^t Rook Salt 2 4/ 12
at for V.O.

Reichard Jackson C^t
155 By 6th 4 marks 2 2/2 1 8

Providence 11th 17th 1792

63 Daniel Morry Dr
By 20 Beef Barrels d 3/6 3 10

63 Daniel Morry Dr
To 5 Beef Hook Satt d^r Sone d 3/9 " 18 9
19

185 Samuel Arnold Sen Dr
To 4 gal Molasses d 3/8 14 8
20

Family Expences Dr
193 To 14 y^d Linen d 3/1 2 2
To 20 lb Sugar d 1/1 1
To 6 lb Coffee d 1/3 7 6

189 Samuel Devenport Dr
To 5 y^d Pina Cloth d 4/2 1 10
To 4 Seanes thred d 1/1 4
21

Abigail Arnold Dr
To 2 y^d Sarnet d 3/1 6
To 1/4 y^d Sattinet 1/4 1 4
To one piece tape 1/1 1
194 To paid Anna Arnold 5 9
To Cash 6/1 6
To Cash 1/6 one Main Silk 4 1 10
To 3/8 y^d Muslin of Mrs Amy d 15/ 5 7 1/2
To Ballance to new out 1 7 0 1/2
2 14 1/2

1911 Abigail Arnold Dr
By her bill Sayloring against me this day settled 3 7 9

Benjamin Arnold Dr
164 To 1/2 Chalron Seacle d 1 16
To 2 1/2 18 Bar Iron to work d 28/ 3 14 6

189 Samuel Devenport Dr
To p^d Widow Jenches 16/7 16 7
p^d Tom V. O.

177 John T Jones Dr
By 0 2 1 } 1 1 1 lb Cordog d 54/ 3 7 11 1/2
0 3 0

58 Jonathan Congdon Dr
To 1000 Laths 9/ 9

Providence Nov 22th 1792

58. Jonathan Congdon Cr.
By Cash in part of 6 "

Notes on Bonds

159. To my note to David Day 5 month 11 12 10
To my do to Thomas Day 5 m 1 15 7 1/2
To my do to Frances Stevens 5 m 19 14 1 1/2

23

75 Edward Thurber Cr.
By 15 Buf. Salt 2 2/6 1 17 6

183 Holroyd & Tillinghast Cr.
By 3 Buf. Salt 2 3/4 9 -

Job Scott

155 By 59 Bonds Stone dug in the
Land of Ezekiel Wilkinson Cr. 29 2

24

185 Robert Blinn Cr.
By the Remainder of of his debt
not Credited up to this date 12 18 6

185 Robert Blinn Dr.
To Indorsed on my note this day 16 10 6

26

191 Sam Dr.
To sd. Benj. Arnold Evidence 5 4

Capt. John Arnold

160 To 2 Cords Wood 2 18/3 1 18 "
To 1 earthen pot 1/3 " " 8

27

34 John & Israel Davis Dr.
To your order pd Moses Pearce 10 6

28

150 Moses Davis Cr.
By one hog W 222 W 2 4 3 14

188 Ara Arnold Dr.
To 6 Buf. Hook Salt 2 4/4 16

Pronn Benson & Ives

54 To 2 half Barrets hart stuff 2 3/6 7
Ed^d Rufus Waterman

30

Family Expences

193 To 20 lb Sugar 2 1/2 1 " "
To Cash for fowls 1/6 " 1 6
To do for meat " " 9
To sd. Darius Allen for pork " 4 6
To 2 yd Calico 2 1/2 " 4 "

		Providence 11 th 30 1792	
148	Oliver & Nathany. Pierce .. D ^r		
	To scow 2 days 2 3/4 ..		6
152	David Anthony D ^r		
	To one quentle fish 20/- 1 ..		
192	Josiah Armington D ^r		
	To 2 bush ^{rs} Corn of Moses Davis 4/- 8		
	12 m ^{ts} 1 ..		
24	John Finner D ^r		
	To 1 Bush ^r Rock Salt 4/- .. 4		
152	David Anthony D ^r		
	To my order on Capt. Rhodes 12		
152	David Anthony D ^r		
	By 10 Bundles hay W th 47 th 1 st 24 .. 13. 0. 10 1/2		
198	Eber Coleman D ^r		
	To 4 lb sugar 2 10 .. 3. 4		
185	Samuel Knobs sent D ^r		
	To p ^{er} Duty Mackintosh in goods .. 1. - -		
	To p ^{er} d ^{uty} .. In Cash 2. 14 -		
189	Samuel Devanport D ^r		
	To 0. 2. 0 Bar Iron 2 30/- 15 -		
77	To: & W ^m Russell D ^r		
	To use of my scow 2 days 2 3/4 6		
193	Family Expences D ^r		
	To 10 lb sugar 2 1/2 .. 10 -		
175	Step. Dexter D ^r		
	To 70 fishing Land w th 3204 \$28 7/8 } 106. 16.		
	del: in the 10 th m ^{ts} last of Sales ..		
	To 2 m ^{ts} : Interest on the amt. of 1000 ^l .		
	flows bet of Sam ^l Butler p ^{er} J ^r Dyant. 1. 13 3		
	the amt. being — £166. 5. —		
175	Stephen Dexter D ^r		
	By 6 bottles Rufie Duck @ 7 1/2/- } 31. 4.		
	By 2 d ^{uty} 2 7 1/2/- }		
	By Divorment with Josiah Gifford 110. -		
175	Stephen T. Dexter D ^r		
	To my Note for Ballam taken his		
	Bill Kemp Iron & Duck — & Land		
	I told him of bill this day — — 57. 14. 5		
175	Stephen Dexter D ^r		
	By order on W ^m Trust & S ^{on} N ^o 287 6. 25. -		

157. Notes & Bonds ———— Dr.
To my note to Latta Pain 4m^e. — 5. 15. 8

198. Over Coleman ———— Dr.
To one Sheen Silh ———— 6 ———— 6
To My order for Dand Smith ———— 1. 6

192. Josiah Armington ———— Dr.
To 10³/₁₀ 2 meal Churn ———— 2 6 ———— 5 4 1/2
To 3 B Coffee ———— 2 1/4 ———— 4 —
To Cash ———— 2/3 ———— 2 3
To J^d Gideon Sweet of order Cash 1. 4 —
To d^r Im goods ———— 1. 4 —
To 2 gal. molasses ———— 2 3/6 ———— 7 —
To one shute 1980. ———— 8

199. Brown & Benson ———— Dr.
To one year's Cattle dt by Abner
W^t 12 10 B. on my note to them 22/ 12. 2. 0.

148. Gideon Hull ———— Dr.
To 1/2 Cord of wood ———— 10/ ———— 10 —
To 2 flour barrels Rec^d with
Ship Stuff ———— 2 1/2 ———— 2. 5
To ballance of Act. Credited in
New Act. ———— 6 8. 0 1/2

148. Gideon Hull ———— Cr.
By the remainder of my Act. 9 ———— 1. 6. 4.
In Act Settled ———— 9

193. Family Expenses ———— Dr.
To 1/2 for veal & turkeys ———— 6 —

191. Sam at Pawtucket ———— Dr.
To 1/2 for 9 days work 2 1/2 ———— 2. 5 —

161. Samuel Hapkins ———— Dr.
To John Green's note given up
of my order ———— 4. 10. —

159. Notes & Bonds ———— Dr.
To my note to Steph^r Dexter ———— 57. 14. 5

148. Gideon Hull ———— Cr.
By Ballance of Old Act. ———— 6. 8. 0 1/2

137. Robert & James Rhodes ———— Dr.
To 6 flax seed Cask 2 3/4 ———— 18 —

Providence 12^{mo} 7th 1779

181 Robert & James Rhodes Cr
By 186 feet Oars @ 1 1/2 d. 1 3 3
10

168 Almy & Brown Cr
By Chest Book @ 1/4 2 4
11

Ara Arnold Dr
188 To 2 gal^s Molasses @ 3/8 7 4
To 1 Black Silk hh dl^d Jacob. Tule 5/ 5 "
To 4th Tobacco dl^d Self @ 6 2 "

180 Mary Earle & Brothers Dr
To 1/2 doz Cotton Cans dl^d
Holroyd & Tillinghast @ 15/- 1 2 6

22 Henry Russell Dr
To Score 2 Day @ 3/- 6
12

176 Col. Knight Dexter Dr
To 2 Shains Silk dl^d Self @ 4 8

Notes & Bonds Dr
To my note to Elezer Perry payable
half in 1st half in 2nd 78 2 8
159 My Ditto to Luther Smith of }
Plainfield @ 9th 83 "
My Ditto to Abraham Shepherd 140 "
My d^o to Edward Dexter 3^{mo} 57 15 11

45 Insurance Cr
By Edward Dexter Note 3 "

29 Thomas Robinson Dr
To 1 firkin Butter Wth Wth 63 @ 10 2 12 6
13

192 Josiah Armington Cr Dr
To 1 gal molasses 3/8 3 8
To 56 lb fish @ 2 1/2 11 8
To 1 hog Wth 192 @ 3 1/4 3 "
To 4 1/2 y^d wildbore @ 2 1/2 9 "
To 1 lb Coffee 1/4 1 4

77 D. & W. Russell Cr Dr
To use of my Score 11th days @ 4 4 6

180 Pliny Earle & Co Dr
To 1 half bush Peach Salt 8
To 1/2 postage 2 Cotton from B 1 2 1/2
To 1/2 truckage of wire 3
To my travel Storage & exp^s 4 Casks of wire 3

Providence 12th m^o 13th 1792.

145

192 Josiah Armington D
To 1 buf. Book Satt 4/ .. 4 ..

96 John Reynolds D
To pd Carting goods from Boston .. 6 ..
To Trucking ditto to Root & Sturge .. 3 ..

34 John & Israel Davis D
To 2 1/2 yd Base Det J. Linkins 3/6 .. 8 9

130 Jonathan Arnold Jr D
To pd thyr debt to Periquin Foster
Interest & cart .. 8. 8. 11

148 Gideon Hull D
To 2 Fishers Butter 11th 11 June 13
6.5% .. 12
136 1/2 .. 2.5
2.5
111 1/2 .. 2 1/6 2. 15 9

Notes & Bonds D
159 To My Note at Olney & Brown
payable at 4 m without Interest 38. 8. 6.
But to have 6 m without Interest
if My Ship does not Arrive by that time

88 Estate of Thomas Carl D
17 yd Poplin .. 2 3/4 for } 1 1
Kittys gown }

191 Dam Alt Pawtucket D
To 300 feet 2 1/2 plank of Brown
Benfon & Sons 2 \$9. pr head plank 2 14 ..

108 Family Expences D
To 15 buf Carrots .. 2 1/2 .. 18 ..

192 Josiah Armington D
To Cash pt Receipt .. 1. 10 ..

191 Dam Alt Pawtucket D
To pd Luara Cotton bill of 2 days thir. 23/ .. 6 ..

168 Almy & Brown Cn
By the Remainder of thir
Rent. exp. life & dtd .. 22. 7. 7. 3

168 Almy & Brown D
To balance credited in New York .. 1. 6. 7 1/2
To 1 piece Corduroy returned 24 1/4 yd
Which I shipped for your acc^t & would
Not sell for .. 1. 1791. .. 2 3/9 } 4. 1. 10 1/2
£5. 8 .. 5 1/2

146	Providence 12 th 22 1792		
	Notes & Bonds		
157.	By my Note to Brown & Benson p ^d 110 0. 0.		
	Luam Cotton		
182.	To overpay thee for two days work on my Sam ^l Sawtucket 2/8 " 2 8 being what I p ^d B. Arnold for thy Board		
	Samuel Devensport		
187.	To 2 yd ^s Shaloon 2/6 " 5 "		
	To 1 yd ^s Sewcloth " 1 "		
	To 1 lb Coffee " 1 4		
	Ed John Jenckes p ^r Some V ^o O		
	Family Expences		
193.	To 6 lb fish 2/3 " 1 6		
	To 1/2 peck Meel 1/6 " 0		
	Benjamin Arnold		
164.	To 1 buf ^t Book Batt 4 " 4		
	Eber Coleman		
198.	To 1 quire paper 1/3 " 1 3		
	Almy & Brown		
168.	By ballance of old Acc ^t 1 6 7 1/4		
	25		
	Holroyd Tillinghast		
183.	To A Dubell given up for cash 3 " "		
	Notes & Bonds		
157.	By my note to Chad Smith p ^d 14 5. 3		
	By my d ^t to Rufus Smith p ^d 4 18. 5		
	David Anthony		
152.	To thy order p ^d Eber Jacobs 8/ " 8 "		
	1790. 12. 22. Charged by mistake to Daniel Anthony		
	Brown Benson & Ives		
199.	To 6 half Barrels of salt Stuf 2 3/6 1. 1. "		
	d ^t Rufus Waterman		
	Samuel Devensport		
187.	To 1 Quire paper 1/3 " 1 3		
	To Milk pan 10 " " 10		



Providence 12th 28 1782

Samuel Devenporty..... Dr.

189 To 2 yd^s Ribbon a 1/2 2 ..
 To 2 Skeins Silk a 4 8
 Old Daughter

Josiah Armington..... Dr.

192 To 1 firkin Butter W^{ts} 59
 Fare 10 49... a/10 2 0 10
 To may never ore Lykes for quarters
 beyl... ~~1/2~~

Notes & Bonds..... Dr.

159 To my Note to Edward Thurber 12

Josiah Armington..... Dr.

To 1 gal Molasses 3/6 3 6
 To 3 lb Coffee a 1/4 4 ..
 192 To 1 lb Tea 2/8 2 8
 To 1/4 lb Salt Peter 4 4
 To 1 lb Tobacco 6 6
 To 1 bu^l Rye 4/6 4 6

29

Cher Coleman..... Dr.

198 To 2 yd^s Sattinett a 4/6 9 ..
 To 1 Sheen Twist 4

Ara Arnold..... Dr.

188 To 2 hundred 10 penny nails a 1/2 2 ..
 To 1 quare paper dt. Self 1

Benjamin Arnold..... Dr.

164 To pd order M. Luell 1 4

Col^l John Waterman..... Cr.

154 By 5 Beef Barrels a 3/6 17 6.

David Anthony..... Dr.

152 To 17 feet White oak boards a 1 1 7

Prufus Waterman..... Dr.

195 To Coal blocks Greening Fall
 to grave stoop 15 ..

Stephen Dexter..... Dr.

To a stick for Mast for
 175 Brig Capt Brown at Christopher
 Arnold some time back 90/ 4 1 ..

147	Providence 1 st 1793		
155	Richard Jackson Dr		
	To 1 lb Tobacco	" "	6
15	Insurance Cr		
	By Henry Rice Note	4	10
	2		
	Jaciah Armington Dr		
192	To 1 3/4 yd Broad Cloth	a 9	" 15 9"
	To 1 yd toe Cloth		" 1 2 1/2
	To 1 1/2 yd Base of Suther	a 8/3	" 4 10 1/2
	To 1 yd ditto of Self		" 3 3"
168	Almy & Brown Dr		
	To 1 hart Barrel of Shan	"	4 6"
	3		
	Family Expences Dr		
193	To 18 lb Sugar	a 1/6	" 18 "
	To 10 1/2 lb Beef	a 4	" 3 6"
	To 1 lb flour	3/4	1 16"
163	Edward Dexter Dr		
	To one entry flour lb	1/2 1/2	" 1 2 1/2
168	Almy & Brown Dr		
	To 6 lb Coffee of Almy negro Man	a 1/6	" 8 "
138	Joseph Barr Dr		
	To 2 lb Cotton wool	a 2/6	5 -
	To 2 lb Sugar	a 8	1 6
	To 1 calf Skin	7/8	7 -
	from anm. Book page 132.		
	n ^o 1		
138	Joseph Barr Cr		
	By 15 lb womens mitts	a 2/4	8 -
	from Mem. Book n ^o 1 page 132		
196	John Randall Dr		
	To use of my scow 1 day getting Thatch		8 -
	from 6. 1790 Mem. Book n ^o 1 page 132.		
	5		
188	Ara Arnold Dr		
	To 3 lb 1/6 Tobacco	a c. d. 1/4	1 7
133	Wm Parker Sen Dr		
	To 1 Seg of Tobacco 1/3 lb	a 4	1 -
193	Family Expences Dr		
	To 18 lb Beef	a 3 1/2	2 17 1/2
	To 8 lb Coffee	a 1 1/4	" 10 6

Providence 10th 7th 1793

147

180 Pliny Carl & Brothers D^r
To pd Stephen Cahoon for Freight
of 4 Casks more from N. York
pr Receipt 4 "

95 Elisha Bartlett C^r
By 5 Mt. Shingles Nails 10 "

95 Elisha Bartlett D^r
To 16 lb Salt fish 3 4

192 Josiah Arrington D^r
To Cash Rec^d of Oziel Wilkins on
of Receipt 3 12 -

154 8
Ed John Waterman D^r
To pd Edward Relfe pr V.O. 6 "

153 Jonathan Arnold D^r
To one doz pocket hand handkerchiefs }
all C. Brown 1 4 "

188 Ara Arnold D^r
To 8 lb Tobacco at self 4 "

159 Notes & Bonds C^r
By Edward Dexter Note paid 30 14 "

217 Moses Brown D^r
To pay In full for 9 2 0 of hemp
bottled In Acc^t Corrant of Paritucket
Purchase 15 13 6 "

200 Mill D^r
To 251 feet pine boards 1 10
To 246 feet of Stetwork 1 10

159 Notes & Bonds C^r
By Jonathan Parsons Note paid 48 19 8 1/2

192 Josiah Arrington D^r
To thy order pd Lephemiah Ennis 3 0 0

127 Moses Brown D^r
To 6 papers of Tobacco 1 "

196 10
Elisha Harris D^r
To 2 Shanes Leth at Wife 8

Providence 1st 10th 1793

Ever Coleman Dr

198 To 2 Skanes Silks 6 1
 To 1 Stick Twist " 4
 To 1 Red Cord " 3

12

Wm Buffum Dr

To one Barrel of Sugar # 2, 3, 25

Paid 1, 2

2, 2, 23

deduct one hundred

d^r Eliza Bartlet } 1, 0, 0

Remainder 1, 2, 23 28/7 3, 3

Eliza Bartlet Dr

95 To one hundred of Sugar d^r } 4, 4, 0

By Wm Buffum }

To be discounted by Jon^{as} Arnold Jun^r

190 George Arnold Dr

To one doz pocket handkerchiefs 2/ 1, 1

190 George Arnold Cr

By Cash In full for balance of acc^t 12153 Jonathan Arnold Jun^r CrBy Cash rec^d from the Loan Office " 5, 4

159 Peter & Bonds Cr

By Lattu Pains Note paid 5, 15, 8

159 Peter & Bonds Dr

To my Note to Abraham Fairfield 5, 15, 8

14

Family Expenses 2 Dr

193 To 1 Skein Silks 6 6

To 1 paper of Pins 1/ 1

To Cash 3

1. S^r Wm Bowen DrTo 1 y^d Broad Cloth 18/ 18154 Co^s John Waterman Dr

To 7 1/2 lb Sugar 2 10 " 6, 11 1/2

130 Jonathan Arnold Jun^r DrTo p^r Josiah Sturgington's Bill 2, 2

Simber of Peter Blackington }

168 Hny D. Brown Dr

To one Barrel Sugar # 2, 2, 3

Paid

0, 0, 24
2, 9, 7 28/10 1 2 1/4

Providence 1st 44th 1793

	Almy & Brown..... Cr			
168	By 1/2 double Ruff white Base.....	2	13	4
	By 1/2 Linen..... 25 yd @ 2/4.....	2	12	1
	By 1/2 do 1/2 bill 25 yd @ 2/4.....	2	19	4 1/2
	15			
	Jonathan Arnold Son Dr			
153	To 6 yd double Raised Base... @ 3/	"	18	"
	To 1/2 quarter flour.....	"	6	"
	Samuel Dorensport..... Dr			
189	To 1 Milk pail.....	"	1	4
	Family Expenses..... Dr			
193	To 14 yd Linen..... @ 3/	2	2	"
	Abigail Arnold..... Cr			
194	By Ballance due her from old Acc ^t	1	7	6 1/2
	Abigail Arnold..... Dr			
194	To 11 3/4 yd Linen..... @ 2/4 1/2	1	7	10 3/4
	To 3/4 yd mod..... @ 2/	"	1	6
	Dam At Pantucket..... Dr			
191	To Peter Hastings Bill Woorh.....	2	9	6
	18			
	Almy & Brown..... Dr			
168	To 2 yd Calico dt Almy Wife... @ 3/	"	6	"
	Buriol Potter..... Dr			
82	To 1-2-23 Bar Iron..... @ 2 1/2	2	7	9
	Votes & Bonds..... Dr			
159	To my Note to John Frey on Demand.....	30	0	0
	19			
	Josiah Armington..... Dr			
	To 1 Buf Come..... 4/	"	4	"
	To 1/2 Coffee..... @ 1/6	"	5	4
	To 6 lb Sugar..... @ 10	"	5	"
192	To 2 yd tow Cloth..... @ 1/	"	2	"
	To Cash.....	"	4	6
	To 1 handkerchief.....	"	2	6
	To 1 algor..... 3/9	"	3	9
	To 1 ditto..... 2/8	"	2	8
	Dam At Pantucket..... Dr			
191	To Aretas Sweatland Bill paid.....	29	12	3
	21			
	Charles Holden..... Dr			
60	To 2 Skanes Silh..... @ 6	1	0	
	To 1 1/2 Tobacco @ 6.....	"	"	9

Providence 1st 22. 1793Nehemiah Arnold. D^r

174	To 1 yd tow Cloth	1	0	1	0
	To 3/4 yd double Raze Base	a. 3/	"	2	3
	To 1 yd Muslin		"	12	6

Almy & Brown. C^r

168	By 2 Alger		0	6	5
-----	------------	--	---	---	---

Joseph Tolman. D^r

184	To 1 Engy handkerchief		0	5	0
	To 1 ditto		"	2	6
	To 2 M Solace	a. 6	"	1	"
	all Father				

Edward Dexter. C^r

163	By 12 Barnets of Bread	2 15/	9	0	0
	Red 12 th last				

Edward Dexter. D^r

163	To Cash in full for Bread		9	0	0
	as for Bill				

Insurance. C^r

45	By Puttenbers Note		13	0	0
----	--------------------	--	----	---	---

23

Co^t Israel Angell. D^r

197	To 2 quintles Codfish M. Son	a 20/	1	0	0
-----	------------------------------	-------	---	---	---

Benjamin Arnold. D^r

164	To thy order Favour J. Bucklins p		"	3	7 1/2
	Jonathan Bazel				

Family Expences. D^r

193	To Soap		0	1	0
-----	---------	--	---	---	---

25

Henry Smith. C^r

173	By an order Inferior of Isaac Richman				
	Son for 32 1/4 gal Rum				

Nathan Greene. D^r

158	To 2 p ^r best Boxes	a 8/	16	-	-
	To 3 high pans	a 2/	6	-	-
	To 1 Bake pan Cover sent By gorton	3/	3	-	-

26

Stephen Dexter. C^r

175	By 1 bott duck		3	15	-
-----	----------------	--	---	----	---

Capt John Arnold. C^r

160	By 1 bott duck damaged		2	8	-
-----	------------------------	--	---	---	---

Providence 1st 26th 1793.

198 Eber Coleman Dr
To 4th Sugar ----- a 11 ----- " 3 8

28

Notes & Bonds Dr
159 To my Note to Reynold Spencer } 100 0 9
Payable in Thirty Days

29

129 Samuel Devenport Dr
To 24 knots yarn ----- a 2 ----- " 4 0

William Buffum Cr

179 By 25 M 4 Nails ----- a 2 1/2 ----- 2 14 2
By 20 M 2 ditto ----- a 1 1/8 ----- 1 13 4
By 2 M 8 ditto ----- a 5/6 ----- " 11 "

Notes & Bonds Dr

159 To my Note to Joseph Southwick } 11 9 8 1/2
60 days

30

176 Knight Dexter Dr
To 16th Sugar ----- a 1/9 ----- " 10 6 "

Notes & Bonds Dr

159 To my Note to John Ward & Co a 12th 59 9 9

153 Jonathan Arnold Sen Cr
By 4 Cask Lime ----- a -----

174 Nehemiah Arnold Dr
To 1 yd tow cloth ----- " 4 "

189 Samuel Devenport Dr
To 2 Cords of Self ----- a 5 ----- " 10

2nd 2th 1793

198 Eber Coleman Dr
To 4th Sugar ----- a 11 ----- " 3 8 "

4

192 Josiah Arrington Dr
To 1 1/2 Buf Corn ----- a 4/1 ----- " 6
To 6th Sugar ----- a 11 ----- " 5 6
To 4th Coffee ----- a 1 1/2 ----- " 4 10

153 Jonathan Arnold Sen Cr
By 5 Cask Lime for Rept ----- a -----

189 Samuel Devenport Dr
To for John Nichols V.O. ----- " 3

Anthony & Battison 65

99 To 1 Shuen Silk &c sometime past
as for their Credit

Anthony S. Bathron, C.

99	By D. Anthony's order on Bathurst	1. 5. 2
	& W. Waple for Ballance of A/c.	
	By the remainder of their A/c.	2. 11. 11

Family Experiences

193	To 10 th Sugar	- - - - -	10
-----	---------------------------	-----------	----

its back for Veneb	2	8
--------------------	---	---

88 Estate of Thomas Carl

To Cash of Hilly 10 Dollars	4	4
-----------------------------	---	---

Thomas Robinson

To Cash on Acct Stethys Bond 6

29. No 8 firkins Butter Wt 92 1/2

81 1/2

Fare each 13 174
 26

8. a

148	210	6	3	4
-----	-----	---	---	---

7

Eben. Coleman

198	Gov. Coleman	(1)	
	To the 2d Shaloon		1 6

8

Samuel Devensport.

189	Samuel Devenport	6	5	10
	50 5 knots Yarn	2 1/2		10

Abolition Society

106	Revolution Society	5 ⁰⁰
	To postage Letter	1 3 ¹ / ₂

Atter & Bonds

159.	By Oliver Penney's Note for	78. 2 8
------	-----------------------------	---------

Family Experiences

193	Family Expenses	5	
	To Cash for Veal		4 4

Thomas Carl Estate

No 7 of Linen	2 2/8	1	1
---------------	-------	---	---

To L. Skanesboro	2 1/2	4
------------------	-------	---

No 1. Silk & Cotton handkerchief. 5

~~At for Charles Morton~~ ~~East~~ ~~London~~

Daniel Anthony Newport (2)

121 By Jⁿ: Arnold for the Rent of the
Cape Sundries supplied by the
order for his Brig. 1. 9. 6

Top. Arnold Int Dr

130 To the Hon. Secy of the Navy
 Sir, I applied to you on the 1st of April. 9. 6
 by this order

	Stephen Dexter	Dr	
	3 Bu ^l Salt 10 ^m 17 th p Credit 23/	"	9 "
	" Storage of Salt over charged	"	16 "
	" Charter Party the Sloop Smithfield from the 1 st of Jan ^{ry} to 12 th 10 ^m	}	85. 4. 0
	" 92 ⁵⁸ / ₉₅ Tons		
	" Extra Insurance for Charter party		4. 10. 0
	" Amt. of Sergeenim Twist & Silk	}	8. 19. 0
	" Indorsed on due bill		
175	" My Note for Money Borrowed 8 ^m 2. 92 the amt £105. 0. 0	}	19. 1. 7 1/2
	" Ballance due		
	" d ^o for £66. 13. 4 dated 9 ^m 18.	}	16. 17. 6
1792	" Ballance due		
	" d ^o 10 ^m 8. 92 & Interest		12. 15. 1 1/4
	" d ^o 6 ^m 29. 92 & Interest		12. 19. 6
	" d ^o 10 ^m 16. 92 & Interest		6. 2. 5
	The Above Notes all Up		168. 14. 2 1/6

	Stephen Dexter	Cr	
	By 12 B ^l Sugar 3 ^m 17 th 1792	"	13 "
	" 1 B ^l Sergeenim 30 y ^d 2 4/2	}	6. 5. 0
	" Rec ^d 3 ^m 17 th 92		
	" Sundries for Sloop Smithfield		1. 18. 4
	" 1 Coffee mill 5/- 1/4 Sewing Silk 6/6		" 11. 6
	" Dragt on Corlies & Olney 1 st 92		59. 8. 0
175	" 3 Water wh ^l Borrowed		1. 16 "
	" Dragt on J ^d Anthony & Son 12 ^m 22. 92		58. 10. 0
	" My order favor of S. Dexter 1 ^m 3. 1793		30. 0. 0
	" Storage Salt		1. 0. 10
	" 1 Bolt Duck 1 ^m 26. 1793		3. 15. 0
	" 1 d ^o Ravens d ^o		3. 0. 0
	" 10 b Panels Menhaden returned	}	42. 8. 0
	" for Lent		
	" Ballance Indorsed on his Rec ^d	}	6. 2. 6 3/4
	" against me I full		
			215. 8. 2 3/4

	Insurance	Cr	
165	By additional Premium of the Ship Rebecka	}	2 8. "

	Almy W. Brown	Cr	
168	By 1 p ^l Linen 25 yd		2/10 3 10 10

Providence 2nd 13 1793

Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r Dr				
130	To Josiah Semans Bill Carpentery on the Brig 33 Days 24/6	7	8	6
Labourer Book page 26				
Nehemiah Arnold Dr				
174	To 1 yd Shulcon	"	2	6
	To 4 lb Sugar 2 10	"	3	4
	To 1 Doz Buttons	"	1	"
Ober Coleman Dr				
198	To 4 lb Sugar 2/11	"	3	8
Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r Dr				
130	To one mast for main mast for the Brig } 3 12 "			
	To Sam ^r Devenport Bill Iron Work for Hull } 10 0 8 1/2			
15				
Samuel Devenport Dr				
189	To 1 bu ^l Indian Meal	"	4	3
Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r Dr				
130	To 516 Iron Devenport Charges In weight work 2 30	7	14	9 1/2
Family Expenses Dr				
193	To 15 lb Sugar 2 10	"	14	2
	" 6 lb fish 2 3	"	1	6
15				
Abigail Arnold Jun ^r Dr				
194	To one Bonet paper 8	"	"	8
18				
Noser Davis Cr				
150	By Wm Davis his life produnt taken By 7 loads wood Mr. Hoffmann 2/6	19	17	9 1/2
	By my proportion of the for own lot	2	19	6
	By a town measure Mr. Hoffmann	1	4	4
	By his Note in full	5	18	
		9	9	10
Noser Davis Dr				
150	To One year Rent of Farm up to 20 th 3 rd mo. 1793	60		
	To paid tax gather part of Tax	2		
	To balance of last year's Note	1	6	9 1/2
Ober Coleman Dr				
198	To 4 lb Cotton wool	"	2	4
Noser & Bonds Cr				
159	By my Note p. Benj ⁿ Foster	10	17	10 1/2

Providence 18th 2nd 1793.

Family Expences Dr.
 193 To 1 firkin Butter @ 95¹/₂
 Sare 13
 82¹/₂ @ 10 3. 8. 9

165 Gorham & Burr Dr.
 To sd Giles Spencer @ adde " 4 6

188 Ara Arnold Dr.
 To 3rd Tobacco @ 6 " 1 6
 Mr George Penn

123 Nicholas Eason Dr.
 To 1th Tobacco " " 6

163 Edward Dexter Cr.
 By 5 Barrels Bread @ 15¹/₂ 3. 15 "
 payable in 90 days

Family Expences Dr.
 193 To 1 gal^e Wine " 9
 To 3rd Coffee @ 4¹/₂ " 3. 7¹/₂

Jonathan Arnold Sen Dr.
 153 To 6th Sugar @ 10 " 5 "
 To 4th Coffee @ 1 1/2 " 4 10¹/₂

Jonathan Arnold Sen Dr.
 153 To sd Perry & Vose for six chears
 for Elizabeth @ 6/6 1. 19 "

168 Almy & Brown Dr.
 To 1th Alum " 10 "

Ara Arnold Dr.
 188 To 3 3/4 ydsⁿ Linnen @ 3 1/4 " 13 5
 To 4 Skanes three @ 1 " 4
 sd Jacob Sile V.O

Ober Coleman Dr.
 198 To 4th Sugar @ 10 " 3 4
 To 16 knots yarn sd Pay @ 2¹/₂ " 3 4

144 Welcome Arnold Cr.
 By 0. 2. 16 Cordage @ 7¹/₂ 2 2

Family Expences Dr.
 193 To Cash for Meat " 3 "

Providence 2nd 25 1793

Nehemiah Arnold Dr				
174	To 1 quire paper	"	1	"
	To 1/2 Bu ^l Rook Salt	"	2	"
	To 6 lb Sugar	@ 10	5	"
		26		
Samuel Devenport Dr				
189	To 18 1/2 lb fish	@ 2 1/2	3	10 1/2
	To 1 Large Skillet	"	2	"
Welcome Arnold Dr				
144	To 1/2 day use Lion	@ 8/	1	6
Capt John Arnold Dr				
160	To 1 Earthen Milk pan	"	"	10
	To 1 do pudding pan	"	"	5
		27		
Charles Lee Dr				
183	To 4 lb Sugar	@ 10	3	4
		28		
Josiah Armington Dr				
	To Cash	"	12	"
192	To 1 bu ^l Corn	"	4	"
	To 1 Watch Chain	"	"	8
	To 500 hundred Iron nails	@		
Benjamin Arnold Dr				
164	To 400 8 Bar Iron to work	@ 30/-	6	2.2
3 rd 1 st 1793				
Bennett Wheeler Dr				
183	To 6 lb Sugar	@ 10 dl ^l Berg	5	"
Family Expenses Dr				
193	To 6 lb Leaf Sugar	@ 1/8	10	"
	To Cash for Veal	@	5	"
	To do do Mary Arnold	"	6	"
Richard Jackson Dr				
155	To 2 Bu ^l Rook Salt dl ^l pr V.O	@ 4/	8	"
Brown Benson & Sons Dr				
199	To use Lion 4 day	"	3	"
Henry Carle & Brothers Dr				
180	To 3 lb Hyson Tea	@ 9/	1	7
Samuel Arnold Sen Dr				
185	To 2 lb Sugar dl ^l Self	@ 9	1	6
Gorham & Burr Dr				
165	To Order for Giles Spencer	"	2	2

Providence 3rd 4th 1793

159	Notes & Bonds		
	To my Note to John Wickes	30	"
198	Eliza Coleman		
	To 4 yd Morean d ^r Wife	2 2/9	11
	To 4 lb Sugar - d ^r Boy	2/9	3
193	Family Expenses		
	To 5 lb Sugar	2/9	3
191	Dam at Pawtucket		
	To p ^r Moses Davis 3 days work with his Team Drawing Stone	2 10/	1. 10
	To 1 day Man helping Load as p ^r his Acc ^t		3
200	Will		
	To Nehemiah Arnold Bill stuff		5
159	Notes & Bonds		
	By Mother's Note 2 Notes p ^r	87. 11.	
159	Notes & Bonds		
	To Mother's Note	154. 9.	
175	Stephen Potter		
	To use my blocks to grave my Sheds	15	
22	Lurial Potter		
	By 7/4 lb Tobacco	as p ^r Receipt	
193	Family Expenses		
	To Cook p ^r for Veal	"	3. 9
	" 1 pail	"	1. 4
	" 1 Chamber pot	"	1
		£ 0	6. 1
148	Gideon Hull		
	To 2 quires paper	2 1/10	2
	" 1/2 Sheet Bonet paper	4 1/2	4 1/4
160	Capt. John Arnold		
	To 14 lb fish	2 1/4	2. 11
159	Notes & Bonds		
	To my Note to Capt. Mumford	23	
174	Nehemiah Arnold		
	To 101 lb Salt pork	2 6	2 14. 6
159	Notes & Bonds		
	By Geo. Shannans Note paid	12. 18. 9	

153	Providence 3 ^m . 11. 1793		
	Josiah Armington Dr		
	To an order on Moses Davis for		
	one bush corn	2 4	4
192	" 2 1/2 lb butter	2 10	2 1
	" 16 lb fish	2 2 1/2	3 4
	" 1 lb sugar	2 8	2 8
	12		
	Abemiah Arnold Dr		
	To 7 lb sugar	2 8	4 8
174	" 1 lb Coffee		1 2 1/2
	" 1 lb Cotton Cards		4 9
	12		
	Quaco Butter Dr		
140	To Short Charge of 8 lb Leather of Oliver Bowen	2 4 1/2	10 8
	Samuel Devanport Dr		
189	To 1 1/2 yd White baize	2 3 1/2	4 6
	" 2 sticks twist	2 4	8
	Capt. John Arnold Dr		
160	To 1 pick rock salt all boy	1	1
	Oliver Bowen Dr		
144	To my Note for candles	25 6 8	25 6 8
	" my d ^o for ballance In full	3 13 4	3 13 4
	Oliver Bowen Cr		
	By 1 quant Nutfoot Oyl		1 6
	" 51 lb sole Leather	2 1 1/2	3 1 2 1/2
	" 66 1/4 lb Candles for house	2 8	2 4 6
	" 15 hogs W ^t 1457 lb	2 3	18 4 3
147	" 20 Boxes Candles W ^t 758 1/2 lb	2 8	25 6 8
	" 20 Boxes	2 1/4	1 6 8
	" 12 lb candles	2 8	8
	" 1 candle bot	1/4	1 4
	" 5 oz Lamp Wick		1 2 1/2
	" Discount on part pay for Mule		6 2
		£ 51 1 6	
	Notes & Bonds Dr		
159	To my Note to O. Bowen for candles	25 6 8	25 6 8
	Joseph Farnum Dr		
78	By ballance of ant. Settled charged him in New ant.	1 5 23 1/4	1 5 23 1/4
	Joseph Farnum Dr		
78	To ballance of ant. Settled on don	1 5 23 1/4	1 5 23 1/4
	Thom. as Antd		
	Joseph Farnum		

Providence 3^m. 12th 1793

82	Laniel Potter	D ^r		
	To 1 st 2 nd 11 Bar Iron of S. Dexter &			
	13			
188	At a Amoldy	C ^r		
	By 13 1/2 lb Cluse			
113	Thomas Spears	D ^r		
	To 1/2 Chaldron Sea Cole		2 1/2 dl self	16
198	Over Coleman	D ^r		
	To 3 lb sugar		2 8	2
	14			
175	Stephen Dexter	D ^r		
	To 1/2 quintal fish dl ft. order			10
175	Stephen Dexter	C ^r		
	By one anchor W th 289		2 1/6	7 4 6
201	Daniel Owens Esq ^r	D ^r		
	To one hundred Cooperas			12
	" 1/2 hundred Almond		2 30/	15
	15			
185	Samuel Amoldy sent	D ^r		
	To 12 lb Codfish		2 2 1/2	" 2 6
78	Joseph Sarnum	C ^r		
	By 0 th 2 nd 1 Bar Iron		2 28/	" 14 3
159	Notes & Bonds	C ^r		
	By C. Thurber Note paid			12
159	Notes & Bonds	D ^r		
	To my Note to C. Thurber			2
	To my dr. to A. Brown & S. P. Jones			10
	16			
192	Josiah Arrington	D ^r		
	To 493 feet pine plank		2 15/	3 14
	To Cash dl self			" 10 8
34	John Davis	D ^r		
	To My order fr. Amariah Ballaw		2	14
198	Over Coleman	D ^r		
	To 4 lb sugar dl Boy		2 10	3 4
193	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To Cash fr. for Veal			3
165	Gersham & Burr	D ^r		
	To 6 lb sugar dl Boy		2 10	" 5 6

Providence 3rd 18th 1793

21.	Jeffers & Curry C			
	By one Old Bonifort of Curry 21/	1	1	"
	19			
	Nehemiah Arnold D			
174.	To 2 1/2 yd Cotton Denim	d 4/6	"	11. 3
	To 1 Stick Insect dt Bone	4	"	4
	To 4 lb Sugar	d 10	"	3. 4
	193			
	Family Expences D			
	To 20 lb Sugar	d 10	"	16. 8
	20			
	Ara Arnold D			
188.	To 4 lb Sugar & Tobacco	d 1/6 dt George	2	
	202			
	Joshua Jencks D			
	To use of Blooks fall &c to grave			
	Your Hoop Dispatch		"	15 "
	22			
	Edward Dexter D			
163	To one Emty flour Barrel		1	2 1/2
	Nehemiah Arnold D			
174.	To 3/8 yd Linnen	d 2/8	"	1 "
	To 1 mug dt Daughter		"	" 6
	23			
	Cher Coleman D			
198.	To one bodine dt Boy		"	4. 6
	To 8 1/2 lb pork dt Self	d 1/6	"	4 1 1/2
	53			
	James Purrel D			
	To 12 lb fish	d 2 1/2	"	2 6
	2 1/2 lb Tobacco dt Self	d 6	"	1 3
	193			
	Family Expences D			
	To Cash p ^d for Veal		"	4 6
	192			
	Josiah Armington D			
	To 17 lb pork	d 6	"	8. 6
	To 6 lb Sugar	d 10	"	5. "
	To 4 lb Coffee	d 1/2	"	4 8
	To 1 pair Shoes		"	6 "
	164.			
	Benjamin Arnold D			
	To 27 Buft Sea Cole d 6.8/ p ^r Chat ^r	2	"	7. 3.
	To 4 lb Sugar	d 10	"	3. 4
	183.			
	Holroyd & Tillinghast D			
	To 1 lb Tobacco dt Holroyd		"	6.

Providence 3rd 28th 1793

189

Samuel Devenport D.
To 10th Sugar 2/10 dt. Boy .. 8. 4.
25

Eber Coleman D.

To 2 1/2 yd Calico 2 3/6 .. 8. 9.
198 " 4 pare Sippers .. " 9
" 1 pare ditto .. " 6
" 14 Skines thred 3/4 .. " 10
" 2 yd quality 2 p dt. Wife .. 2

165

Gorham D. Burr D.
To 1 1/8 yd Linnin 2 2/9 dt. Sakky .. 3. 1

148

Gideon Hull D.
To 1 buf. Rook Salt dt. Boy .. 4. 3.

192

Josiah Armington D.
To 692 feet of pine plank 2 7/10 dt. 3. 4. 9 1/2

223

Jonathan Tillinghast D.
To use of my Son 1 day .. 3.

26

193

Family Expences D.
To Cash pd for Vial .. 3. 9.

153

Jonathan Arnold Sm D.
To pd one Frelove Bartlett .. 17. 8.

163

Edward Dexter D.
To 7 3/8 yd Calico 2 2/11 .. 1. 1. 6

200

Mill
To 2 hundred of 6 nails 2 8 .. 1. 4

192

Josiah Armington D.
To 4 3/4th Oakum 2 3 .. 10. 10 1/2

82

Lurel Potter D.
To 4th Sugar 2 10 .. 3. 4

27

163

Edward Dexter D.
To 1 Emty Dry Barrel .. 1. 2 1/2

192

Eber Coleman D.
To 4th Sugar dt. Boy 2 10 .. 3. 4

202

John Sanvton D.
To 1th hison Tea .. 7.

28

163

Edward Dexter D.
To 2 Emty Dry Barrel 2 1/2 .. 2. 5.

Providence 3rd 28 1793

155 Richard Jackson D.
To 1 Buft Rook salt .. 4 "

189
170 Samuel Devenport D.
To 2th Sugar d 10 d^{ly} Roy V.O .. 1 " 3 "

174 Nehemiah Arnold D.
To 4th Sugar .. d 10 .. 3 4

29
158 Nathan Greene D.
To one Cask Lime d^{ly} Gorton .. 12 "

204 Capt. Beth Whetton C.
By 2 gal^s Molasses .. d 3/6 -- 7

174 Nehemiah Arnold D.
To 2 pair of Cotton hose .. d 4/6 " 9 "
" 1 Shall .. 4 "

178
189 Samuel Devenport D.
To 10th Sugar d^{ly} Roy d 10 .. 8 " 4 "

198 Eber Colsonam D.
To 1/2 yd^s Cattle d^{ly} Roy .. d 3/6 .. 1 " 9 "

183 Holroy & Tillingham C.
By Two thirds of a Barrel of Tar
d^{ly} a Boat 3rd 12th 1793

30
193 Family Expences D.
To Cash p^d Veal .. 3 "

192 Josiah Armington D.
To Cash .. 4 2 1/2
To 2 1/2th Pork .. d 4 .. 12 " 3
To 10th ditto .. d 3 .. 2 6
To 10th Oakum .. d 3 .. 2 6
To 98 feet of pine plank .. d 15/- .. 14 8
To 34th Beef .. d 3 .. 8 6
To 15th salt fish .. d 2 1/2 .. 3 1 1/2

6th 1st 1793

Samuel Thurber C.
By Balance of his Acct^s Sundries } 5 " 0 " 5 "
M. Against Tho^s Arnold }
By Acct^s of his Acct^s Sundries }
Against Jonathan Arnold & Tho^s } 1 " 16 " 0
Arnold }

Providence 4th 1th 1793

111.	Samuel Thurber Dr			
	To Am ^t of Jon ^a & Tho ^s Arnold	1..	13..	4..
	Acc ^t Sundries			
	To Ballance Credited In	3..	4..	10..
	New Acc ^t			
	Remainder of Tho ^s Arnold's acc ^t	1..	11..	2..
111.	Samuel Thurber Cr			
	By Ballance of Acc ^t as per Settlement	3..	4..	10..
111	Samuel Thurber Dr			
	For Spar Omitted In Settlement	"	6..	"
123	Nicholas Cason Dr			
	To 1 st Tobacco	"	"	6
174	Lehemiah Arnold Dr			
	To 1 Chalk Line	"	1..	"
193.	Family Expences Dr			
	To Cash p ^d Vial	"	3	"
	To p ^d Caddy for Sand	"	3	"
165	Gorham & Burr Dr			
	To p ^d order to Giles Spencer	"	12..	"
54.	Brown & Francis Dr			
	To 2 bask Lime Sent Mr Burgess	2 1/2	1..	4..
176	Knight Dexter Dr			
	To 2 1/2 yd Cotton Dium	2 4/6	"	11.. 3..
37.	Seril Dodge Dr			
	To use of hon. 2 nd Surys	2 3/4	"	7.. 6
176	Knight Dexter Dr			
	To 1/4 quartle of fish	"	5..	"
188	Ara Arnold Dr			
	To 6 th Tobacco	2 6	"	3.. "
194.	Abigail Arnold Jun ^r Dr			
	To 1 1/2 yd Joan of W th Cloth	2 3/4	"	4.. 6..
	" 12 yd binding	2 1	"	1 "
	" Cash Mr B th	3/4	"	3..
174	Lehemiah Arnold Dr			
	To 4 th Sugar Mr Lane	2 10	"	3.. 4
165	Gorham & Burr Dr			
	To p ^d order to Nicholas Branch	"	2	7

Providence 5th 5th 1793

1148	Gideon Hull	D ^r			
	To 1 Bake pan at Wife		"	8	6
198	Elex Coleman	D ^r			
	To 1 1/2 yds Calico	2 3/4	"	5	7 1/2
	" 2 yds Ribbon	at Wife 2 7	"	1	2
203	Jonathan Tillinghast	D ^r			
	To wife 100 1/2 days for George Tuals				
	to 100 there	2 3/4		4	6
192	Josiah Armington	D ^r			
	To 50 lb Oakum	2 3	"	12	6
	To 7 lb Sugar	2 10	"	5	10
205	Exr ^s & Kelly	D ^r			
	del: Maxwell & Co of Warren				
	To 2 Anchors	15 5			
	at J. Bursey as	3 33			
	for Receipts	4 88	25 3/4	11	13 10
165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r			
	To 4 lb Sugar at Boy	2 10	"	3	4
191	Sam at Pantucket	D ^r			
	To my Time & Days Attending Taunton		"	17	9
	Cost to my horse & bulky to Taunton				
	to my horse & miles beyond for Dr		1	10	
	Bradford fee				
	My Expenses there & going		1	1	
188	Ara Arnold	D ^r			
	By 25 Casks of Lime to sell Rec ^d at				
	honor. Times as for Receipts				
192	Josiah Armington	D ^r			
	To 100 order Joseph Bowers			15	
152	Thurston & Franklin	D ^r			
	To 100 lb Salmon Ship day for				
	Sale on my acc. Sold for 100 lbs		10	9	5 1/2
152	Thurston & Franklin	C ^r			
	By Cash for Casting of Iron			1	6
	at postage of 2 Letters			7	4 1/2
	at of Nathan Pearce in Hull		1	5	6
204	Isaac Greenwood	D ^r			
	To 12 lb Yellow sanders at 1/2 Nish			12	
	Easton some time left	2 1/2			

Providence 4th 8th 1793

198	Elor Coleman	Dr		
	To p ^d A. Man p ^d V.O.		"	2.. 8
155	Richard Jackson	Dr		
	To 1 st Tobacco d ^t Self		"	" 6..
	9			
91	Elijah Williams	Dr		
	To 2 bask ^t of Lime Robert Hilton p ^d order		1..	4.. "
			2 12/	
	179	Wm. Buffum	Dr	
	To 2 quentle of fish d ^t Achemiah		2	" "
	Hall Jun p ^d order		2 20/	
148	Gideon Hull	Dr		
	To 1/2 quentle of fish d ^t		"	10 "
	10			
	Family Expenses	Dr		
193	To 2 bu ^t of Corn		2 4	" 8.. "
	To Cash p ^d for Vial		"	3 4 1/2
	To Cash p ^d for Eggs & Butters		"	2 6
164	Benjamin Arnold	Dr		
	To 3 bu ^t of Corn		2 4	" 12.. "
145	Insurance	Cr		
	By Policy Gardner Note			12
59	Obediah Fenner	Dr		
	To 1 bu ^t Rock Salt		"	4.. "
	11			
147	Oliver Bowen	Dr		
	To 2 bask ^t of Lime		2 12/	1.. 4.. "
180	Pliny Carle & Brothers	Dr		
	To 1 lb Sugar W ^{ts} 2.. 3.. 27			
	d ^t J. Wilson p ^d order		2 8 1/4	11.. 11
			2 27	
			2 3.. 0	
188	Etra Arnold	Dr		
	To Cash d ^t Self on acc ^t of Sales Lime		16..	2..
148	Oliver & Nathan Pearce	Dr		
	To one Rule		"	4.. 6..
191	Dam at Pawtucket	Dr		
	To George Nicholas Bice work		10	4.. 3..
88	Estate of Thomas Carle	Dr		
	To p ^d W ^{ts} Allen for Service of a writ for Strayment		Cash	1.. 4.. "

158.

Providence 4th 12th 1793

174. Nehemiah Arnold D.
To my order for Comfort jennets in } 2. " "
Pork & fish

192. Josiah Armington D.
To cash to buy corn 6/8 " 6. 8.
" 2th Coffee 2 1/2 " 2. 4.
" 1 pair buckkels " 1. "

165 Gorham V. Burr D.
To 1/2 M^l 6 Nails of G. Spencer 4/6 " 1. 6.

174. Nehemiah Arnold D.
To 8th Sugar of Sone 2 10 " 6 8

165 Gorham V. Burr D.
To 4th Sugar of Boy 2 10 " 3. 4.
13

193 Family Expences D.
To cash for for Vial " 6 1

34 John Davis D.
To 4 handkerchiefs 2 2/6 " 10. "
15

165 Gorham V. Burr D.
To for order to Giles Spencer " 7. "

1 William Brown D.
To 4 handkerchiefs 2 3/4 " 12. "

72 Mary Brown D.
To cash for for Mending Look " 1. 6.

165 Gorham V. Burr D.
To 4th Sugar of Boy 2 1/4 " 3. "
18

192 Josiah Armington D.
To 8 1/2th Pork 2 1/6 " 4 1 1/2
To 4th Sugar 1/4 " 3. "
To 8th Buckkels

157 John Corlis D.
To use scow 6 days 2 3/4 " 18. "

163 Edward Dexter D.
To 1 sheet of parcel " " 9.

144 Welcome Arnold D.
To 13 cash line 2 10/ " 7 16 "
Payable in thirty days in cash

Providence 4^m 12th 1793

192	Josiah Arrington D ^r To pd order Josiah Sinkon one half in good & one half in cash	3	17	8
174	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r To 6 lb Sugar d 10 To 2 scales Thred d 1	"	5	"
173	Henry Smith D ^r To 18 quarts hay seed d 9	"	13	6
198	Eber Coleman D ^r To 3 lb Sugar d 10	"	2	6
197	Col. Israel Angell D ^r To 1/2 lb copperas " 1/4 lb Brimstone " 1 lb Chalk " 1 lb to put it in	"	7 7 9 1	6 " " 2 1/2
189	Samuel Devenport D ^r To 6 3/4 lb fish d 3 To 6 lb Sugar d 10	"	1 5	8 1/4 "
174	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r To pd order to Arnold Benoley	"	18	"
183	Hobbs & Tillinghast C ^r By 1 coil cordage from Pitmans Walk 1.0.18 lb d 54			
175	Stephen Dexter C ^r By 1 coil cordage 11 0.2.9 1/2 lb d 54			
144	Welcome Arnold D ^r By 1 coil cordage 11 0.3.5 lb d 54	2	5	10
	Moop D ^r To 2.1.14 1/2 lb of Cordage of Hobbs & Tillinghast W. Arnold & S. Dexter d 54	6	8	6
205	Yearly Meeting D ^r To Cash Del Job Scott To sundries paid Expenses & fitting him out from Boston	25	"	"
	Yearly Meeting C ^r By Cash Rec of the by order of Meeting for Sufferings	3	6	9
265		27	"	"

159	Providence 4 th 20 th 1793			
184	Cahoon House . . . C ^o			
	By Cash of Mary Whipple for rent	1	10	"
	23			
147	Oliver Bowen . . . D ^o			
	To 20 quarts Hayseed M ^r Boy	2/9	"	15 "
	Stephen Dexter . . . D ^o			
175	To 10 quarts Hayseed M ^r Isaac			
	Peck V. O. 2/9	"	7	6
	Eber Coleman . . . D ^o			
198	To 6 th Sugar M ^r Boy . . . 2/10	"	5	"
	Samuel Arnold Sen. D ^o			
125	To 4 th Coffee 2 1/2 1/2	"	4	10 1/2
	To 3 1/4 th Sugar 2 10	"	2	8 1/2
	To 1 pair Shoes M ^r Ann 4 1/2	"	4	1/2
	Edward Dexter C ^o			
163	By 14 yds Calico 2 1/2	1	10	4
	Edward Dexter D ^o			
163	To 16 1/4 yds Calico 2 1/6	2	0	7 1/2
	Nehemiah Arnold . . . D ^o			
	To 1/2 th Tea	"	1	4
174	" 1 pair Buckels	"	"	9
	" 1/2 Bufus Peck for 2 gals Rum 2 6/	"	12	"
	On acct of Raising the Mill at the price of 8 Dollars & paying for 1 gal			
	" 8 th Sugar 2 10	"	6	8
	24			
	Family Expences . . . D ^o			
193	To 20 th Sugar 2 10	"	16	8
	To Cash for Vial	"	2	4
	To 2 bufs Potatoes 2 1/2	"	4	"
	25			
	Ara Arnold D ^o			
188	To 14 th Sugar 2 10	"	14	8
	Edward Dexter D ^o			
163	To 1 Entry vye lb	"	1	2 1/2
	Oliver & Nathan Pearce . . C ^o			
148	By 8 th Shingles 2 13/6	5	8	"
	" 4496 feet boards 2 66/	14	16	9
	" 986 feet plank agreeable to 1772 boards			
	Rec ^d at Mill house wharf . . . 2 66/	6	10	1 1/2

Providence 6th 25 1793

149

200	Mill	D.		
	To 15 m Shingles	@ 13/6	10	1. 6.
	" 14 m Shingles Nails	@ 2/3	1	11. 6.
	" 8 m 10 ditto	@ 7/	2	16 "

152	David Anthony	C.		
	By 8 m 10 Nails @ 7/		2	16.
	to pay in Molasses			

60	Charles Holden	D.		
	To 1 st Teaco. At Self.		"	" 6

173	Argenter Lapham	C.		
	By Cash allowed in taking up my Notes		4	6. 2
	with the following 2 nd July 93			18. 9.
	By an Error in counting Money			6. -
	By Ballam out of hand		1	6. -

193	Samuel Symmes D.			
	To bond May 24. 1. 12. of A. L.		6	1. 9. 2

95	Elisha Bartlet	C.		
	By Jonathan Smith for the cost of brush Sugar etc			
	then by William Buffum		4	4.

130	Jonathan Smith D.			
	To E. Sygar del: Elisha Bartlet. Which was settled towards the note to him		4	4.

185	Samuel Arnold	D.		
	To 1 st Teaco At Self		"	2 8

174	Shemiah Arnold	D.		
	To 1/2 nd Teaco		"	4. 4.

179	William Buffum	D.		
	To p ^d a man for bringing a bag of Nails		"	" 9.

179	William Buffum	C.		
	By 5 m 8 Nails @ 5/6		1	7. 6.

206	Cromwell Child	C.		
	By 65 feet 3. Inch plank at Panluchs			15 8.

153	Jonathan Arnold Sen	D.		
	To 1 st Teaco	@ 6	"	2 "

Providence 5th 1st 1798

189 Samuel Devenport D.
To pd order John Steer " 3. 1.

164 Benjamin Arnold D.
To 1/4 yd Cotton denim at D. Sweet 2 4/6 " 1 1 1/2

96 John Reynolds D.
To pd Miller for Bringing a barrel
of good from Proctor, Cash " 4. 6.

193 Family Expences D.
To 1 doz Buttons " " 9
2 1/2 yd thick cloth 2 6/ " 15 "

Brown & Francis D.
54 To 1 ton load Stones 6 cord 2 6/ 1. 4.
" 1 Shoop load ditto 10 cord 2 6/ 3 " "

Salmon
Boat
To p. Thomas Miller by order 5. 6

192 Jonah Armington D.
To 6 lb Sugar 10 " 5. "
To 1/2 buft Salt " 2. "
To 14 lb fish 2 2/ " 3. 0 1/2

193 Family Expences D.
To Cash 3/ " 3. "
To 6 lb fish 2 3/ " 1. 6

189 Samuel Devenport D.
To 15 lb Sugar at Boy 2 10 " 12 6

Brown & Francis D.
54 To differences betwen Second hand boat
for Shoop. Refanau & Anen One of
Benjamin Eddy for Your Ship &
Judgment of Capt. Shelton agreed to
By Capt. Low 30/ 1. 10 "

Capt Thomas Dring D.
206 To Wharpage 20 m bricks loaded by
Preston 2 9 " 15. "

Mill D.
200 To 3 1/4 M Shingles at Mury & Brown
for Borrowed 2 13/6 2 3 10 1/2
To 116 feet of Boards 2 9/

190 Jonathan Arnold Just D.
To pd Samuel Brown p. V order " 12. "

161	Providence 5 ^m 6 th 1793		
	Theodore Foster Esq D.		
208	To 15 th Sugar	2 1/2	15 "
	they order p ^d Wm Snow	30/	1 10 "
	memorandum Book page 26		
	" 14 th Sugar this day d ^t Snow 2 7		10 6 "
	7		
	Cromwell Childs D.		
206	To use of Pit. Saw from 27 th 1792		
	to 15 th 8 th 1793. 52 Days at 6 p ^r day		17 4
	See men book pa 32		
	Joseph Tallman & Co ^{rs} Dr		
184	To 62 fish b ^b d ^t B. Brown. Brown says		
	he Rec ^d them & I don't find the Charges		
	before. See men book pa 28	2 1/2	4 11 "
	Crowell & Kelly D.		
205	To 1 anchor W ^t 757 d ^t S. Hicks p ^r order		
	To 1 ditto W ^t 387 sent by Ruffell	53 27	8 2
	paid Truckage	3/	3 "
	Benjamin Arnold D.		
164	To Carting Anchor from Portsmouth	W ^t 757	3
	Josiah Armington D.		
192	To 2 Spars for Topmast & Gaff for M ^o op ^{er}	each 3/	6
	" 1 ditto for mast 27 one ditto for Boom 9/		1 16 "
	John Sarrs D.		
208	To p ^r over to M ^{rs} us Billins		19 "
	Josiah Armington D.		
	To 8 th of Tallow	28	5 4
192	" 500 Tunnels	23/	15
	1 quarter of beef of Taylor W ^t 137 200/	1	7 5
	Being charged before but not		
	carried for to Ledger		
	Abigail Arnold C.		
174	By her bill		1 19 "
	Abigail Arnold D.		
194	To Ballance of Ac ^t In full		1 7 11 1/2
	Nehemiah Arnold D.		
174	To 2 th Sugar	2 7	1 6
	To 1 Chalk Line		1 2 1/2
	13		
	Eler Coleman D.		
198	To 1 Stick twist d ^t Boy		6

Providence 5th 1.3th 1773

161

133	William Barker	D			
	To 1/2 pack of Salt		"	"	6
193	Family Expence	D			
	To Cash pd for Veal		"	2	7 1/2
	To 10 th Sugar	2 10	"	8	4
200	Mill	D			
	To 800 feet of pine boards				
	To 1/2 bush for carting ditto	3/	"	3	
	" Iron for posts		"	2	6
111	Samuel Thurber	D			
	To 3 yds Broad Cloth	2 2 1/4	3	12	
206	Cromwell Childs	D			
	To 2 plank white pine used in the raft				
	say 60 feet	2 2	"	10	"
159	Notes & Bonds	C			
	By my Note to Benjamin Congdon	Received 21	13	7 1/2	
159	Notes & Bonds	D			
	To my Note to Benjamin Congdon	21	13	7 1/2	
209	Ezra Hubbard	D			
	To wharfage 13 th Dec. boards landed by				
	Capt. Anthony	2 10	"	10	10
200	Mill	D			
	To 1600 feet of Pine boards	2 6/	4	16	
	To 1/2 pd for carting ditto		"	6	
	To 6 M of 10 Nails	2 8/-	2		
	To 3 M of 10 Nails	2 8/	1	4	
159	Notes & Bonds	C			
	By Stephen Dexter Note	}	57	14	5
	paid				
	172	40			
200	Mill	D			
	To 436 feet of Oak boards of	}	1	2	3
	C. Brown				
		2 5/			
148	Gideon Hull	D			
	To 1 1/2 bys Cotton denim	2 4/6	"	6	9
193	Family Expences	D			
	To Cash pd for Veal		"	1	6
198	Eber Coleman	D			
	To 1 packet hhh	2/6	"	2	6
	" 12 knots of three M Wife	2 1/	"	1	"

162	Providence 5 th 17 th 1793		
54	Brown & Frances D		
	Full hundred of Sacks of Burgeys	..	4.
	Nehemiah Arnold D		
174	To 2 1/2 lb Sugar at 20 /s	..	1 8
	To p ^r order William Arnold	..	3. 6
	18		
178	Brown Benson & Jves D		
	To wharfage 5 1/2 cord wood for Benson	23	23 1/2
179	William Buffum D		
	To 1 lb hyson Tea 9/	..	9 ..
	O. & Nathan Pearce D		
148	To 102 gal M. S. Rum 2 5/6 - 28-2-0		
	at Wm N. Rhodes as p ^r Receipt		
203	Jonathan Tillinghast C		
	By deducted out of his bill of Rum	7.	6
	20		
	Nehemiah Arnold D		
174	To 1 Iron Pot	..	3. 6
	To 1 Spider	..	2. "
	To 10 lb Sugar at 10 /s	2 11	9 2
	To 6 lb ditto at Arnold Bently p ^r V. Co		5 6
72	Mary Brown Mother D		
	To cash p ^r for bricks	..	6 ..
193	Family Expences D		
	To cash p ^r for Veal	..	1. 6.
	Theodore Foster D		
208	To 6 lb of Sugar at 10 /s p ^r order of	6	
	" 3/4 lb Sugar 2 7/8 /s	2 18 6	
	" 1 lb Coffee	..	1 4
133	William Barker D		
	To 1 gal Vinigar	..	1. 6.
189	Sam Devenport D		
	To 5 lb Sugar 2 11	..	4. 7.
63	Daniel Monry D		
	To 1 1/2 lb of Satt. 2 4/5	..	6 "
	21		
174	Nehemiah Arnold D		
	To 2 yd Ribbon 2 1/2	..	2 ..
	22		
193	Family Expences D		
	To cash p ^r for Veal	..	3. 11

Providence 5th 22th 1793

195	Rufus Waterman	D			
	To Greening fall. Block & Hittle to grave. Stoop	}	12.		
200	Mill	D			
	To pd Joel. Read for half inch boards		2.	1.	2.
188	Ara Arnold	D			
	To 1 st Tobacco	a 6		3.	6.
159	Notes & Bonds	C			
	By Lurial Cotton Note pd		5.	10.	3.
174	Shemiah Arnold	D			
	To 5 yd Coarse Muslin a 2/6			12.	6.
164	Benjamin Arnold	D			
	To Scoving & Chaldron of Seacole to Pantucket	a 3/		12.	
168	Almy D. Brown	D			
	To 3 rd Tobacco a 1 st Order			1.	6.
	To 1 bu st Rock Salt a Negro man a 1/2			4.	
174	Shemiah Arnold	D			
	To 4 th Sugar a 11 th a 1 st Sone			3.	8.
188	Ara Arnold	D			
	To 6 th Tobacco a 1 st a 2 nd			3	
200	Mill	D			
	To pd Oliver. Bucklin for Carting Boards	4/6		4.	6.
193	Family Expences	D			
	To Cash pd for Vial & Eggs			4.	
	To Cash for Sam			2.	6.
168	Edwan Dexter	D			
	To Cash In full for Bread as per bill		3.	15.	
189	Samuel Devenport	D			
	To 14 th Sugar a 11 th a 1 st Boy			12.	10.
198	Eler Coleman	D			
	To 4 th of Sugar a 11 th a 1 st Boy			3.	8
168	Almy D. Brown	C			
	By 3 half boxes glass a 5 th a 1 st box		4.	5.	6
	To pay on W. T. goods				
173	Bennett Wheeler	D			
	To 2 nd hemp gloves a 1/2 a 1/2			2.	5

Providence 5th 25th 1793.

	Brown Benson & Sons	D ^r		
	To 27 feet of 2 Inch plank the 23 rd 10 th 1793		7	3
	2 3 rd 10 th 1793			
199	" 15 ditto of boards	2 1/2	1	10 1/2
	" my duell bill for 300 feet of plank		1	19 7
			2	8 8 1/2
	Brown Benson & Sons	C ^r		
	By 1 Barrel of Rum 20 th 4 th 1793 31 gal.		3	17 6
	Dr Tisherman	2 1/2		
	" 1000 of Merchantable pine boards		3	0 2 1/4
	Rec ^d 4 th 1793	2 60		
	" One gal of Wine	6		6
	" an order of Healy for 300 feet of plank		1	19 7
199	" One doz of Copper plate copy books			12 6
	Rec ^d 3 rd 28 th 1793			
	" 13 lb of Sheet Iron			7 7
	" 3 of Iron W th C. Will 2 nd 10 th 1790 823		3	9
	" 1 Ton of Spigo borrowed	10 th 1790	9	
	" difference 15 lb of Tea & 1/2 Short			5
	Credit			
	at one gal. molasses	1 1/2		2
	Cash I'm full for balance			17 7 1/2
			£	23 15 2

72	Mary Brown	D		
	To p ^r Henry Bowen thy four years		7	9 4
	in the year of 1792 p ^r his Rec ^d			
	with Interest			

165	Gorham D. Burr	D ^r		
	To 1 peck salt at Boy		1	

192	Josiah Armington	D		
	To p ^r Joseph Bowen for making			
	Maist & Room for Sheep & goat p ^r bit		17	6

189	Samuel Devenport	D		
	To 1 Milk pail at Self	10		10

193	Family Expences	D		
	To Cash p ^r for Coal		1	6
	To 6 lb. Sugar	2 1/2		5 6
	To Cash p ^r for Oats & hay		1	19 8
	To Cash p ^r for Shoes & Lamb			7 6

208	John Davis	D		
	To 7 yd of banding at Wife & I			7

Providence 5th 27th 1793

Mill			D		
200	To 4496 feet of boards 2 1/2		14.	16.	9.
the 4 th 25 th					
Flood & Land			D		
207	To 986 feet of plank @ 132/		6.	10.	11
the 4 th 25 th					
	To 1 cary digging		"	3.	6.
	To 3 shovels	2 1/6	"	16.	6.
	To 1 Narr. horn & one brass hoe	2 3/4	"	6	"
Family Expenses			D		
178	To 9 th of sugar	2 11	"	8.	3.
Luciel Potter			D		
82	To R. Buff of salt		"	2	"
	" 3 yd shaloon	2 2/3	"	6.	"
	" 2 th sugar - d ^r Wife	2 10	"	1.	8.
Samuel Arnold Sen			D		
185	To 1 yd Maceen	d ^r Wife	"	2	6
Jonathan Arnold Sen			D		
138	To one sett of Trimming for drains of C. Thurber for Elizabeth		1.	6.	"
Sant Hopkins			D		
200	To 3 th of sugar d ^r self	2 10	"	2.	6.
Silvanus Brown			D		
50	To 1 load hay in Meason for which he was to make mea cart		1.	4.	"
	To pasturing cow		"	1.	6
Family Expenses			D		
198	To cash p ^d for wood		"	6	"
	To 50 th sugar	2 11	2	15	10
	To 1 set China		1.	14	"
Mrs Arnold			D		
188	To cash p ^d self		2.	14.	"
	To 12 th sugar	2 11	"	11	"
Jonathan Arnold Sen			D		
153	To p ^d for great chair for Elizabeth		"	12.	"
Samuel Arnold Sen			D		
185	To cash d ^r self	13 dollars	3.	18.	"

164	Providence 6 th 1 st 1793			
	Flour D			
	To 15 1/2 Days work last week 24/4	3	7	2
	To 3 Drills of Steel supplied			
207	Last fall - - - - - 22/6	7	6	
	To 2 Drills of Iron - - - - - 2 1/6	3		
	To 2 Drill Hammers one Tamping bar } one Clean & 2 forming wire } To one Shovel - - - - - 4/6	10	6	
	3	4	6	
174	Chemiah Arnold D			
	To 1 Buf Batt V.O - - - - -	4		
	4			
	Family Expences. D			
173	To p ^d for Meal - - - - -	2		
	To Cash - - - - -	3	10	
	Chas Coleman D			
198	To 2 1/2 yd ^s Coat Skirting 22/6	5	3 3/4	
	To 2 Seams fith - - - - - 2 1/4		3	
	To 4 yd ^s Tart W th Wife - - - 2/3	1		
	5			
	Mill D			
	To 1000 feet pine boards D			
200	To Cash h ^d for one stick timber 24/			
	for Cartin boards - - - - - 4/1 1/2			
	To 70.5 feet Juice - - - - - 2 5/9	2	0	6 1/4
	Chemiah Arnold D			
174	To 2 lb Sugar - - - - - 2/4	1	6	
	To 4 lb Coffee - - - - - 2 1/4	5	4	
	6			
	Chemiah Arnold D			
174	To 4 lb Coffee - - - - - 2 1/4	5	4	
	Giles Spencer D			
170	To 1/2 peck Salt - - - - - 1/6			6
	Benjamin Arnold D			
164	To 248 feet of white pine Boards 2/6	15		
	Mill D			
200	To p ^d Phillips 2 Days m ^a king - - -	9		
	7			
	Co ^t Israel Angell D			
197	To 2 yd ^s Broad cloth at Self 2 16/	1	12	
	David Ballou C			
210	By ptank 3. Truck 39 feet 44 D ^{ts}	10	3	
	Cromwell Child C			
206	By 1 plank 3. Truck 28 feet 2 24/	6	9	
	N. & the Acc ^t before is settled & paid			

Providence *cr* 5th 1793

164

Mill

D^r

200 To 247 feet 3 Inch plank . . . 2 27/ 3.. 7..
 To 1 Stick Timber of Skepton for . . . 1.. 4..
 To 2. 5 Inch plank for Logwheel . . . " 12..
 To 732 feet Timber of Ebenezer Carpenter . . .
 2 5/ . . . 1.. 16.8

Room

D

207 To 21 1/2 Days Work . . . 2 4/6 4.. 12.. 1..
 To 6 1/2 Day Team 3 1/2 of which 2 10/ was Coalgrover . . . 3.. 5..
 To 6 Days Work . . . 2 3/6 4.. 1..
 To 10 lb powder . . . " 2..
 the Above is Left Week

Ebenezer Carpenter

C^r

210 By 732 feet ranging timber for Mill . . . 2 5/ 10

Nehemiah Arnold

D

176 To 1 lb Coffee . . . " 1.. 4

Henry Smith

D

173 To 42 hundred laths 2 10/ 2.. 2..
 Mr Burgess p^r Rec^d 5th 17th 11

Notes & Bonds

C^r

159 By Abraham Fairbanks Note p^r 5.. 15 8
 By Reynolds Spencer ditto p^r 100. 0. 0
 12

Jonathan Arnold Senr

D

153 To p^r Henry Russell for kittle . . . 2.. 0 9..
 to Billings & Dana for Rimming it . . . " 9.. "

Family Expences

D

193 To 14 lb of Flour . . . 2 7/ " 3.. 6..
 " 1 pair Gloves . . . " 2..
 " Cash . . . " 3..
 " for Lamb . . . " 3 7

Thomas Robinson

D

29 To Cash p^r Mr Lee for one firkin of Butter 96 1/2 3.. 10.. 5..
 Tare 12 84 1/2 2 10/ 6 " " 6
 Trucking ditto . . .
 Sent by Capt Wescott . . .
 14

Richard Jackson

D

155 To 1/2 Bu^l Rock salt . . . 2 4/ " 2..

205	Yearly Meeting for By Cash Rec. in an Order on the Treasury in favor David Buffum for - £9. - 9 By the Remains of former order 11 th 9 by Smith Brown 18. 18	
205	To yearly Meeting for Paid Tuback Coffin for passage for J. Satt & family 21. 0. 0 To Sundry expenses at Boston advanced by Smith Brown. 2. 17. 4.	
205	To left unpaid at Doorn for Want of Change J. S. & Smith on the road & is not in his life which is intended here that it may appear stronger, that a considerable part was forwarded by Smith Brown.	3. 4 8
264.	Benjamin Arnold. Dr. To Cash at Self for Receipt - - -	12.
202	John Savton - - - Dr. To 12 th Coffee at Self - - - 2 1/2	14. 5.
274	15 Nehemiah Arnold. - - - Dr. To 1/4 hundred of flour at Self 7/	7.
193	17 Family Expenses - - - Dr. To Cash - - - 11 " ditto for Lamb - - - " 4 th Coffee - - - 2 1/4 " 14 th of flour - - -	3. " 1. 8 5. 4 3. 6
28.	18 Estate of Thomas Carle. Dr. To Cash at Hilby to buy a barrel - - -	18. "
212 159	20 Helen S. Bonds - - - Cr. By Henry S. Brown Note for - - -	38. 3. 6.
174	20 Nehemiah Arnold. Dr. To 1/4 th Coffee at Self - - - 2 1/2	2. 5.

Providence 6th 20th 1793

Joseph Tallman & Co

184 By a dubill given up for }
17 fish barrels 2 1/4 } 1. 14.
By Ballance due the^s Arnold }
Charges in new Act - - - } " 4. 7

184 Joseph Tallman & Co D^r
To Ballance due on Settlement of old Act. " 4. 7

Daniel Mowry the^s C^r

63 By 16 Cyder barrels dl^d Jon^a Arnold 23/ 2. 8 -
" 60 Shaken the^s Rice 6m^e 1791. 2 1/4 7. 10 -
" 4 flaxseed Casks Rice 9m^e 1792. 2 1/4 - 12 -

Cromwell Childs D^r

206 To 65 feet of plank returned - 2 1/4 - 15 8
To use of my Landing at Pawtucket }
To Land timber - - - } 2 19 8
To Ballance of act. Credited in new Act. - 6. 7

Cromwell Childs C^r

206 By Cash - - - - 4. 7. -

Cromwell Childs C^r

206 By Ballance of old Act - - - - 6. 7

Cromwell Childs D^r

206 To use of my Landing at Pawtucket }
To Land timber - - - } 6/9 - 6. 7

Edward Dexter C^r

163 By 1st Linnen 26 yd^s 2 1/4 . 3. 0. 3
21

Chemiah Arnold D^r

174 To 1/2 hundred flour dl^d Bone 7/ . 7. "

Eber Coleman D^r

198 To 6 Shanes thred dl^d Boy 2 1/4 . " 6

Hoom D^r

207 To 28 Days Work by Colegrove & Dinton }
Sart Work and this - - - 2 1/4 } 6. 1. 4.
To 7 Days Work with Team 2 10/ 3. 10.
To 8 1/2 Days Work - - - 2 3/9 1. 11. 10 1/2

Gidion Hull D^r

148 he put his cow in my pasture
the 21 in the morning 2 3/4 1. 1.
7 Mech. - - - -

166	Providence 6 th 22 1773			
189.	Samuel Devenport	D.		
	To 14 lb Coffee dl. Roy.	2 1/2 1/4	"	16. 11
	Joseph Tallman & Co D			
	To 7.5 Bu of Satt	2. 3/4	11. 5. "	
184.	To 5 fish Barrels	2 9/	" 10 "	
	to sell, hence Return me a Barrel of Menhaden for Every Bu of Satt & fish Barrels I paying him 3/4 for selling			
	Ara Arnold	C.		
188.	By 1500 feet half Inch Chestnut Boards	2. 3/10 1/2	2. 18. 1 1/2	
184	Samuel Healy	D		
	he put his horse in my pasture the 15 th Inst	2		
	Fleom	D		
207.	To 2 Days Work by Cogrove & Finton last 4 th Day	2 4/4	" 8 8	
	" 1 Day Work Butman	3/9	" 3 9	
	" 1 Team	10/	" 10 .	
200	Mill	D		
	To 920 feet of boards & plank	2 66/	3. 1. 2.	
	Ara Arnold	D.		
188.	To Cash dl. Self. In paym ^t for Chestnut boards	2. 18. 6.		
	Co ^p . Israel Angell	D.		
197.	To 1/2 lb Copperas dl. Sons	6/	" 6. "	
	" 10 lb of 1/2 nails dl. J. Fenner for Sons V. O	2 8/6	1. 5. "	
193	Family Expences	D		
	To Cash p ^r for Lamb		" 6. 8.	
213	David Huntington	D		
	To p ^r Duties on one bag Coffee	2 14 5 10	1. 13. 7 1/2	
		2 4 cents		
173.	Henry Smith	D.		
	To use of Scon. 1 day	3/	" 3. "	
	Edward Dexter	C.		
163	By 1 p ^r moreane	56/	2. 16. "	
	By 1/2 pack pins	7/10	" 7. 10	
	By 1 d ^r d ^r	6/8	" 6 8	

Providence 6th 26th 1793

Family Expenses

193 To Cash at M. A. " 9. "

" for peas & turnips " 2. 3

" 1 load of wood " 10. "

Jonathan Arnold Jun^r D^r

130 To p^r Elisk Williams on Ac^t of thy Note
to him the 29th of the 6th 1793 &
Which is now Indorsed on P^r Note as of
that Date 9. 13 1

27

Cot Israel Angell D^r

197 To 2th of Coffee 2 1/2 " 2. 5

To 1th of Tea at Son " 2. 8

Damast Pantucket D^r

191 To p^r Timothy Green 60 of my part
the Expence of the Court 3. " "

28

Edward Dexter C^r

193 By part p^r for Ellen Broad Cloth 6 y^d 25/7 10 "

Edward Dexter D^r

193 To Stephen Dexter Note at up in
part pay for the above 3. 16 1

John Daves D^r

208 To p^r order to Eber Coleman 18/3 " 18. 8

Eber Coleman D^r

198 To p^r V. O. 15/6 " 15. 4

Cot Israel Angell D^r

To 1/2 lb powder 2 1/8 " 10. "

197 To 1/2 gal Molasses 1/6 " 1. 6

To 1/2 gal W. I Rum 3/ " 3. "

To p^r Haraden for Son V. O. " 2. "

Cot Israel Angell C^r

197 By 50 fish Barrels Rec^d some days back of 5. " "

Edward Dexter C^r

163 By one gross of Coat Buttons 65/ 2. 5

" 1 ditto of small ditto 22/6 1. 2. 6

Abemiah Arnold D^r

To 1 1/2 yd white Baize 2 3/4 " 3. 9

174 " 1 paper of pins 1/ " 1. "

at Daughter

Providence ~~Oct~~ 29th 1793

David Ballou C

211	By 210 feet 2 Inch plank	1.. 10.. 2..
	a 144 p ^r m	
	" 44 feet of Timber a 6 p ^r foot	4.. 2.. "
	" 40 feet 3 Inch plank a 44 Dollars	" 10.. 6 1/2

164.	Benjamin Arnold D	
	To 954 feet boards in Exchange for Yellow pine	1.. 13..

Mill D

200	To 210 feet 2 Inch plank	1.. 10.. 2..
	" 44 feet of Timber a 6 p ^r foot	1.. 2.. "
	" 40 feet 3 Inch plank a 44 Dollars	" 10.. 6 1/2
	" 4 Days Measuring of Ruthers to his boy	1.. 8
	" 3 Days Hike	12
	" 9 3/4 days Labour last week a 4/5	2.. 2.. 3..

63	Dan ^r Mowry Jun ^r D	
	To Cash deb ^d Self 5 Dollars	1.. 10.. "
	" 1 Day Pockets hkh a 20/	" 10.. "

164.	Benjamin Arnold D	
	To 25 lb of coffee at Tyler's p ^r Order of	1.. 5..

Floom D

207.	To 4 Days Work	2 4/5
	To 1 Team 1 day	10/
	" 2 Days Labor	2 4/5
	Last week	" 8.. 3..

7th 1st 1793

174.	Nehemiah Arnold D	
	To 2 3/4 lb fish at 3	" " 8 1/2

Family Expence D

193.	To Cornell for meat	" 4.. 10 1/2
	" Cash at Mowry	" 12.. "
	" Cash p ^d for Lamb	" 1.. 6

153	Jonathan Arnold Lord C	
	By 5 hh Lime which I am to sell	
	& allow him 11/6 but if it does not sell for that I am to allow what it fetches	2.. 6..

188	Ebra Arnold C	
	By 4 hh Lime left on the same Terms as Above	2.. 6..

Providence 7th 3th 1793

167

139	William Parker D ^r			
153	To 1 th Tea	3/-	3..	"
	To 2 th Coffee	2 1/4	2..	8
153	Jonathan Arnold Sent C ^r			
	By 4 hh Lime p ^r Ket 11/6		2..	6..
168	Almy & Brown C ^r			
	By 1 pc Jane 27 1/4 yd ^r 2 2/5		3..	5.. 10 1/4
197	Israel Angell D ^r			
	To p ^r order John Harris		1..	12.. 2..
175	Stephen Dexter D ^r			
	To one Anchor Sent with a Stock W ¹⁵⁷			
168	Almy & Brown D ^r			
	To 1/4 lb of Copperas		2..	"
	5			
168	Almy & Brown D ^r			
	To 1 lb Coffee --- W ²¹⁶			
	Dec 18			
	198 2 1/2		9..	13..
148	Oliver & Nathan Pearce D ^r			
	To use of Scon 1 day --- 3/-		"	3.. "
152	David Anthony D ^r			
	To 17 feet of Oak board 2 1/4		"	1.. 7..
153	Jonathan Arnold Sent C ^r			
	By 4 bask Lime p ^r Ket 2 11/6		2..	6.. "
191	Dam at Pawtucket D ^r			
	To p ^r Sheff Towards Expence for Taking down lower Dam		2..	5.. 9
200	Mill D ^r			
	To p ^r Crocker for Sconing		"	3.. "
168	Almy & Brown C ^r			
	By 2 doz Gimblits 2 2/4		"	4.. 8
197	Israel Angell D ^r			
	To p ^r order Westcot Stone		"	6.. "
	To 6 Ash Sent p ^r Ket. Dated			
	Em ¹⁷ 1783		9	
200	Mill D ^r			
	To Junia Smiths bill Lmbr 16. 16. 32			

168	Providence 7 th 8 th 1773			
188	Mra Arnold	D		
	To 2 gimblets d ^r George	2 1/8	"	6
	9			
158.	Nathan Greene	D		
	To 1 cask Lime d ^r J ^r Gordin		"	12
169	Mary G. Brown	D		
	To 1 Iron Pot d ^r Shaw		"	5 6
	Notes & Bonds	D		
212	To my Note to W ^m Cory	2 1/2 m th	15.	18
	Notes & Bonds	C		
212	By my Note to J. Stephen Sheldon paid		48.	18 10
173	Henry Smith	D		
	To use of, Lion & Dags	2 3/4	"	6
198.	Eler Coleman	D		
	To 1 m Shingles Nails	2 1/8	"	2 8.
	10			
164.	Benjamin Arnold	D		
	To p ^d over to Jonathan Blakenton d ^r 13 th W ^m d ^r of Poarch		1.	16 6.
	11			
	Family Expences	D		
193.	To p ^d for Lamb		"	4 8
	To cash for flour		"	3
158.	Nathan Greene	D		
	To 25 th coffee d ^r Self	2 1/4	"	5
	12			
82.	Zurriel Potter	D		
	To 12 yd ^s Shaloon d ^r Self	2 1/6	"	3 9
163	Edward Dexter	D		
	To 1 fish lb. d ^r Henry	2/6	"	2 0
	13			
200	Mill	D		
	To David Monroy's bill of plank		1.	16
139.	William & James Wheaton	C		
	By my order 1/2 bush corn			
	Thomas Orr	C		
	By Oliver Orr for half W ^m bush & half quintle fish charged by mistake		1.	10.
	21/2 for the bush & 9/4 for the fish			
209	Oliver Orr	D		
	To 1/2 W ^m bush & 1/2 half quintle fish		1.	10.
	21/2 for the bush & 9/4 for the fish			

Providence 7th 13 1793

207	Floorn	D ^r			
	To 6 Days Work last week digging the rft being under Mill	2 4/3		17	
200	Mill	D ^r			
	To 7 Days Work Prime & Armsbury this week digging	2 4/3	1	9	9
	for Love Hides bill Laying wall		1	12	6
163	Edward Dexter	C ^r			
	By 1 Doz mine Cottons hope	56/	2	16	
	" 4 yd ³ Cord Vinity	2 4/1		16	4
	15				
164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	to my order on Wm & James Wheaton for 3 Buft ^r Corn		1	8	6
139	William & James Wheaton C ^r				
	By my order in favour of Benjamin Arnol for 3 Buft ^r Corn	2			
164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	To 400 18 th Iron of James Applebee to Make Mill Iron	30/	6	4	10
189	Samuel Trenchport	D ^r			
	To 3 Scales three	2 1/2		3	
	" 1 Stick of Twist	4		4	
148	Gideon Hull	D ^r			
	To 1/2 Buft ^r Satt ^r d ^r Iron	2 3/9		1	10 1/2
191	Sam at Pawtucket	D ^r			
	To for Judge Owens in part to wards his Attendance taking Recognizance			15	
	The remaining 30/ I Recd of Oriel & for him				
	To my attendance 1 1/2 Days on before 9/			9	
193	Family Expences	D ^r			
	To 1/2 lb Whigs Fat	2 1/2		4	6 1/2
	To Cash for Lamb			3	6
	To 1 lb Hison Tea			9	
200	Mill	D ^r			
	To David Bolthorns his Bill work		1	8	
180	Henry Earl & Rethers	D ^r			
	To 7 gal Molasses	2 3/4	1	1	
	To 1 quente fish	20/	1		
	" 1 Empty Barrel	1/		1	
	" 12 lb Coffee	1/2		14	6

169	Providence 7 th 18 th 1793		
205	Crawell & Kelly	Cr	
	By James Maxwell & Co		11. 13. 10
163	Edward Dexter	Cr	
	By 1 piece Tabernacle	56/	2. 16.
	Estate of Thomas Carl	D	
88	to 5 1/4 yd Moreen del Widow of David Carl	2 2/8	" 14. 6.
185	Samuel Arnold	I	
	to 1 gal Molasses W. Sells		" 3
200	Mill	D	
	to p ^d Phillips 2 days Masoning		8. 2 1/2
184	Joseph & William Tullman	D	
	to 70 fish lb	2 1/3	7. 17. 6
	to pay 1 lb Menhaden fish for 4 lb		
	20		
	Mill	D	
200	to 1/2 lb Iron		" 15.
	to 10 lb old Spanish hoops	2 3/4	" 2. 6
187	Joseph Rinnell & Co	D	
	to 40 fish lb	2 1/4	4. " "
	22.		
163	Edward Dexter	D	
	to 1/2 gal Vinegar		" " 9.
12	Jabez Bowen	D	
	to 1 gal Vinegar		" 1. 6.
	Family Expenses	D	
193	to Cash		" 1. 6.
	to ditto for Lamb		" 2. "
215	Richard Jackson Junr	D	
	to use of Scow 1 Day	3/	" 3. "
	23		
165	Gerham D. Burr	D	
	to 1/2 hundred Needles at Burr	4/	" 1. "
	Family Expenses	D	
193	to p ^d Cash for Wood		" 10. "
	to Lamb		" " 10
	24		
208	John Davis	D	
	to 1 Cash Line	12/	" 12. "

Providence 7th 24th 1798

169

173	Henry Smith	D	To use of Gov & Days	2 3/4	"	6 "
212	Notes & Bonds	D	To my Note to DeLongue		15	13 8
173	Henry Smith	D	To use of Gov & Days	2 3/4	"	7 6
187	J ^s & Joseph Brownell & Co	D	To 33 fish C. L. M ^r Benjamin Brown for Receipt of		3	6 "
165	Gorham & Burr	D	To 1/2 M Sea		"	1 4
			To 1/2 gal Rum M ^r James		"	3 "
216	Nehemiah Arnold	D	To 1/2 M Sea		"	8 "
#			" 1 pair of Cotton shoes		"	5 10
			" 4 th buffer	2 1/3	"	5 "
			" 1 pair of pins M ^r Self		"	1 "
214	Samuel Healy	C	By 11 feet Ship Timber being the Difference of 45 feet of Timber Exchanged			
			By 210 feet Stit work	2 9/16	"	12 7
200	Mill	F	To 2 1/2 Load Timber from Father's			
			Qty 1120 feet	2 9/16	3	7 2 1/2
			" 1 1/2 date of Benjamin Smith Qty 545 feet 9 p ^{ts} for getting & carting	2 6/16	1	15 1 1/2
			" 2 bulk head posts of Healy 250 feet	2 9/16	"	15 "
52	Clark & Nightingale	C	By Remainder of their acct		"	15 2
			NOT before Credited			
52	Clark & Nightingale	D	To Cash in full for Ballance of Act			19 1 3/4
204	Isaac Greenwood	C	By His acct. hundred & settled		19	3
204	Isaac Greenwood	D	To Cash In full			17 3

Mill			
200	To p ^r 1/2 day digging Racenay 2 4/6	"	19 6
	" 1 stick from farm for bray stuff	"	12 "
Hloom			
207	To 400 feet timber of Healy 2 6/	1 "	4 "
	for Sils & Mepers studs		
	To p ^r 3 days labor digging trench 2 4/6	"	13 "
Richard Jackson Jun ^r			
155	To use of Iron & Day	"	3 "
Nehemiah Arnold			
216	To 2 yd ^s Molasses d ^r son 2 3/	"	6 "
Army D. Brown			
168	To 1 3/4 c ^t copperas d ^r Robinson 2 12/	1 "	1 "
John V. Shaloon			
136	To 2 1/2 yd ^s Jam d ^r John 2 2/11	"	6 6 3/4
Nehemiah Arnold			
216	To 1 1/2 yd ^s Broad cloth 2 16/6	1 "	4 9
	" 2 yd ^s Shaloon 2 2/6	"	5 "
	" 1 yd ^s flannel	"	3 "
	" 2 yd ^s Shirts Inset 2 6/	"	3 "
	" 3 yd ^s Shirts thread d ^r self 2 1/	"	3 "
	" 6 yd ^s Linnen d ^r Daughter 2 2/6	"	15 "
John Lawton			
202	To 2 lb Coffee 2 1/3	"	2 6
Joseph Brownell & Co			
187	By 50 lb of Menhaden fish p ^r Sept 16 0.0		
Joseph Brownell & Co			
187	To 38 buff. salt 2 2/8	5	1.4
	" 12 fish bl 2 2/	1	
	" 1/4 quarter kettle fish 5/	"	5 "
Hloom			
207	To one Wheel barrow	"	18 "
Josiah Amington			
192	To p ^r over 6 yk jacks	1 "	4 "
Welcome Arnold			
144	Took my Pet. Santowase about his Vessel 2 1/2 per Day		
Jabes Barven			
12	To 1 yd ^s Molasses	"	3 "
Hloom			
207	To loading Earthen Wheel barrow & Iron for D ^r	"	2 6

170

179	Wm Buffum	D ^r	To Short Charge on 13 ¹ / ₂ p ^{er} - 7/ - 7 -	
			quantity of fish	
179	Wm Buffum	C ^d	By deduction on tare of one Barrel of Sugar - 9 ¹ / ₁₆ - 2 ¹ / ₂ p ^{er} - 6 9	
			By Ballance charged In Out - 5.3	
179	Wm Buffum	D	To Ballance of Out ^{Out} this day Settled - 5.3	
187	Samuel Devenport	D	To 13 ¹ / ₂ p ^{er} fish at 1/2 - 2 3 - " 3.3	
198	Eber Coleman	D ^r	To 6 Shanes Shoe - 2 1 ¹ / ₂ - " " 9	
			To 3 Shanes. Litch at 1/2 - 2 3 - " " 9	
197	Isracl Angell	D ^r	To p ^{er} orde Richard. Polster in Satt - 4. 3. 4.	
216	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r	To 3 ¹ / ₂ yd Linnen - 2 2 ¹ / ₂ - " 3. 3.	
			" 1 ¹ / ₂ yd Linnen - 2 3 - " " 3.	
			" 1 ¹ / ₂ yd banding - 2 1 ¹ / ₂ - " " 2 ¹ / ₄	
164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r	To 15 gal Vinegar - 2 1/ - 15 -	
163	Edward Dexter	D ^r	To 1/2 gal Vinegar - 9 - " " 9.	
207	Moore	D ^r	To 6 days work digging trench - 2 4 ¹ / ₄ - 1. 6. "	
			" putting handle into 2 pecks 1 hour - " 2. 3.	
200	Mill	D ^r	To 15 days work digging Racenay 1 ¹ / ₄ - 3. 5. "	
12	Jabez Bowen	D ^r	To 2 gal Vinegar at 1/2 - 2 1/6 - 3. "	
54	Brown & Frances	D ^r	By one Box of India. Sugar - 12. 13. 6	
			" 3. 0. 2 ¹ / ₂ Neet - 2 8 ¹ / ₄ -	
128	Samuel Arnold Junr	D ^r	To 3 ¹ / ₂ yd of Loxe Broad Cloth - 2 8. 9	

Providence 8th 5th 1793

		Floome			
207	To 3 gal Molasses	2 3/4		15	
	" 1 gal Rum	6			
	for people to Drink				
216	Schemiah Arnold				
	To 1 st Coffee do ^l son	2 1/2		1	3
	Benjamin Arnold				
164	To 3 but Caze of W. Arnold	2 5/6		16	6
	" 2 but Corn Cash	2 4/4		8	8
173	Henry Smith				
	To use of son 4 1/2 Days	2 3/4		13	6
72	Mary Brown				
	To p ^d thy Box to Brown for order			1	3 5
	Miguel Arnold				
194	To 1 st shoes 4/6 do ^l self	4		4	6
	Israel Angell				
197	By 42 fish b ^b for Rec ^t	22		4	18
	Schemiah Arnold				
216	To 3 Skanes of thred	2 1/2			3
	" 4 Skanes of ditto	2 1/2			6
	" Cash do ^l self	6			6
164	Benjamin Arnold				
	To 1/2 quintle of fish	10		10	
	Joseph Brownell & Co				
187	To 17 fish b ^b	2 2/3		1	18 3
	Joseph Tallman & Co				
184	To 32 fish b ^b Which is to be filled 4	2 2/3		3	12
	For for one				
	" 4 th of Sugar	2 11			3 8
	Ed. Israel Angell				
197	To 2 Bu ^l of Sattell for order	2 3/6		7	
	Joseph Brownell & Co				
187	By 44 Barrels of menhaden	2 8		17	12
	Mill				
200	To 13 days work last week	2 4/4		2	16 4
	Floome				
207	To 10 days work digging Trench	2 4/4		2	3 4
	To White and Amhursty Tending Cost	4		8	
	Schemiah Arnold				
216	To 1 gal of molasses do ^l Colwell for order			3	

Providence 8th mo 12. 1793

171

129 Samuel Devanport — D^r
To p^r Bucklin fr. Boys V.O. — 1. 6
" 1/2 gal. of molasses dl^d — Roy — 1. 6
13

127 Jabez Bowen Esq^r — D^r
To 1 gal. of Molasses — 3/ — 3 —
14

63 Daniel Mowry — C^r
By 1 bl. of Cyder — 2/ — 2 —

63 Daniel Mowry — D^r
To 1/4 quintal of Codfish — 5/ — 5 —

133 Wm Barker — D^r
To 3 Bl of Sugar dl^d Self — 2. 9

59 Obediah Fenner — D^r
To 3 mt of Lather — 2 2/ — 1. 7 —
" 1 cask of Lime — 12/ — 12 —
" To pay cash in barrels —

160 Capt. John Arnold — D^r
To 4 y^r of Linin dl^d Wipe — 2 2/8 — 10. 8
15

53 James Burned — D^r
To 1 gal. of molasses dl^d Prime 3/ — 3 —

189 Samuel Devanport — D^r
To 2 gal. of molasses dl^d Roy 2 3/ — 6 —

216 Nehemiah Arnold — D^r
1/2 gal. of molasses — 1. 6
" 2 bl of coffee — 2 1/2 — dl^d Roy — 2. 5
16.

202 John Lanton — D^r
To 6 bl of coffee — 2 1/2 — 7. 3

Benjamin Arnold — D^r
To 78 bl of Beef — 2 60/8 — 1. 3. 4
164 " 52 bl of pork — 2 6 — 1. 6 —
" 1/2 bl of Salt dl^d Self — 1/9 — 1. 9
17

Family Expenses — D^r
193 To Cash p^r for meal — " 8. 3
" 4 bl of coffee — 2 1/2 — 4. 10

Estate of Thomas Earle — D^r
28 To Cash Sent Ketty by Wm. Mowry 1. 16
at the time of Quarterly Meeting

172	Providence Bm. 17. 1793.			
	Jonathan Arnold Junr Dr			
130 218	To Cash Lent to pay Truckman			9
	15			
	Family Expenses Dr			
193	To Cash for Lamb		2..	
	Jonathan Arnold Sen Dr			
153	To salt Coffee of George 2 1/3		12..	6..
	20			
	Family Expense Dr			
195	To Cash for pigens		4..	6..
	Samuel Thurber Dr			
111	To 1 lb of Molassee gage 99			
	outs 99 2/3 2 2/6	12	2..	6
	Samuel Thurber Cr			
111	By 26 hundred of Sheathing papers for Moor Profenna 229	2		
	" Cash In full for ballance of acct	10..	15..	8
	Notes & Bonds Cr			
212	By my Note to B.B. & Ives paid	10		
	Oziel Wilkinson Dr			
157	To 2 1/2 M of Shingles of Ephraim Jencks order at 13/6	1.	13.	9
	Edward Deftter Dr			
163	To 11 gal of Molassee 2 2/7	1..	7..	5
	Floome Dr			
207	To P. James Burrill fee for drawing Complaints Warrant and attending Justice Court	1..	15	
	Welcome Arnold Dr			
144	To Wharfage of 6 Chaldrons of Sea Cole 26	3		
	Family Expenses Dr			
193	To 1 Case of knives & forks of A & B		7..	6
	21			
	Jabez Bowen Esq. Dr			
217	To one Tene of Molassee gage 62			
	outs 3 5/4 2 2/7	6..	19..	6
	Stephen Abbot Dr			
219	To Wharfage of 10 cords of bark 26	5		
	Mill Dr			
220	To 207 1/2 feet of 1/2 Inch Board of Eliza Olney 23	3..	2..	6

Providence Jan^{ry} 21 - 1793

172

Family Expenses D^r

193 To Cash p^d for Lamb " 2 -
" d^d M. Arnold " 3 -

157 John Cortis & C^o D^r

To use of my Scow 1/2 day & 3/- 1. 6

139 Wm & James Whetton D^r

To 20 W^{ts} of Cotton & 2/6 2 10 -

75 Edward Thurber D^r

To one p^d of hump gloves d^d Self 1. 2 1/2

189 Samuel Devanport D^r

To 2 gallons of Molasses d^d boy & 3/- 6
To p^d a boy for 0.0 1/9 1 9

193 Family Expenses D^r

To Cash p^d Y^rstor 3. 6

246 Nehemiah Arnold D^r

To 1/2 gal. of Molasses 1/6 1. 6

208 John Davis D^r

To 1 paper of pins 10 - 10

152 David Anthony D^r

To 4 W^{ts} of Molasses 111 gal^{ls} 3 10.8 - 22/6 13. 10 -

Floome D^r

207 To Cash p^d Expenses & Salaries " 4. 6

" p^d White 2 1/2 days & Rehebeth 1. 3. 10

" & 3 d^d at Providence & 4/4 - 6. 6

" 1 1/2 d^d Ambury 4/4 - 6. 6

200 Mill D^r

To 15 days digging Braumay 3. 5 -

Since the 12 - & 4/4 - 3. 5 -

207 Floome D^r

To 9 days digging Trench since the 12 Inst & 4/4 4. 19 -

191 Dam D^r

To Nero & Whiff 5 days 1. 1. 8

graveling &c & 4/4 - 1. 1. 8

72 Mary Brown, mother D^r

To 2 Loads of parving Stones & 3/- 6 -

To p^d A Man for helping fit the ground for parving 7 6

164	Benjamin Arnold Dr	To cash dl Self to pay money borrowed	13	6
	Moore Dr			
207		To 1/6 lb Ozial going to Whitford	1	6
		" lb Expenses & Shacks	1	6
		" 4 days digging dirt d 4/4	17	4
	Stephen Dexter Dr			
175		To deducted out of his bill for Molasses In full for cordage	3	5
		To an allowance In cordage	9	2
	Nehemiah Arnold Dr			
216		To cash dl Self	12	
		To 3 lb of Cotton dl A Man fr V.O.	7	6
		" d 2/6		
	Samuel Devanport Dr			
187		To lb A Man fr Boys V.O.	1	4
	Cargill, Cumberland, Dr			
221		To Wharfage of 6 Chaldrons of Cole d 6	3	
	Jonathan Arnold Jan Dr			
218		By 16 ft. of boards d 1/6	1	4
		" one Lock & Gintlet 8/	8	
	Andrew Correns Dr			
220		To 28 boards of House dl Dobranee	9	150
		" 17 boards of d. to Holroyd d 10		
		45 P load		
	Edward Thurber Dr			
75		To one Bag of Cotton W. 257 d 2/6	32	7 6
	Jonathan Arnold Jan Cr			
218		By Sundries goods as fr Invoice	19	2
		24.		
	Family Expenses Dr			
193		To cash fr. for Lamb	2	
	Samuel Devanport Dr			
189		To 5 lb of Sirh d 3	1	3
		To 1/2 gal. of molasses 1/6	1	6
	Joseph Tallman Dr			
184		To 1/2 gal. of molasses 1/6	1	6
		To 4 lb of Sugar d 11	3	8

148	Oliver & Nathan Perce D. To 1 barrel of molasses 27 ³ / ₄ gal. doz d 2/7 dl. ft. order	3.	11.	8 ¹ / ₄
180	Pliny Earle & Co. D. To 9 ¹ / ₂ bu. of salt d 3/6 To 3 empty barrels for st. ^e d 1/1 To 3 ¹ / ₂ quarters of fish d 2/1 To 10 y. ^d of Codline to try ap. fish d 1/2	1.	13.	3 3 3. 10 1. 3
164	Benjamin Arnold D. To Samuel Healy 1.0. 24. of Iron Borrowed of him d 36/1	1.	16.	4
200	Mill D. To 4 days drying dovt d 4/4 26		7.	4
193	Family Expenses D. Cash Sp. ^d for preaches		1	
189	Samuel Devanport D. To thy order p. Barer		1	
59	Stephen Arnold D. To thy grass in my fences Meadow Standing, ft. Agreem. 7	10		
202	John Lantorn D. To 8 lb of sugar d 11		7.	4
200	Mill D. To p. for powder " one stick of Timber of Steph. Arnold. 1.		1.	6 10
26	Benjamin Smith D. To p. thy note in Bank 55 Dollars & Interest 2/	16.	12	
26	Benjamin Smith C. By Cash 40, Dollars	12		
180	Pliny Earle & Co. C. By 43 ft. of wool cards d 30/ ft. doz The remaining part of the Box being 4 doz dl. S. Butler & Son	5.	7.	6
179	Am. Bussum D. To one hh. of molasses 223 gal. dl Joshua Bussum 221 d 2/6	15.	2.	6
216	Achemiah Arnold D. To 1 gal. of molasses dl Son 3/		3	

174	Providence Jan: 27 - 1773			
163	Edward Dexter Dr			
	To 25 lb of coffee dl Harry	21/1	5	-
193	Family Expenses Dr			
	To Cash p: for pigeons	1/24	1	24
	To d: dl M. Arnold	2/6	2	6
210	Sant Hopkins Dr			
	To Cash	1/6	1	6
	28			
165	Gorham & Burr Dr			
	To 1/2 gal Molasses	3/	3	
163	Edward Dexter Dr			
	To 2 1/2 gal Molasses	2 3/	17	6
189	Sant Deventport Dr			
	To 6 lb coffee dl boy	2 1/2	7	3
216	Nehemiah Arnold Dr			
	To 6 lb of coffee dl son	2 1/2	7	3
197	Col. Israel Angell Dr			
	To 14 lb of sugar	2 1/2	12	10
183	Holroyd & Tillinghast Cr			
	By 13 1/2 lb of Cordage	1		
221	Holroyd & Pitman Cr			
	By 2.2.14 lb of spungarn	1		
	By 6 skins of Brownin	1		
127	New Barn Dr			
	To 2 m of 4 nails	2 1/6	5	-
	" 1 1/2 m of Shingles	2 13/6	1	0 3
	" 3 days work shingling	25/	15	-
216	Nehemiah Arnold Dr			
	To one skin of Silh	" "	4	
	" 2 skins of Silh Thread	" "	2	
	" 1 fan	" "	9	1 3
212	Notes & Bonds Cr			
	By Dubois Note p:		15	13 8
179	Wm. Trassum Cr			
	By Cash in part for molasses p: 7. 10		7	10
	Free of Henry Earle			
163	Edward Dexter Dr			
	To 26 casks of Lime	2 11/6	14	19
	payable in 60 days			

218 8	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r D ^r To Cash p ^d Gideon Sweet p ^r order	1. 2. 4	
189	Samuel Devanport D ^r To 2 gal of molasses dl ^d Boy 23/	6	
216	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r To 20 lbs of thread D ^r To p ^r Allan p ^r Sons V ^o 1 gal of molasses 3/ } & 2 lb of coffee 1/2 1/4 }	1. 8 5. 5	
216	Nehemiah Arnold E ^r By his boys shingling gable end of Store	16. 6	
200	Mill D ^r To p ^r Levi Side 4 1/2 days work day To p ^r this bord	18. 7. 10 1/2	
207	Floome D ^r To 4997 feet of pine plank D 135/ p ^r M	33. 15	
218 8	Jonathan Arnold Jun ^r D ^r To thy order p ^r Joshua Lindly in cash	5. 3. 5	
193	Family Expenses D ^r To Cash p ^d for Lamb potatoes &c	" 6	
165	Gorham & Burr D ^r To one gal of molasses 3/	3	
212	Notes & Bonds B ^r By Elisha Stacey Note p ^r Jan ^y 2	5. 3. 8	
216	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r To one gal of molasses 3/ } To 1 lb of coffee 1/2 1/4 } dl ^d C. W. Hopkins p ^r Sons V ^o	3 1. 2 1/2	
165	Gorham & Burr D ^r To 1/2 gal of molasses dl ^d p ^r V ^o	1. 6	
133	Wm Barker D ^r To one gal of molase dl ^d Self 3/	3	
165	Gorham & Burr D ^r To one gal of molasses 3/ } To 6 lb of sugar 5/ } dl ^d boy	3 5. 6	

175	Providence 9 th 2 - 1773		
200	Sant Hopkins Dr To cash dl Self 6/ - 6 -		
147	Oliver Bowen & Co C. By one Side of Sole Leather for Hoop W. 8 1/2 ft 1 1/2/ - " 10. 2 3/4		
207	Floors Dr To 4 days work digging dust 2 1/4/ - 17 4 To 3 d. rafting plank 4/4 - 13 - " my self & horse to d. 9/ - 9 -		
200	Mill Dr To 10 days work digging trench - 2. 3 4 To 2 d. John Smiths 2 1/6 - 2 -		
211	David Ballow C. By 16 feet of 3 Inch plank 5 1/4 d. 4. 11 3/4		
191	Dam Dr To sp. part of Fishers bill allowed by Justice the whole was £4. 2. 0 M. B. paid 3 - 0 0 O. W. sp. 1 - 2 - 0 To paid Justice their fee 12/ - 12 - d. Expenses of Justice at Shacks 9 - 9 - d. Fisher for copy of writ 3/ - 3 -		
193	Family Expenses Dr To Cash sp. for Lamb 2/6 - 2. 6		
189	Samuel Devanport Dr To one paper of skins 10 - 10 To 6 lb of Sugar 5/ - 5. 6		
197	Israel Angell Dr To 4 lb of Sugar dl Son 3/ - 3. 8		
212	Notes & Bonds Dr To my Note to Augustus Lapham 19. 15. 3		
153	Jonathan Arnold Dr To 1/2 doz of pipes 4/ - 4 1/2		
216	Nehemiah Arnold Dr To one fan 9. 2 1/2 of taste 2 - 11 St. Daughter		
189	Samuel Devanport Dr To 2 y. of Ribbon 2/ - 1. 2 To 2 y. of d. dl. Daughter 8 - 8		
193	Family Expenses Dr To Cash p. for preachers pious &c 6 - 6 -		

Providence 9th mo 5th 1793

45

168	Mary & Brown D. To one gal. of molasses dl. Mary	3	
165	Gorham & Burr D. To your order p. B. Arnold	2.7	
164	Benjamin Arnold D. To one paper of pins 10 To 2 lb of Coffee dl. Self 1/2 lb	2.5	10
189	Samuel Devanport D. To 1.0 lb of Bar Iron D 30 of 1.	14.7 1/2	
198	Eber Coleman D. To 3 lb of Coffee D 1/3	3 9	
164	Benjamin Arnold D. To thy order p. J. J. & W. Dexters In Cash	1. 1. 0 1/2	
211	David Ballow D. To one stick for consent for Ship fr. agreement 36/	1. 16	
207	Floorne D. To one bl. of Cyder for Labourers to drink 9/- Casting d. 8	9. 8	
189	Samuel Devanport D. To thy or p. S. Tiff	2	
193	Family Expenses D. To Cash p. for butter & Apples To 30 lb of Salt pork	2. 6 17. 6	
26	Benjamin Smith D. By 71. lb of Salt pork	2. 1. 5	
163	Edward Dexter D. To 2 gal. of molasses dl. H. Harrys W.O.	6	
179	Wm Buffum D. To one quintle of fish 20/- dl. Micah Holbrook fr. order	1	
207	Floorne D. To 13 days work this week 54/- 6 d. with team. Davis & Peck 10/-	2. 12 3	
210	Sant Hopkins D. To Cash dl. Self	12/-	

(46)		Providence Jan 10 th 1793			
193	Family Expenses	Dr			
	To Cash for Beef		"	6	"
	" for Mangrove		"	3	"
216	Abeniah Arnold	Dr			
	To 1/2 gal Molasses	1/6	"	1	6
168	Almy D. Brown	Dr			
	To 1 gal Molasses at Simon Brown V.O.		"	3	"
187	Joseph Brownell & Co	Dr			
	To 30 Buft. Salt @ 3 for 100 @ 2/8			4	0 0
207	Thoom	Dr			
	To 1/2 Man for helping raft plank		"	3	6
168	Almy D. Brown	Dr			
	To 1/4 quintal of fish at Simon Brown V.O.	5/	"	5	"
189	Samuel Devenport	Dr			
	To 2 gal Molasses	2 3/4	"	6	
	To 0. 2nd Bar Iron	2 30/	"	15	3 1/2
153	Jonathan Arnold Sen	Cr			
	By 8 Barrels of Syder	2 9/	3	12	"
188	Ara Arnold	Cr			
	By 5 Barrels of Syder	2 8/6	2	2	6
199	Brown Benson & Ives	Dr			
	To Wharfrage of 10 Cords of Wood for Moon Brown	2 6/	"	5	"
207	Thoom	Dr			
	To 1/2 George Nicholas 3/ for attending 2 Cords		"	3	"
217	Jabez Bowen Esq.	Dr			
	To one gal. of Vinegar at Boy	1/6	"	1	6
168	Almy D. Brown	Dr			
	To one gal. Vinegar at Boy	1/6	"		
	To one gal. of molasses at Taber	3/	"	4	6
153	Jonathan Arnold, Sen	Cr			
	By 8 Barrels of Syder	2 9/-	3	12	-
210	Sant Hopkins	Dr			
	To 5 lb. of Coffee	2 1/2 1/2	"	6	0 2
173	Henry Smith	Dr			
	To use of my scow one day to Scow wood		"	3	-

Providence 9th 1.3 1793

176

158 Nathan Greene Dr.
To 1 lb of Caperas - - - - - " 12 "
sent by Boston - - - - -

158 Nathan Greene Cr.
By 4 Sides of Leather # 58 3/4 lb
at 1/2 p^{ts} lb as per Bill - - - 3. 8. 6

168 Amy D. Brown Dr.
To 1 gal Molasses at 3/4 - - - " 3 "

216 Nehemiah Arnold Dr.
To 3 pair of Cotton Stockings at 5/6 - - - " 16. 6
De Isaac Bensley for V.O.

88 Estate of Thomas Carle Dr.
To 2 pocket hkh - - - at 2/6 - - - " 5 "
" 1 pair of gloves at 2/6 - - - " 2. 6 "

216 Nehemiah Arnold Dr.
To 4 lb of Cotton at 2/6 - - - " 10 "
" 1 gal Molasses at 3/4 - - - " 3 "

193 Family Expenses Dr.
To 1 gal Wine - - - 9/ - - - " 9 "
" 1 Loaf of Sugar # 9. 5. 3 at 1/6 - - - " 14 "
of Abner Taggart
" Cash p^d for Meal - - - - - " 5 "

153 Jonathan Arnold Sen Dr.
To 1 whip at 9/ - - - - - " 9

210 Sant Hopkins Dr.
To Cash at 6/ - - - - - " 6 "

185 Samuel Arnold Sen Dr.
To 5 lb of Coffee at 1/2 p^{ts} lb - - - - - " 6 1/2

211 David Ballou Dr.
To use of my Anchor cable & Boat to
bring the ship from Portuget 2 weeks
at 6/ Day - - - - - 3. 12

168 Amy D. Brown Dr.
To 1/2 gal Molasses at 1/6 - - - " 1 6

210 Sant Hopkins Dr.
To Cash at 4/ - - - - - " 4. 6 "

165 Gorham D. Burr Dr.
To 1/2 gal of Blue Broad Cloth - - - " 4. 6
" 1 quire of paper 1/4 at Burr - - - " 1 "
" 1 pie of Broad Cloth 7/6 - - - " 7 6

216	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r		
	To thy order for Oliver Arnold	"	2.. 6..
	Dam		
191	To Cash for Dr. Bradford & Hobell & Expenses of Moseffes & at Taunton 18 Dollars		5.. 8..
	To my horse twice from Providence to Taunton & my self & Dargo		
	Floome D ^r		
207	To 2 1/2 days work of Amisbury	24/-	10 -
	" 3 1/4 of Hastings the week start being		
	" the week I was at Taunton 23/6		11 4 1/2
	" 1 1/2 days of Moses Davies Taunton 1/4		15 -
165	Gorham & Burr D ^r		
	To 1/2 y ^d of Broadcloth for Saddle		" 7.. 6
	Cloth	2 15/-	
	18		
189	Samuel Devanport D ^r		
	To 6 3/4 lb of fish	2 3	" 1.. 8 1/4
	" 6 lb of Coffee - all Boy	2 1/2	" 7.. 3
	19		
162	Capt. John Arnold D ^r		
	To 2 gal. of Vinegar	2 1/6	3 -
216	Nehemiah Arnold D ^r		
	To 4 lb of Coffee all Son	2 1/2	4.. 10
	20		
193	Family Expenses D ^r		
	To p ^r Mary Spencers for 21 weeks work	2 2/2	2.. 7.. 9
	To Cash	3/-	3 -
	To 6 lb of Coffee	2 1/2	7.. 3
	" 12 lb of Churn	2 8	" 8 -
26	Benjamin Smith C ^r		
	To 6 1/4 lb of pork	2 7	1.. 7 1/4
210	Sant Hopkins D ^r		
	To p ^r Eranah Whipple p ^r V.O.		2 -
189	Samuel Devanport D ^r		
	To 6 lb of Cotton all Boy	2 2/6	15 -
164	Benjamin Arnold D ^r		
	To 2.. 0.. 7 - of Bar Iron	2 30/-	3.. 1.. 10 1/2
	21		
165	Gorham & Burr D ^r		
	To 14 1/2 lb of salt fish all Boy	2 3	" 3.. 7 1/2

Providence Janth: 21. 1773

(47)

193	Family Expenses — D ^r To Cash p ^d for wood — 6/ — 6 —	
168	Atmy & Brown — D ^r To 1/2 of Shingle nails — 2/6 — 2. 6	
216	Nehemiah Arnold — D ^r To one gal. of molasses all Ten 3/ — 3 —	
191	Dam — D ^r To p ^d Wilmarth 13/ for carrying Wetnapper, & paid Oziel Wilkinson & yesterday 17/2 which is in full of my part of Expenses & far at Taunton } 4. 10. 2	
189	Samuel Devanport — D ^r To Cash p ^d Atmell & Son for "O" 3.. 21 1/2 lb of Bar Iron — d 32/ } 1. 10 1 1/2	
214	Samuel Healy — D ^r To 1 lb of Iron sold D. Walker ^{d 30/} for James Dursu to pay for bonnet } 1. 10 —	
189	Samuel Devanport — D ^r To o.. 1.. 15 lb of old Iron — d 24/ — " 9 2 1/2	
210	Sant Hopkins — D ^r To 1 bu ^l of Corn of Wm & James Whiston — 4. 6 To Cash all Self — 3/ — 3 —	
165	Gorkam & Burr — D ^r To one gal. of molasses — 3/ — 3 — To 1 1/2 lb of Sugar — d 1/2 of James — 1. 6	
136	John & Stephen Sheldon — C ^r By Cash — 6/6 1/4 — 6. 6 1/4	
207	Floome — D ^r To 3 days Nero & Ambsbury d 4/4 — 13 — To 3 days of Hartings & his row 3/6 — 10. 6	
200	Mill — D ^r To Nero 2 days clearing away for Colgrove to lay well d 4/4 — " 8 8	
207	Floome — D ^r To one day of Andrew Coggesent Team — 10/6 — 10 6	
189	Samuel Devanport — D ^r To 24 lb of bar Iron — d 30/ — " 6. 5	

1787

Providence 9^m. 26. 1793

141 Daniel Anthony, Newport, D.
To 19 lb of Coffee dl 7^m. 1. 21/- 19 +

213 Cyperan Henry D.
To use of my Team 2 days 2 3/- 6 -
Some time past 25

189 Samuel Devanport D.
To 0. 1. 20 of bar Iron 2 30/- 12 10 1/4
To Cash dl. Self 12/- 12 -
To 2 gal. of molasses dl. Boy 3/- 6 -

53 James Burrell D.
To one gal of Molasses dl Prime 3 -

222 Waterman & Jackson D.
To 2 yd Broad Cloth 2 29/- 2 18.
Dd Nathan Jackson

220 Andrew Cozgers L.
By 3 days Team work - 2 of
Isaac Bick & one of him Self -

207 Daniel Owens Esq. D.
To one hundred of Coppers - 12 -

207 Daniel Owens Esq. C.
By Cash for Coppers 12/- 12 -

216 Nathaniel Arnold D.
To 4 lb of sugar dl Soudi 3. 8

50 Silvanus Brown D.
To plastering thy Cor 5 1/2 hours 11 -
27/-

168 Henry & Brown D.
To 10. Top fish dl Taber 2 6
26

180 Phiny Earle & Brothers D.
To one lb of molasses 11 3
one Barrel of herring oil 51/- 2 11 +
" 4 quarters of fish 2 0/- 4 +
" 8 y. of Codline to bind up fish 1 -
" 21 Bu. of Salt 2 3/6 3. 18. 6
" 3 Empty barrels to put Salt in 3 6
" 25 y. of Codline to bind on skins 3 1 1/2
£24 7 1/2

Providence 9th mo. 26. 1793

(178)

Phiny Earle & Brothers Dr

180 By one Box 78 lb. of wool } 9. 15 -
Cards -- & 3 of lb. Dors. }

210 Sant Hopkins Dr
To one gal. of molasses 3/ - 3 -

168 Mory & Brown Dr
To one gal. of molasses all Broy 3/ - 3 -

60 27
Charles Holden Dr
To 1/2 lb of fish 2 3 - 4 4 1/2

189 Samuel Devanport Dr
To 6 lb of Cotton all Broy 2 2/6 - 15 -

168 Mory & Brown Dr
To one gal. of molasses all Sales - 3 -

210 28
Sant Hopkins Dr
To one Broad Cloth Bag 1/2 1/4 - 1 2 1/4
To Cash Infull for Ballance of acct. - 0 2. 9

210 Sant Hopkins Dr
By 13 days work on my Schoor } 3. 5 -
Santhfields } 2 5/

193 Family Expenses Dr
To Cash p. for one Load of wood - 11 -

164 Benjamin Arnold Dr
To one Barrel of Cyder 9/ - 9 -

216 Nehemiah Arnold Dr
To one gal. of molasses all Son 3/ - 3 -

~~Thomas~~ Dr
~~To 4 lb~~

168 Edward Dexter Dr
To Henry Due bill in favor Broy 2. 19 1 -
Wm Brown & thin order

Edward Thurn Dr
By 1/4 bag Cotton Returned to Benjamin Stute of New Bedford 8. 1. 10 1/2
75 By Ascow Now let Pasturist 12.
By me of thy Son at Pasturist. 5. 12. -
My order Sundries 1. 6
My Note for Insurance 2. 1. 7
Use of thy Son 2. 8
By Short Credit in Earthen 1. 3 1/2
Wan
Ballamin in Cash 7. 0. 6 1/2

279) Providence 7th 10th 1793

75 Edward Thurber D.^r
To 12 bins Salt Omithd. 2/8 1. 12.
9th 30

207 Sloome D.^r
To 1 1/4 days worke of Amisbury
Short Charged In the week ending
I was at Taunton 2 4/5 - 5 -

184 Joseph Tallman & Co. C.^r
By 13 Barrels of menhaden fish
as ft. Recpt. 2 8/4 5. 8. 4

165 Gorham & Burr D.^r
To 2 gal.^s of molasses dl Boy - 2 3/4 - 6 -

193 Family Expenses D.^r
To bath sp. for soap 1/6 1. 6

279 Mrs Buffum C.^r
By Cash 15 dollan as ft. Recpt 4. 10 -

Daniel Monry 3 D.^r
To one Tens of molasses gage 57
St James Monry 2 out
55 52/6 6. 17. 6

191 Darn D.^r
To sp. part of Whutons fee at the
Tryal before Justice Perry yesterday 18 -

157 Oziel Wilkinson D.^r
To 3/4 of Shingles 13/6 10 12
Dl. Brown 10m: 2

188 Asa Arnold D.^r
To use of my Scow one day
Giting Hatch 3/ - 3 -
To Landing st. on my wharf 1/6 1. 6

198 Eber Coleman D.^r
To 2 gal.^s of Brandy 2 3/6 1. 9

193 Family Expenses D.^r
To 14 lb of Flour 7/ - 7 -
To 7 lb of Sugar 2 11 6. 5

277 John L. Jones D.^r
To 0. 3. 17 of hemp 2 45/ 2 0 7 1/2

168 Atmey & Brown D.^r
To one gal. of molasses dl Shaw 3 -

Providence 10th mo 2. 1793

(479)

Benjamin & Jn: Brown - D.

223 To sundries d^r. Benjamin } - 6. 10. 0³/₄
from Labourer Brook Page }
To use of my blocks fall & stone } - 15 -
to grave your block - 15/-
To d^r: 3 days Casking - 23/- - 9 -

William Proctor Junr. - D.

122 To Cash Insull for Candles Sent } - 15. 7¹/₂
to him by Daniel Anthony - 1. 96.

Daniel Monry 3 - C.

63 By 3 doz of Eggs - 2 8 - 2 -

Family Expenses - D.

193 To 3 doz of Eggs - 2 8 - 2 -

Hobroyd & Tillinghast - D.

183 To 12 60. feet of Timber - 25/- - 3. 3 -

Lewis Pick - D.

220 To 1/2 C of Brimstone d^r Low - 12/- - 12 -

Family Expenses - D.

193 To Cash - 2/6 - 2. 6

Nehemiah Arnold - D.

216 To 10 lb of Salt fish - 2 3 - 2. 6
To 1 lb of Cotton wool - 5/10 - 5. 10
To 1 pocket handkerchief - 3/- - 3 -

Estate of Thomas Earle - D.

88 To one Cream pot & one Salt } - 8
d^r. Widow of David Earle

Brown Benson & Jves - D.

199 To Wharfrage of 10 Cords of wood } - 5.
for the widow Brown - 56/-

Samuel Devanport - D.

189 To 14 1/2 lb of Salt fish d^r Self - 23 - 3 7¹/₂

Nehemiah Arnold - D.

216 To My order^d Stephen Arny - 20/- 1 -

Daniel Monry 3 - C.

63 By 12 Bus of Barrels - 23/9 - 2. 5 -

Family Expenses - D.

193 To one Load of wood - 10/- - 10 -
To Cash p^r for meal - 5/6 - 5. 6

John Davis - D.

203 To 6 3/4 y² of Calico d^r Wif - 55/- 1. 13. 9

	Shoome	D.		
	To Com: 1 - 3 1/4 days work of M. & Davies Team	22/6 day	"	9 -
207	To 4 days work of Mrs the 2 last weeks	24/4	"	27. 4
	To 3 days of Tony	2 4/4	-	83 -
	To 5 1/2 days of Harting & his Son the 2 weeks past	2 3/6	-	19. 3
	6			
	Mill	D.		
	To 8 days of Mrs Tending Colgrove	24/4	-	1. 14. 8
	To 4 days of Tony	20. 4/4	-	27. 4
260	To Colgrove bill of Laying Braumway By the job		"	1. 7 -
	To his work Laying under wall of Mill 5 days including Board	27/8	-	1. 18. 4
	Shoome	D.		
207	To 1 day Colgrove in several parts of Days Laying French wall	27/8	-	7. 8
	Samuel Devanport	D.		
189	To O. O. 26 of Iron old self	23/6	-	7 -
	Mill	D.		
200	To 1 1/2 days of Colgrove, omitted,		-	11. 6
	Dam	D.		
191	To Edward Shurben Bill of Score him, the last year,		-	6. 9 -
	John Pitman	C.		
167	By 1/2 doz of Best Cord	14/	-	14 -
	By 2 Empty Runn wh.	17/	-	17 -
	Rec: Some time past & not before Credited		-	
	John Pitman	D.		
167	To Cash Infull for ballance of acc.		-	19. 6
	Dam at Pawtucket	D.		
191	To Sam: Arnold's bill having Work & Day Labour of his hired hand Sept & Oct		-	12. 18. 6
	Mill	D.		
200	To 8.35 feet boards	2 11 Dollars	-	2 15 "
	Carting Ditto		-	" 8. "
	Welcome Arnold	C.		
144	By 491 feet fine Boards	2 6/	-	1 9 7 1/4

Providence 10^{mo} 7th 1793

(180)

198 Eber Coleman Dr.
4 Nots three " " 6

155 Richard Jackson D
To 2 Days Work of Job a 3/6 " 7

John & Wm Eveleth Bartuchet Dr
To use of Edward Thurber's scow which
I bot with the time Due from
9th 4^{mo} to 18th 6^{mo} a 30/ per mo 3 9
To use of D^r from 7^{mo} 1st to the present
time 10^{mo} 7th 3^{mo} & 6 days a 30/ 4 16

John & Wm Eveleth C^r
By Carvers of the Dam used her
days of the above time D

191 Dam Dr
To John & Eveleth for Use of
Thurber's scow a

Family Expenses D
To 1/2 ga Molasses " 4 6
" Cash for Meal " 8 6
" at ditto " 1 6

216 Nehemiah Arnold D
To 1/2 ga Molasses 1/6 " 1 6

188 Oba Arnold D
To 3th Chalk a 3 " 9

Timothy Greene D
124 To Comfort Hix Corral order the
agreed to pay for 36 1/4 " 16 4

49 Joseph Martin Dr
To Cash In part for Tar & Pitch } 3 " "
as pr Rec^t on Bill }

49 Joseph Martin C^r
To his Bill of Tar & Pitch Bro^t In 6 3 3

198 Eber Coleman Dr
To 2 1/2 yd Everlasting a 3/9 " 9 4 1/2

168 Amy D Brown Dr
To 1 ga of molasses at Santon Taber " 3

189 Samuel Devenport D
To one quire of paper 1 " 1

189 Samuel Devenport D
To 2 ga Molasses at Roy a 3/ " 6

Providence 10th 10th 1793

	Gorham & Burr			
165	To p ^d order Giles Spencer		6	
	" 1 gal ^e Molasses M ^r James		3	
	11			
160	To John Arnold			
	To 5 th fish	2 3	1	6
	Credited			
	Son			
	Labors			
	Robert Israel Angell			
	Box 5 Beef Barrell			
216	Nehemiah Arnold			
	To 1 gal ^e Molasses M ^r Son 1/6		1	6
	12			
	Family Expenses			
193	To Cash p ^d for Lamb		1	6
	" Cash p ^d for Meal		10	
208	John Davis			
	To 5 th of Sashes Nails M ^r Jeff 2/3		11	3
155	Richard Jackson			
	To 1/2 days work of Job Sanders		1	9
	14			
	Robert & James Rhodes			
181	To 11 oz of Indigo	2 1/2	4	1 1/2
	" Cash	1 1/2	1	1 1/2
207	Floom			
	To p ^d Pecks one days work	3/6	3	6
165	Gorham & Burr			
	To 1/4 yd ^e Broad Cloth	2 10/	2	6
	15			
	Oliver Bowen			
	To 2 hides	# 185	2 3	2 6 3
	" 2 Gallons	# 71	6	1 15 6
147	lot of Alfa Ballen			
	To 7 hides	# 126	23	5 6 6
	" 7 Gallons	1.37	2 6	3 8 6
	lot of Jonathan Mowry			
	Gorham & Burr			
165	To p ^d order to George Bradford		12	
	" 2 gal ^e Molasses M ^r Roy	2 3/	6	
198	Eber Coleman			
	To 1 Shire Silk	4		4
	Notes T. Bonds			
	To my A/c to Jos ^e Mowry		34	7 6 1/2
	p ^d 3 Month			
212	To my A/c to Oliver Owens 30 days	26	14	8
	To my A/c to Elijah Strong the 1 st 1793	33	7	9
	To my A/c to Alfa Ballen 1 st 12 th	15	17	

198- Cher Coleman D^r
To J. P. Joseph Randall for
2 pump Leys 14 feet " 19 8

185 Samuel Arnold Sen. D^r
To one pt. of Tape dl. Wife 4. 3

189 Samuel Devanport D^r
To 1/2 hundred of flour dl. Brog 14/- 14 -

165 Gorham & Burr D^r
To your order p. Giles Spencer 7 -
To 14 lb of flour dl. James 3/6 3. 6

168 Amy & Brown D^r
To 1 1/2 gal. of Molasses dl. Taber 4. 6
Taber 2 3/-

207 Jabez Bowen D^r
To part of a Mast apx. 330 feet
board Measure 20/- 1. " "

193 Family Expenses D^r
To Cash for wood 10/6 10. 6
" 7th Flour 2 3 1 9
" 1 lb Flour 36/- 1. 16.

212 Peter D. Bonds D^r
To my Note to Asa Randall
on Demand 7. 16. 8.

198 Cher Coleman D^r
To 1 shane of Twist dl. Church 4

Journal N^o 3 page 8

Journal N^o 3 page 8

222 Alsop & Hicks, New York, D^r
To 30 lb. Cyper 2 9/-
" 33 lb. Menhaden fish 2 9/-
" 20 lb. Mackerell 2 4/-
" 6 lb. Oil 2 50/-
" 143 Cheeps W. 3. 50 1/2 2 7/-
" 6 hh Molasses gage 668 gal 2 2/6
Shipped for the Schoon. Royal Capt
Barly & Consignee for Sale on May
Apr the 12 of 10th 1793

93 James French C^r
By 42 feet of timber dl. J. Armstrong 14 8 1/2
By Request of Jacob Showny
By 12 Sticks of d. 816 feet 2 0. 9 1/2

93 James French D^r
To Balance of d. dl. Credited
In New dl. 1. 10. 7 1/4

93	James French	C		
	By Ballanu due him on		1	10 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Settlement of Old acct			

222	Also p D Hicks	C		
	By 60 lb. sup fine & 50 lb			
	fine flour Shipped by the Sloop			
	Bryal Capt Bailey. Including Cartage			
	& Inspection 2 42 15 3 York is Lth		182.1	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
	p ^a the Letter dated 10 ^o 12 1793			
	Acknowledging the Rest of the Alms			
	Short & Chief & 1 lb. Ceylon			
	By Sent Capt Bailey 40/ York		1	10
	18/6 York p ^a Salvagers		"	9 $\frac{1}{2}$

18

212	Notes & Bonds	D		
	to my note to Abraham Smith		12	19 2
	2 month			
	my at Naaman Morrigle 2 me		2.3	16 10

198	Eber Coleman	D		
	to 1 cane Silk		"	" 6

195	Rufus Waterman	D		
	to 40.5 lb of Tallow		2 6	10 2 6

224	Archiball Stewart	C		
	By 8 p ^a Linnin King £5 9 3			
	Advance 66 $\frac{3}{4}$		8	12 1
	p ^a bill payable In 2 3 m ^o			

212	Notes & Bonds	D		
	My note to John Greene Coventry		39	10 6
	payable In 3 Months			

148	Gideon Hull	D		
	to 1 furking butter W ^t 58			
	For $\frac{11}{17}$ 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2		1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$

189	Samuel Devonport	D		
	to 2 gal Molasses at Bay		2 3	6

38	Estate of Thomas Earl	D		
	to 1 Kettle		4	4
	" 1 Tea Kettle		6	6
	to the Widow of David Earl			

168	Amey D. Brown	D		
	to 2 gal Molasses at Bay		2 3	6

207	Floorn	D		
	to 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Days Work of Colegrove		"	19 2
	at 7/8 p ^a Day Including Board			

Providence 10th 18 - 1773

165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r			
	To 14 th flour	2/6	"	3	6
192	Josiah Arminington	D ^r			
	To 1 st James French for 42 feet				
	timber &c by thorns order p ^r the				
	Rec ^d	2 44/	"	14	8 1/2
189	Samuel Devenport	D ^r			
	To 3 th coffee	at 1/2	"	3	7 1/2
207	Floom	D ^r			
	To 816 feet of Timber James French	2 1/2	"	0	9 1/2
216	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 gal Molasses at 3/		"	3	
207	Floom	D ^r			
	To David Chiles bill Work				
	4 Days at 5/ Board 1/10 p ^r day		1	7	4
60	Charles Holding	D ^r			
	To 11 th fish	at 3	"	2	9
155	Richard Jackson	C ^d			
	By 5 beef lb	at 4/	1	0	0
168	Almy D. Brown	D ^r			
	To 3 th coffee at 1/2		"	3	7 1/2
212	Notes & Bonds	D ^r			
	To my Note Benedict Remington 2 nd		23	17	8 3/4
	To my Do to Henry Comstock at 2 nd m ^o		17	5	0 1/2
147	Oliver Bowen	D ^r			
	To 4 hides & 4 Gallons the Oxen lot of				
	Remington & Comstock				
	Hides	W ^t 333	at 3	4	3
	Gallons	123	at 6	3	0 6
	Oliver Darling cow				
	Hides	W ^t 54	at 3	"	13 6
	Gallon	25	at 6	"	12 6
189	Samuel Devenport	D ^r			
	To 3 th Cotton Wool	at 2/6	"	7	6
147	Oliver Bowen	D ^r			
	To 3 hides	W ^t 193	at 3	2	8 3
	3 Gallons	W ^t 81	at 6	2	0 6
	One oxen & one cow lot of Stronahan				
	lot by the lump				
195	Rafus Waterman	D ^r			
	To 57 th Gallon from Meateal				
	3 creators lot of Shimbals	at 6	1	8	6

Providence 10th 21 1793

Floom Dr

To 1 1/2 Days Work of Hasting
& his son Not before charged

207 To his Acc^t 2.3/6 " 5. 11"
To 19 Days Work Mers & Sonars the
2 Weeks past 2 1/4 4. 2. 4
To 32 loads of Stone 2.3/ - 4. 16.

124 Timothy Greene Dr
To 25 feet of plank Clear stuf. 2.3. 6. 3

208 John Davis Dr
To 2 Cask of Lime 2 12/ - 1. 4.

163 Edward Dexter Dr
By 2 Cask of Lime Borrowed 2 12/ - 1. 4.

163 Edward Dexter Dr
To a denbill given Rent^r to John P. 2. 9 - 11
Borrow

22

189 Samuel Devensport Dr
To 2 ga^t of molasses at 1 Man for
Toms V. O. 2.3/ - " 6.

165 Gorham D. Burr Dr
To 1 ga^t Molasses at 1 Boy 2.3/ - " 3.

23

216 Nehemiah Arnold Dr
To 1/2 order to Jon^r & Ellis .3/ " 3.

165 Gorham D. Burr Dr
To 1/2 order to Giles, Spencer " 3. 6.

155 Richard Jackson Cr
By 2 Beef lb. 2 4/ - 1. 16.

24

183 William Barker Dr
To 14 lb flour .3/6 " 3. 6.

165 Gorham D. Burr Dr
To 3 1/2 ga^t Molasses at 1 Boy 2.3/ " 10. 6.

189 Samuel Devensport Dr
To 5. 1. 16 lb Bar Iron 2 93/ 13. 11 1/2

25

216 Nehemiah Arnold Dr
To 4 yds² Tact 2 1/2 " " 6
" 4 yds² Ribbon 2 2 " " 8
" 4 yds² Binding 2 1 " " 4

224 Archibald Steward Cr
By Short broad 3 ft Linnen
pr Bill & Entry the 18th Inst. " 4. 7

Providence 10^{mo} 25 1793

183

150	Moses Davis By 262 lb Chees	D ^r 2.5	5. 9. 2.
191	Dam at Pawtucket To p ^d Fails & Leonard 28/ 24/	D ^r 2. 2. "	
	Expence their horse hire - 10/6	1 2. "	
	To my time 4 days at Taunton Attending Court	" 10. 6	
207	Floome To 8 loads Stone by Moses Davis Team 23/	D ^r 1. 4. "	
	" 14 loads Stone being part of those brought in the Spring - 23/	2. 2. "	
155	Richard Jackson To use of Blocks & fall to Grave Sloop	D ^r 2 15/	" 15. "
168	Almy D. Brown To 626 feet of pine Timber D ^r Almy	D ^r 2 5/	1. 11 3 ³ / ₄
224	Office of Impast Providence Ben ^d Thompson Collector to ballance of Acc ^t as settled By Samuel Glams & others Comt	D ^r 3. 17. 4.	
212	Notes & Bonds To my Note to James Aborns & Co payable on arrival of Sloop Smithfield	D ^r 6. 3. 9. "	
216	Hehemiah Arnold To 1/2 gal Molasses	D ^r 1/6	" 1. 6.
192	Jasiah Armington To p ^d Peleg Eddy for Tiller & making yard for small Sloop	D ^r " 8 "	
165	Gorham DeBurr To 1 gal Molasses	D ^r 3/	" 3. "
179	David Buffum & Co By 2 p ^d June 24 3/4 1/2 p ^d ditto 24 1/4 24 12 1/4 61 1/4	C ^d 2 2/5	7. 8. "
	" 1 p ^d Mustinet 24 1/2 payable at the Return of Block Smithfield in West Indies goods	2 2/4	2. 17. 2.
198	Eber Coleman To 1. Skane ab. hith	D ^r 6	" 6
	" 3. Skane Thres	2 1	" 3

Providence 10th 31 1793.

	Gideon Hull	D ^r			
148	By 1 st 3 rd 7 th of Ship Bred & 24 th for Moor Smithfield		2 nd	3 rd	6
216	Lehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To one gal Molasses d ^r Son		"	3 rd	"
189	Samuel Devenport	D ^r			
	To 14 th of flour	3/6	"	3 rd	6
177	John P. Jones	C ^d			
	By 1 st 2 nd 20 th of Cordage	C. 54/-	4	10	8
	" 56 th of but ditto for Moor Smithfield		1	12	8
225	Office of Impost J ^r Olney Collector D ^r To Dranbach on 66 pickled fish & 18 cents pr ^{ce} lb ditto on 66 Salted Provisions & 15 Cents pr ^{ce} lb Exported in Moor Smithfield Benjamin Olger Master for Surinam				

11th 1st 1793

165	Gorham & Burr	D ^r			
	To one gal Molasses by your order	Pr ^{ce} Giles Menier - 3/-	"	3 rd	"
212	Notes & Bonds	D ^r			
	To my Note to Olney & Brown payable in 9 Months	Y 54	6	2	
	William Candall	C ^d			
	By 14 th of Coating	d 6/-	4	8	6
	Payable in 1 st of Saltwater	d 1/2 1/2			
207	Floom	D ^r			
	To 1166 feet 8 Inch Timber	d 5/-	2	18	4
	" 455 feet ditto	d 5/6	1	5	1/4
	Rec ^d of Daniel Dagget pr his bill				
59	Stephen Arnold	D ^r			
	Set plank about 36 feet d 2 1/2 pr foot		"	7	6
216	Lehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1/4 quarter flour	7/-	"	7	"
194	Abigail Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 pair Shoes	5/-	"	5	"
	" 3 rd of Rais	2 3/6	"	7	6
216	Lehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 2 gal Molasses	d 3/-	"	6	"

Providence 11th 6th 1793

148	Gideon Hull	D ^r			
	To Wharfrage of 12 cords of pine Wood ..	d 6	"	6	"
164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r			
	To Cash 4/ p Van ^e Primus for Carting	"	4	"	
198	Family Expenses	D ^r			
	To Cash p Basket for Wood		8	8	9
	ditto for meat		"	1	6
	" 14 lb Sugar	d 10	"	11	3
168	Almy & Brown	D			
	To 3 Door posts	d 1/6	"	4	6
189	Samuel Devanport	D ^r			
	To 26 lb of Bar Iron	d 30/	7		
216	Artemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To one gal. of molasses	3/4	3	4	
198	Eber Coleman	D ^r			
	To 6 lb of sugar	d 10	5		
268	John Davis	D ^r			
	To 1/4 hundred of Flour d ^r Boy	7/	7		
189	Samuel Devanport	D ^r			
	To 0.1.24 of Bar Iron	d 30/	13	11	
45	Insurance	£			
	By Insurance on the Sloop Botby		2		
	Richard Jacksons Note				
144	Wilcome Arnold	D ^r			
	To 2 Hhd. of molasses Lent the 8 th				
	of the 8 th m ^o . Last page -	121 - 3			
		108 - 6			
		<u>229</u>			
		9			
		<u>220</u>			
		d 2/10x31	12	6	
54	Brown & Frances	£			
	By one Chest of Tea W. 3.2.7				
	Tan	" 2-74			
		<u>3 " 0. 5-24</u>			
		that is 341.10 - d 2/2 -	36	18	7
	payable in Salt d 4/- in 15 days -				
168	Almy & Brown	D ^r			
	To one gal. of molasses D ^r Boy	3/4	3	4	
72	Mary Brown	D ^r			
	To one Cord of wood from the Shop	22/			
	Cording & wharfrage of d ^r	1/-			
	Carting	d ^r	2/-	1	5

85	Providence 41 ^{mo} 7 th 1793		
	Mill		
200	As 2 th of Large Board Nails @ 10/	1	" "
	" 1 th of Small ditto	"	8..
164	Benjamin Arnold		
	As 3 th 10 03 of Grobby Street @ 10	"	3. " 1/4
	9		
	M ^r Buffum		
179	To Sundries Credited him In At. By mistake which should have Ben Credited David - Jeanth &c	10. 5. 2	
179	M ^r Buffum		
	By Cash for Ballance of At.	4. 2. 6	
	David Buffum N ^c		
	By 2 1/2 pecks of Jean - g th 61 1/4	7. 8	
	By one ft. of muslinet - 24 1/2 y ^d - @ 2 1/4	2. 17. 2	
	payable at the Return of the Stock Smithfield In W. India goods - Credited before but posted by mistake in to M ^r Buffum's At.		
168	Almy & Brown		
	To one gd. of on tape D. Boy	3. 4	
189	Samuel Devanport		
	To 1/4 C of Flour dl ^d Boy - 7/	7	
124	Timothy Greene		
	To one plank - 22 feet @ 2 1/2	4. 7	
	Notes & Bonds		
212	To my Note to Mess ^{rs} Monry On Demand	13. 9 3/4	
	my N ^o to Christopher Willhear 30 days	3. 2. 1 1/2	
189	Samuel Devanport		
	To 1/4 C of Flour dl ^d J. Jencks - 7/	7	
208	John Davis		
	To 3 1/2 y ^d of wilbon - @ 2 1/4	" 8. 2	
	To 2 papers of pins dl ^d Wife - 7/	2	
193	Family Expenses		
	To one p ^{ch} of Butter 79 68	2 11 3 2 4	
200	Mill		
	To 343 feet of yellow pine Board @ 1/4	1. 4	

207	Floome D. To 254 feet of seasoned plank } 225 - Dollar for Mt. } 1 18.1 To p. for carting - d. - - - - 2.3	
168	Almy & Brown D. To 2 sticks of timber 2 by 149 feet 23" 7.6	
199.	Brown Benson & Ives D. To an order on Mr. Arnold for } 125 gal. of molasses for Brown & Ives } 18.15	
189.	Samuel Devanport D. To 100 lb. of Bar Iron & 30/- 1.12 13/4	
168	Almy & Brown D. To one gal. of molasses d. Boy - 3.4	
59	Obadiash Tenner D. To 5 hundred of Laths & 9/- 4.6	
189	Samuel Devanport D. To p. Saml. Brown for Boys U.O. - 9.4	
185	Samuel Arnold & Son. C. By 6 Bufl. of potatoes - 22/- 12 -	
185	Sam Arnold & Son. D. To 1 1/2 Bufl. of Onions - 23/5 " 4.6 To 1/2 Bufl. of Carrots - 9 - 9 To 1/2 Bufl. of salt fish - 23 - 2 11.	
212	Notes & Bonds D. To my Note to Richd. Arnold - 100.1.10	
29	Thomas Robinson D. To 2 fishins of Butter 76-14 75 1/2 - 15 151 1/2. 29 29 122 1/2 - 21/- 6.2.6 One d. 75 1/2 13. tan 62 1/2 - 21/- 2.47.3 1/2 d. Self on Bond the District -	
28	Estate of Thomas Earl D. To one paper of pins - 10 " one pr. of tapers - 1.2 1/2 One Muff of Mr. Arnold - 1.13.0 3 yds of Baize - 23/- 9 - 1 quire of paper - 1 - 1 d. of Letter d. - 1 - 6 3 Supr. fine Martin White - 19.9 3.6.3 2 6/7	

186 Providence Nov^r 11th 1793

	Phiny Earle & Co	C ^r		
180	By Tre ^r of J ^r . Lopez 15 th of Cotton Cards N ^o . 10 - 4 of which have been used to be old. Their order			
184	Cahoone House	D ^r		
	To p ^r . Taxes for the Year past		18.2	
184	Cahoone House	C ^r		
	By Cash Tre ^r of Sarah Balch			
	In full for Rent up to the 4 th Inst		7. 11. 10	
199	Brown Benson & Ives	D ^r		
	To my Note at Bank 2 30 Days			
	In full for two Bolls of Duck & Bull		9. 19. 0 ²	
212	Notes & Bonds	D ^r		
	To my Note to B. B. & Ives			
	2 30 Days at Bank		9. 19. 0 ²	
148	Gideon Hull	D ^r		
	To 28 ¹ / ₂ quarts of milk old.			
	Last Spring		9. 6	
189	Samuel Devanport	D ^r		
	To O. L. 20. of Bar Iron		2 30	12. 10 ¹ / ₂
216	Nehemiah Arnold	D ^r		
	To one B ^o of Tea old. Sen		2/8	2. 8
193	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To Cash p ^r . for fish		1/6	1. 6
164	Benjamin Arnold	D ^r		
	To 1/2 Chaldron of sea Cole of Butter		1. 13	
	To one B ^o of Rye of W Arnold		5. 6	
200	Mill	D ^r		
	To 2 filer -		2/6 - 8 - 1/4	3. 10.
153	Jonathan Arnold. Sent	D ^r		
	To one Barrel of molasses 31 ¹ / ₂ gal ^s			
	3 out			
	Dr Henry Mowry		28 ¹ / ₂ - 23/4	4. 5. 6
207	Schoone	C ^r		
	By 3 plank 2 to J. Greene			
	& one to Stephen Arnold 80 feet			10. 9 ¹ / ₂
193	Family Expenses	D ^r		
	To Cash p ^r . for fowls		3/9	3. 9
	To one gal. of molasses		3/4	3. 4

189	Samuel Devanport	D ^r			
	To one gal of molasses M ^r Boy	3/4		3	4
212	Notes & Bonds	C ^d			
	By my Note for Lophemiah Brown				
	It being given him on acct of	21	3	9	
	Fish B ^t of Dand. Clark				
184	Cahoon House	D ^r			
	To P. Dand. Cook for Recording Deed		2	3	
	John Lasher, Prox. bury,	D ^r			
	To Exp ^{se} of two parson-Att ^o			6	
	Attenontalging &c.	6/			
194	Capt. Saml. Allen	D ^r			
	To wharfage of 10, Cord of wood	26		5	
		14			
216	Lehemiah Arnold	D ^r			
	To 1 gal Molasses M ^r Son	1/8		1	8
	Deacon John Field	C ^d			
	By 719 lb of Tobacco	2	5	19	10
	Deacon John Field	D ^r			
	To one gal Molasses			3	4
	" 3 th Sugar	2 10		2	6
	" one packet hkh M ^r Son			2	
54	Brown & Frances	D ^r			
	To 80 bu of salt	2 4/	16		
		15			
	Estate of Thomas Carl	D ^r			
88	To 1 gal Linen			3	7
	" 1 share of silk				6
	" 3/4 gal mace	2 2/		1	6
	" Cash M ^r Hittay		1	10	
200	Mill	D ^r			
	To 408 feet of pine boards	2 6/	1	4	4
207	Moore	D ^r			
	To 139 feet of plank @ 150/		1	3	2 1/4
	Carting ditto	3/		3	
163	Edward Dexter	D ^r			
	To 25 bu of salt for borrowed	4/	5		
189	Samuel Devanport	D ^r			
	To 1/2 c flour M ^r Boy			7	
	" 1 st Order			12	
	" 20 th fish	2 3/		5	
158	Nathan Greene	C ^d			
	By 103 1/2 lb ble Sather	2 14 1/2	6	4	5 1/2

187	Providence Nov 15 1793.			
	Pliny Earl & Co	Dr		
	To 11 bufs Satt	2 4/	2..	4..
180	" 10 th Sea	2 2/4	1	3 4
	" bag to put it in		"	1 6
	" Cask to put Satt in		"	3 6
	16			
	Mill	Dr		
200	To Ebenezer Tylors bill of Bord Carpenters &c		6..	17 9 1/2
	Moses Davis	C		
150	By 412 th Pork	2 4	6	17. 4..
	Jonathan Arnold, Sen	C		
153	By 4 Cask Linn	2 11/6	2	6..
	Joseph Garnum	Dr		
	To 18 gal Molasses	2 3/	2	14 ..
78	" 3 bufs Satt	2 4/6	"	13 6
	" 1/2 4 th Shingles	2 13/6	"	6 9..
	Almy & Brown	Dr		
168	To 1 gal Molasses M ^{rs} G. Nicholas	3/4	"	3. 4
	Samuel Devensport	Dr		
189	To 2 bufs of Meal M ^{rs} Bay	2 4/6	"	9
	Notes & Bonds	Dr		
212	To my Note to Shaw & Colburn payable in Ninety Days		14.	17. 6
	John Field	Dr		
	To my Note at six months in part for Tobacco		3	10 2
	Robert Newell	C		
170	By 7 Boxes of Chocolate 252 th the boxes included	2 1/2	14.	14
	Prufus Waterman	Dr		
195	To 31 th Sallon	2 6	"	15 6
	Samuel Devensport	Dr		
189	To 2 bufs Meal	2 4/6	"	9..
	" 0" 2" 2.5 th Board Iron	2 30/	1	9 10 1/2
	Abigail Arnold	Dr		
194	To p ^r Samuel Arnold	14/	"	14
	" one paper pins	10	"	10
	Nehemiah Arnold	Dr		
	To 5 th Sugar	2 10	"	3 11
216	" 1 1/4 th Broad Cloth	2 15/	"	18 9
	De ^d Son			

Providence Nov 20 1773

187

Almy & Brown Dr

168 To 2th Allum M^r Dexter 2/6 . . . 1 ..
 " 4th flour M^r Roy . . . 2/8 . . . 1 ..

212 Notes & Bonds Cr
 By my Note p^d Luther Smith . . . 83 0 0

212 Notes & Bonds Dr
 To my Note to Luther Smith . . . 6.. 3 10 1/2

Zadock Young Dr
 To 20th ble Lather . . . 2 1/2 1 4 2
 " 1 gal Molasses . . . 2 3/4 . . . 3 4
 " 5th Sugar . . . 2 10 . . . 3 4
 " 1/2th Tea . . . 1/4 . . . 1 4
 " one pare of Wool cards . . . 3 ..

189 Samuel Devensport Dr
 To 2 gal Molasses M^r Roy. 2 3/4 . . . 6 8

21

216 Nehemiah Arnold Dr
 To 1/2 gal Molasses M^r Son " 1 8

Robert Newell Dr

To 9.. 1.. 16th Coco . . . 2 96/ . . . 45 1 8 1/2
 170 to pay one half in Chocolate &
 his Note payable in Thirty days

22

189 Samuel Devensport Dr
 To one pare figgers 9 . . . " " 9

Almy & Brown Dr

168 To 15th flour M^r Roy . . . 3/6 . . . " 3 6

Oliver Coleman Dr

178 To 2 1/2 yd Overlapping . . . 2 .. " 6 8
 " 1 Shene Silt . . . 6 .. " 6
 " 1 Stick Twist . . . 4 .. " 4

Notes & Bonds Dr

212 To my Note to Purdon Potter for Ninety days 3 18 11 1/2
 To my ditto to Thomas Field to ditto . 3 18 1 1/2

John Davis Dr

208 To 1 bh of Molasses gage 119
 Cuts 4
 115 gal 2/3 17 5 0

Oliver Bowen Dr

177 To 6 yd boaiting M^r Wife . . . 2 1/6 2.. 5.. 0

188	Providence 11 th 22 1793			
138	Ara Arnold D ^r Do postage of a letter " 1 2 ¹ / ₂			
212	Notes & Bonds C ^d By Oliver Onions Note p ^d 26. 14 8			
139	Samuel Devensport D ^r Do p ^d V. O. " 6			
49	Joseph Martiny D ^r Do cash in full for Bill & Rec ^t 3. 3. 3.			
212	Notes & Bonds D ^r Do my Note to Reuben Wallen at 6 months 5. 2. 9. Do my ditto to Samuel Mann payable at the 4 Month 9. 17. "			
195	Rufus Waterman D ^r Do 91 to Tallow 2 6 2. 5. 6			
163	Edward Dexter D ^r Do 3.5 Beef Barrels Lent 2 4/ 7. " "			
45	Insurance C ^d By John Updike Note for Insurance on Hook Nancy 7. 4.			
195	Rufus Waterman D ^r Do 42 to Tallow 2 6 1. 9. 0			
203	William Cundall D ^r Do 7.3 1/2 to Cole Sather 2 1/2 4 8. 6			
200	Mill D ^r Do p ^d Joel Reed for plank " 16 10 1/2			
158	Nathan Greene D ^r Do 4 Hides W 17 1/2 to 2 3 2 8 7 1/2 " Truckage of ditto " " 9			
158	Nathan Greene C ^d By 3.5 to Cole Sather 2 14 1/2 2. 2. 3 1/2			
139	Samuel Devensport D ^r Do 49 to Molasses 2 3/4 " 13 4			
144	Welcome Arnold C ^d Do 701 feet of pine Boards 2 2. 2 0 1/2			

Providence 11^{mo} 27 1793

126

Mill ----- Dr

200 To 701 fee of pine boards ----- 2/6 2 2 1
 " Carting of ditto ----- 3/4 3 4 1/2
 " 24 feet of Chestnut 3 Inch plank ----- 4 4

53 James Rurell ----- Dr
 To 1 gal Molasses all Prime ----- 3 4

30

Samuel Devenport ----- Dr

189 To 6 lb Sugar all Prime ----- 2/6 5

12^{mo} 1th

Estate of Thomas Earl ----- Dr

88 To 6 yd Linnen ----- 2/8 16
 " 2 yd Rays ----- 2/6 5
 " 1 pocket hkh ----- 2/6 2 6
 " 6 Seams thread ----- 2/8 6
 " 2 ditto of silk ----- 2 4 1/2 9

2

John Lawton ----- Dr

202 To 2 lb Tea ----- 2 3/8 5 4
 " 1 Alminack ----- 4

Joseph Peck ----- Dr

To Wharfage of 80 quintals of fish ----- 6 8

Edward Dexter ----- Cr

163 By 30 Beef Barrels for Lent ----- 2 4/5 6

Brown & Frances ----- Dr

54 To 105 Buft of salt ----- 2 4/5 21

3

Daniel Owens Esq ----- Cr

201 By Cash for Alum ----- 1 7

Moses Brown ----- Dr

127 To 6 buft Rock salt ----- 2 5/5 1 10

Mill ----- Dr

200 To William Bathoms Work laying
 Wall 12 Days ----- 2 4/5 2 3
 board not included -----

Notes & Bonds ----- Cr

112 By Enos Monys Note for ----- 6 12 6

Notes & Bonds ----- Dr

112 To my Note to Enos Monys ----- 11 8 2
 my ditto to Ananias Monys ----- 8 10 6

189	Providence 12 m ^o 3 rd 1793			
189	Samuel Devenport To 1 bu ^t of Meal	D 4/6	4	6
106	Motivation Society To p ^o postage & letters	D 5	"	2 6
189	Samuel Devenport To 2 qd Molasses	D @ 3/4	"	6 8
216	Nehemiah Arnold To 1/2 qd Molasses	D 1/8	"	1 8
198	Eber Coleman To 4 yd Raze. d ^t Self	D @ 2/6	"	10 "
164	Benjamin Arnold To 2 Bu ^t Meal	D @ 4/6	"	9 "
186	Ara Arnold To 5 Bu ^t Salt	D @ 5/	1	5
158	Nathan Greene To 5 Hides W ^t 33.3 lb	D @ 3	4	1 7
211	John Field To 3 lb Sugar	D @ 10	"	2 6
195	Rufus Waterman To 187 lb Tallow	D 6	4	13 6
187	Joseph Brownell & Co By 45 lb of Menhaden fish for keep	C 10		
198	Family Expenses To Turkey	D	"	4 6
	" 20 lb Sugar	@ 1/	1	" "
	" one Load Wood	9/6	"	9 6
222	Waterman & Jackson To 3 yd Broad Cloth. d ^t Jackson	D @ 28/	2	4
216	Nehemiah Arnold To 2 lb Sugar	D @ 10	"	1 8
	To 1 qd Molasses	3/4	"	3 4
168	Alamy St. Brown To 1 qd Molasses d ^t Shan	D @ 3/4	"	3 4

Providence 12m. 22. 1793

190

John P. Jones Cr			
By 57. Whittowage	Nov: 11m. 22. 1792	1.	13.3
84 Bott rope		3.	3
1st Warming 10.3 scain. Madam 8			2.10
1.1.19. 3 inch rope	Nov: 9m. 06. 1792	3.	16.8
140. Stay & pin 42 Inch rope		4.	1.8
10.1.2. Cable	54/.	27.	14.0
2.1.21. Whittowage	Nov: 1m. 01. 1793	6.	11.7
37 Bott rope		1.	7.9
13. Bott rope	Nov: 6m. 01. 1792		6
92			
Short credit in	Whittowage 11m. 02. 1792		
1792. .1.13	54/.		19.9

John P. Jones Dr.			
To Ballam to New life		49.	9.3
To My order on Ship Dexter			
For One Road half Ton of		76.	10
Hemp @ \$5. 10 p' Ton			

John P. Jones Cr.			
By Ballam of New life		49.	9.3
By my Note given up for			
Country Hemp		19.	19.5

L

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300

301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400

401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500

501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600

601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700

